00135010

BOMBAY BRANCH
OF THE
ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY.
TOWN HALL, BOMBAY.

Digitized with financial assistance from the
Government of Maharashtra
on 26 June, 2018

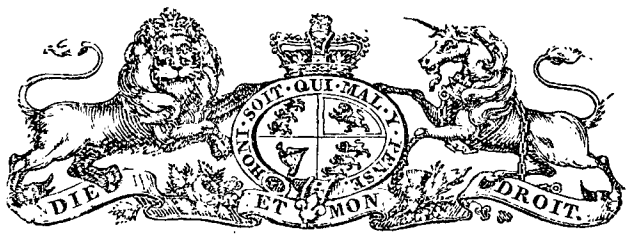
HONGKONG

BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

135010

1901



VICTORIA, HONGKONG
PRINTED BY
NORONHA & Co.

1902

COLONY

OF

HONGKONG

1901.

CONTENTS:

	Letter.	Page.
Taxes, Duties, and other Sources of Revenue,	A	1–37
Fees,	B	1–2
Revenue and Expenditure,	C	1–5
Comparative Yearly Statements of Revenue and Expenditure,	C	6–13
Premia on Land Sales,	C	14–15
Assets and Liabilities,	C	16
Local Revenues,	D	1
Public Debt,	D	1
Military Expenditure,	E	1–4
Government Buildings,	F	1–10
Public Works,	F	11–15
Government Houses,	F	17–19
Legislation—Laws, Proclamations, &c.,	G	1–5
Political Franchise,	G	6
Councils and Assemblies,	H	1–7
Civil Establishments,	I	1–110*n*
Officers who have given Security for the Discharge of their Duties,	I	111–121
Pensions,	I	123–153
Abstract of Expend^{re} for Civil, Judicial, & Ecclesiastical Estab^{ts}, &c.,	K	1
Foreign Consuls,	L	1–2
Population,	M	1–5
Miscellaneous Numerical Returns,	N	1
Ecclesiastical Return,	O	1–3
Education, Newspapers and Reviews,	P	1–10
Exchanges, Moneys, Weights and Measures,	Q	1–5
Imports and Exports,	R	1–2
Shipping,	S	1–9
Agriculture, Cultivated and Uncultivated Lands, Wages, &c.,	T	1–4
Manufactures, Mines, and Fisheries,	V	1–4
Grants of Land,	W	1–2
Gaol and Prisoners,	X	1–9
Criminal Statistics,	Y	1–14
Hospitals and Lunatic Asylums,	Z	1–9
Charitable and Literary Institutions,	Z*a*	1–2
Religious Institutions,	Z*b*	1–2
Meteorological Observations,	Z*c*	1–2

SCHEDULE

OF

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES,

AND ALL OTHER

SOURCES OF REVENUE.

SPECIFIED UNDER THE RESPECTIVE LAWS OR AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THEY ARE LEVIED.

1901.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
LIGHT DUES.	
For every Ship entering Hongkong, ...1 cent per ton.	Section 33 of Ordinance 26 of 1891, and Order made by the Governor in Council on 28th Dec., 1897. Govt. Not. No. 576.
All Steamers plying only between Hongkong, and Canton or Macao, or the West River and entering the Waters of the Colony by Day, and all Chinese Junks, ...*Free.*	
All Steamers plying only between Hongkong, and Canton or Macao, or the West River and entering the Waters of the Colony by Night, .$\frac{1}{3}$ of a cent per ton.	
LICENCES AND INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE SPECIFIED.	
ARMS,—Licence to deal in .....$1,200 yearly.	Ord. 9 of 1900, Sec. 11.
„ „ for sporting purposes only,..... 10 „	„ „
ASSESSED TAXES:—	
In the City of Victoria, ...13 per cent.	
In that portion of the Hill District bounded on the North, South and West by the 600-foot contour, and on the East by a line drawn North and South passing through the Wanchai Gap; and in such other portion of the Hill District as may be hereafter, by order of the Governor, notified in *The Gazette*, ...10$\frac{3}{4}$ „	
In the remaining portion of the Hill District, ... 8$\frac{3}{4}$ „	
In Yaumati, Kowloon Point, Hunghom, and Hunghom West, 1 to 26, .12$\frac{1}{4}$ „	
In the remaining portion of Hunghom West, ... 8$\frac{3}{4}$ „	Rating Ordinance, No. 8 of 1901.
In Mongkoktsui, ...10$\frac{1}{2}$ „	
In Aberdeen, Shaukiwan East and West, Shaukiwan Road, Tsin Shui Ma Tau, Kau Kan Ok, Po Kau Wat, Wongnaichung, Causeway Bay, San Tsun or Tai Hang, Tung Lo Wan, Whitfeild including North Point, Sookunpo, Kwat Chun Lung, and Sai Wan Ho,..... 9 „	
In Hok Un, ... 9 „	
In any other place, ... 7 „	
The Rates are payable quarterly in advance within the first month of each quarter. These Rates are chargeable on, and recoverable from, the owners of the tenements in respect of which the above assessments have been made.	
AUCTIONEERS' LICENCE, ...$300 yearly.	Ordinance 21 of 1887.
BILLIARD TABLES AND BOWLING ALLEYS LICENCES, ...$ 50 „	Ordinance 21 of 1887.
BOARDING-HOUSE LICENCES,..... .....$ 25 „	Section 17 of Ordinance 26 of 1891.
BOAT LICENCES:—	
Cargo Boats.	
1st Class Boat,.....800 piculs capacity and upwards, ...$20.00	Ordinance 26 of 1891, Sec. 39, and Schedule of Ordinance, Table *I*.
2nd Do., under 800 and not less than 450 piculs capacity, ... 10.00	
3rd Do., under 450 and not less than 100 piculs capacity, ... 5.00	
4th Do., under 100 piculs capacity, ... 3.00	
Lighters.	
1st Class Lighter, 6,000 piculs capacity and upwards, ...$35.00	
2nd „ under 6,000 and not less than 4,000 piculs capacity,..... 30.00	
3rd „ under 4,000 and not less than 2,000 piculs capacity, ... 25.00	
4th „ under 2,000 piculs capacity, ... 20.00	
Rowing Boats plying for hire for Passengers only.	
1st Class Boats measuring upwards of 40 feet in length, ...$10.00	
2nd „ „ from 30 to 40 feet in length,..... 7.00	
3rd „ „ from 20 to 30 feet in length,..... 5.00	
4th „ „ from 12 to 20 feet in length,..... ..... 3.00	
5th „ „ less than 12 feet in length, ... 1.00	
Village Boats, ... 0.50	
Cinder Boats, Bum Boats, Hawkers' Boats, and Marine Dealers' Boats.	
1st Class Boats measuring upwards of 40 feet in length, ...$ 5.00	
2nd „ „ from 30 to 40 feet in length, ... 3.00	
3rd „ „ „ 20 to 30 feet in length, ... 2.00	
4th „ „ „ 12 to 20 feet in length, ... 1.00	
5th „ „ less than 12 feet in length, ... 0.50	
Water Boats.	
Licence fees are the same as those for Rowing Boats.	
Fish-drying Hulks.	
1st Class Hulk, 2,000 piculs capacity and upwards, ...$20.00	
2nd „ under 2,000 and not less than 1,000 piculs capacity,..... 15.00	
3rd „ under 1,000 piculs capacity, ... 10.00	
Other Boats not specified above.	
1st Class Boat, 800 piculs capacity and upwards,.....$20.00	
2nd „ under 800 and not less than 450 piculs capacity, ... 10.00	
3rd „ under 450 and not less than 100 piculs capacity, ... 5.00	
4th „ under 100 piculs capacity,..... 3.00	
5th „ under 50 piculs capacity, ... 1.00	
6th „ under 25 piculs capacity, ... 0.50	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.			Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
LICENCES, &c.,—*Continued.*			
CARRIAGES, CHAIRS, &c.,—Registry of			
For every jinricksha in Victoria, yearly,		$72.00	Ordinance 21 of 1887 and Govt. Notification No. 473 of 1891.
For every other wheeled vehicle, half-yearly,		18.00	
For every wheeled vehicle in British Kowloon, half-yearly,		12.00	
For every chair, half-yearly,		1.00	
For every driver or bearer of a vehicle or chair,		0.30	
For every wheeled vehicle in Quarry Bay, half-yearly,		12.00	Govt. Notification No. 533 of 1892.
For every private vehicle, yearly,		2.00	Ordinance 13 of 1895 & Govt. Notification No. 303 of 8th July, 1895.
For a duplicate Jinricksha Licence,		1.00	Govt. Notification No. 167 of 1887.
„ „ Chair Licence,		0.25	
„ „ Licence for a bearer or drawer,		0.10	
CHINESE PASSENGER SHIPS' LICENCES:—			
For every General or Ordinary Licence, Section 11,		$ 5.00	Ordinance 1 of 1889.
For every Special Licence, Section 21,		5.00	
CHINESE UNDERTAKERS' LICENCES,		$ 10 yearly.	Ordinance 21 of 1887, Section 6.
DOG LICENCES,		$1.50 „	Ordinance 9 of 1893.
DYNAMITE LICENCE,		$1.00 half-yearly.	Ordinance 8 of 1873.
EMIGRATION BROKER'S LICENCE,		$200 yearly.	Ordinance 1 of 1889.
FINES:—			
Levied in Supreme Court, Police Court, and Marine Magistrate's Court,			Under Common Law and Local Ordinances.
FORFEITURES,			Direction of the Supreme and Inferior Courts.
FRUIT, &c.,—Licence to sell,		$3.00 per quarter.	Ordinance 17 of 1887.
HAWKERS' LICENCES, per annum (payable in quarterly instalments),		$ 2.00	Ordinance 21 of 1887, Section 6.
JUNK LICENCES:—			
	Sea going Licence.	Fishing Licence.	
For Vessels under 500 piculs burden, a year,	$ 10.00	$1.00	Section 38 of Ordinance 26 of 1891, and Schedule of Ord., Table T.
For Vessels under 500 piculs burden, a month or fraction of a month,	1.00	0.20	
For Vessels of 500 piculs, and less than 1,000 piculs burden, a year,	15.00	3.00	
For Vessels of 500 piculs, and less than 1,000 piculs burden, a month or fraction of a month,	1.50	0.40	
For Vessels of and above 1,000 piculs burden, a year,	20.00	5.00	
For Vessels of and above 1,000 piculs burden, a month or fraction of a month,	2.00	0.50	
Fishing Boats under 25 piculs,		0.50	
Anchorage Pass,		0.25	
Special Permit,		0.25	
Day Clearance,		0.25	
Duplicate Licence.—One-tenth of the original fee, in no case exceeding $1.			
FISHING STAKE AND STATION LICENCES:—			
In-shore Stake Nets, per annum,		$2.00	Govt. Notification No. 679 of 11th November, 1901.
Off-shore Stake Nets, „		5.00	
Floating Stations, „		2.00	
Boat Stations, „		6.00	
MARINE STORE DEALERS' LICENCES,		$180 yearly.	Ordinance 9 of 1875, and Regulations by Governor in Council of 14th October, 1875.
MARRIAGE LICENCES:—			
Certificate of Notice, Section 11,		$ 1.00	Ordinance 14 of 1875.
Marriage Licence, Section 12,		5.00	
Special Licence, Section 14,		25.00	
Marriage at the Office of the Registrar General,		2.00	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.				Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
LICENCES, &c.,—*Continued.*				
MONEY CHANGERS' LICENCES,			$5 per annum.	Ordinance 21 of 1887, Section 6, and Ordinance 9 of 1867, Sections 7 and 8.
NAPHTHA LICENCE,			$1.00 half-yearly.	Ordinance 8 of 1873, as amended by Ordinance 39 of 1899.
OPIUM MONOPOLY:—				Ordinance 21 of 1891, and Government Notification 151 of 1895.
The Opium Farm, including Dross Opium, leased from 1st March, 1901, to 28th February, 1904, at $62,500.00 per mensem,				Ordinance 15 of 1897.
* OPIUM (PREPARED AND DROSS) DIVAN LICENCE,			$10.00 payable half-yearly,	Ordinance 3 of 1860, & C.S.O. 2897 of 1894.
PAWNBROKERS' LICENCES, per annum, $350 plus a monthly sum of 10 % of takings of each shop,				
PETROLEUM, &c.:—				Ordinance 8 of 1873, Section 11.
For half-yearly licence, for storage of,			$ 1.00	
PHOSPHORUS,			$2.00 annually, in advance.	Ordinance 8 of 1873, as amended by Ordinance 39 of 1899.
ROCKETS,			$4.00 payable half-yearly.	
SHOOTING LICENCES:—				Ordinance 15 of 1885, Section 5, as amended by Ordinance 4 of 1892.
Permission to shoot and take Game, a year,			$ 5.00	
SPIRIT LICENCES:—				
Distillery Licence, (sec. 3),			$ 200 annually, in advance.	
Temporary Licence (sec. 8), at the discretion of the Governor.			In advance.	
Public-house Licence, (sec. 13):—				
When the annual valuation of the premises occupied is—				
Under $1,000 a licence fee of		$	450	Annually, in advance; subject, however, to the provisions of section 14.
$1,000 or over, but under $4,200 a licence fee of		$	600	
$4,200 or over, a licence fee of		$	800	
Adjunct Licence, (sec. 13):—				
When the annual valuation of the premises occupied is—				
Under $1,000 a licence fee of		$	300	Annually, in advance; subject, however, to the provisions of section 14.
$1,000 or over, but under $4,200 a licence fee of		$	360	
$4,200 or over, a licence fee of		$	480	
Removal Licence, (sec. 18),		$	10	In advance.
Note.—If the new premises are of a higher annual valuation than those from which the licence is removed a proportionate part of the extra fee (if any) payable in respect of such difference of valuation must also be paid.				Ordinance 20 of 1900.
Transfer of a Publican's or Adjunct Licence, (sec. 16),		$	10	In advance.
Wholesale Licence, (sec. 28),		$	500	Annually, in advance.
Grocer's Licence, (sec. 28),		$	500	,,
Chinese Wine and Spirit Shop Licence, (sec. 30),		$	250	Payable in 4 quarterly instalments in advance.
Chinese Restaurant Licence, (sec. 31),				Annually, in advance.
When the annual valuation of the premises occupied is—				
Under $500, a licence fee of		$	150	Annually, in advance.
$500 or more but under $2,000, a licence fee of		$	300	,,
Over $2,000, a licence fee of		$	450	,,
Eating-houses (where no intoxicating liquors are sold), (sec. 32),		$	5	,,
STAMP DUTIES:—				
Note.—A document containing or relating to several distinct matters is to be separately and distinctly charged with duty in respect of each of such matters. Any document liable to stamp duty under more than one article of this schedule shall be charged under that article which imposes the highest duty.				
1. **Adjudication** as to the amount of stamp duty to be levied on any document,			$1.	Ordinance 22 of 1901.
2. **Affidavits,** Statutory declaration or declarations in writing on oath or affirmation made before any person authorised by law to take the same or to administer an oath or affirmation and not otherwise chargeable with duty,			$1.	
Exemption.—*This Article shall not apply to any such affidavit or declaration made for the immediate purpose of being filed or used in the Supreme Court or before any Judge or Officer of such Court or to any affidavit or declaration made for the sole purpose of enabling any person to receive any pension or charitable allowance.*				

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
STAMP DUTIES,—*Continued.*		
3. **Affirmation,**	*See* Affidavits 2.	
4. **Agreement,** or any memorandum of an agreement, under hand only, and not otherwise specially charged with any duty, whether the same be only evidence of a contract or obligatory on the parties from its being a written instrument,.....	50 cents.	
Note.—Agreements as to letting or tenancy are in all cases chargeable as leases. (*See* articles 32 and 34.)		
Agreement or Contract accompanied with the deposit of Title Deeds to any immovable property or for securing the payment or repayment of any money or stock,.....	*See* Mortgage, 38.	
Exemptions.—*Label, slip, or memorandum containing the heads of any Insurance to be effected by means of a duly stamped Policy or Risk Note.*		
Memorandum, letter, or agreement made for or relating to the sale of any goods, wares, or merchandise, or to the sale of any shares in any public company, not being a Broker's note or document given by a Broker.		
Seaman's advance note, or memorandum, or agreement made between the master and mariners of any ship for wages.		
Emigration Contract.		
Passage Ticket.		
5. **Arbitration Award,**		
Where the amount claimed or involved does not exceed $500,.....	$1.	
Where the amount claimed or involved exceeds $500 but does not exceed $1,000, ...	$2.	
And for every additional $1,000 or part of $1,000 over the first $1,000, ...	$1.	
Where no money claim is made or the amount involved cannot be ascertained, ...	$2.	Ordinance 22 of 1901.
6. **Articles of Clerkship,** or Contract whereby any person shall first become bound to serve as a clerk in order to his admission as an Attorney or Solicitor, ...	$50.	
7. **Assignment,** by way of security, or of any security, ...	*See* Mortgage, 38.	
Upon a sale, ...	*See* Conveyance, 21.	
8. **Attested Copy** of any document chargeable with Stamp Duty under this schedule, ...	$1.	
Note.—In case any document of which an attested copy shall be made has annexed to it or subscribed upon it any certificate, affidavit, declaration, or attestation referring to the execution of such document or to any other formality in connection with such document, no separate or additional stamp shall be required for or in respect of an attested copy of any such certificate, affidavit, declaration, or attestation and the stamp of $1 upon the attested copy of the principal document shall be deemed to cover and include the attested copies of all such certificates, affidavits, declarations, and attestations.		
9. **Attorney,** Letter or Power of	*See* 36 and 42.	
10. **Average Statement,**	*See* Bond, 15.	
11. **Bank Cheque** payable on demand to any person, to bearer, or order, ...	2 cents.	
12. **Bank Notes,** or other obligations for the payment of money issued by any Banker or Banking Company in the Colony for local circulation and payable to bearer on demand, ...	One per cent. per annum on the average value of such notes in circulation. To be collected monthly on a statement thereof to be furnished by each Banker or Banking Company to the Collector of Stamp Revenue at the end of each month, and to be signed by the Banker, or by the Manager, or Agent and Accountant of such Banker or Banking Company.	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
STAMP DUTIES,—*Continued.*		
13. **Bill of Exchange** drawn out of but payable on demand within the Colony, not being a Cheque, and bearing the date on which it was made, ...	2 cents	
Bill of Exchange of any other kind whatsoever except a Cheque or Bank Note, and *Promissory Note* of any kind whatsoever except a Bank Note, ...	From $— to $10,...Free. „ $10 „ $50,... 2 cts. „ $50 „ $250,... 5 „ „ $250 „ $500,...10 „ „ $500 „ $1,000....20 „ „ $1,000 „ $2,000,...50 „ „ $2,000 „ $3,000,...$1.00 „ $3,000 „ $5,000,...$1.50 „ $5,000 „ $10,000,...$2.00 „ $10,000 „ $15,000,...$3.00 Every $5,000 additional or part thereof,..... $0.50	
Note 1.—A Bill of Exchange for exactly $50 is to be charged 2 cents, and so throughout the table.		
Note 2.—When Bills of Exchange or other such documents are drawn in sets of two or more, half the above duties to be charged on each part of a set. If the Duty be 5 cents. the first part of the set shall be charged 3 cents, and the other parts 2 cents each.		
Note 3.—In the case of a Bill of Exchange drawn out of and payable on demand out of the Colony, the duty payable on any such Bill of Exchange when it is negotiated within the Colony, shall be 2 cents.		
Note 4.—In the case of Bills in sets drawn out of the Colony, the whole duty shall be payable on that part of the set which is first presented for payment or acceptance, or is first otherwise negotiated, the other parts of the set being free.		
14. **Bill of Lading,** or ship's receipt where bills of lading are not used, for each part of every set,.....	10 cents.	
Exemption.—*Bill of Lading for goods shipped by any Government Officer on account of Government.*		
15. **Bond,** or other obligation concerning **Respondentia and Bottomry,** and Average Statement, or Bond where no statement is drawn up, ...	10 cents for every $100 or part thereof.	Ordinance 22 of 1901.
Bond for securing the payment or repayment of money not otherwise provided for, or for the transfer or re-transfer of stock, or accompanying the deposit of Title Deeds to any immovable property, ...	*See* Mortgage, 38.	
Bond, ...	*See* also Articles 6, 29-31, 46.	
16. **Broker's Note,** or any document having reference to the sale or purchase of any merchandise, given by any broker, ...	50 cents.	
17. **Charter Party,** or any Agreement or Contract for the charter or hiring of any sea-going ship or vessel, to be charged on the estimated freight,.....	10 cents for every $100 or part thereof.	
18. **Copy Charter.** Vessel under 200 tons, each copy, ... „ over 200 „ „	$1. $2.	
19. **Collateral Security,**	*See* Mortgage, 38.	
20. **Contract,**	*See* Agreement, 4.	
21. **Conveyance** or Assignment on sale, to be levied on the amount or value of the consideration money, such consideration money to include any sum payable by the purchaser in respect of any mortgage or other debt remaining upon the property purchased, or released by such purchaser to the vendor. (See also Article 25),...	50 cents for every $100 or part thereof.	
Exemption.—*Transfer by mere endorsement of a duly stamped Bill of Exchange, Promissory Note or other negotiable Instrument, or of a Bill of Lading. Instruments for the sale, transfer or other disposition either absolutely or by way of mortgage or otherwise, of any ship or vessel junk or boat or any part, interest, share, or property of or in any ship, vessel, junk or boat.*		

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
STAMP DUTIES,—*Continued.*		
22. **Copartnership,** Deed or other instrument of,...	$2.	
23. **Declaration,**	(*See* affidavit 2).	
24. **Declaration of Trust,**	$10.	
25. **Deed** or other instrument **of Gift,** assignment, or exchange, where no money consideration, or a merely nominal money consideration passes, ...	$25.	
Deed or other instrument of Assignment by a Trustee to the *cestui que trust*, where no money consideration or merely nominal money consideration passes, ...	$10.	
Deed of Assignment where no money consideration or a merely nominal money consideration passes in cases where such Deed of assignment is merely confirmatory of an Assignment on which the full conveyance duty has been paid, ...	$10.	
Note.—The Collector of Stamp Revenue shall, unless the two deeds referred to in the last paragraph are comprised in one and the same document, denote by an entry under his hand made upon the Deed stamped with the $10 duty, that the full conveyance duty (if more than $10) has been paid upon the other.		
26. **Deposit** of Title Deeds,.....	*See* Mortgage, 38.	
27. **Duplicate** or Counterpart of any Document chargeable with duty under this schedule, to be affixed on the production of the original Document bearing its proper Stamp, and not otherwise. If the original duty is—		
Under $ 1, ...	Same duty.	Ordinance 22 of 1901.
From $ 1 and not exceeding $10, ...	$1.	
„ $10 „ „ $20, ...	$2.	
Over $20, ...	$3.	
Note.—The duplicate or counterpart of any instrument chargeable with duty is not to be deemed duly stamped unless it appears by some entry made by the Collector or by some stamp impressed thereon that the full and proper duty has been paid upon the original instrument of which it is a duplicate or counterpart or unless it is stamped as an original instrument.		
28. **Equitable** charge,.....	*See* Mortgage, 38.	
29. **Foreign Attachment Bond,** in the Supreme Court, either Jurisdiction, ...	$1 for every $100 or part thereof.	
30. **Guarantee,**	*See* Agreement, 4	
31. Every **Instrument** in writing **under seal,** not otherwise specially charged with duty under this schedule, ...	$10.	
Note.—The impressions of Chinese names, shop names, or trading names, commonly called *chops*, shall not be taken to be seals within the meaning of this Article.		
32. **Lease** or Agreement for a Lease, made for a term of years, or for a period determinable with one or more life or lives or otherwise contingent, in consideration of a sum of money paid in the way of premium, fine, or the like, if without rent,.....	30 cents for every $100 or part thereof.	
33. **Lease** executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same, ...	$1.	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
STAMP DUTIES,—*Continued.*		
34. **Lease** or Agreement for a Lease of any Land, House, Building or Tenement, at a rent, without payment of any sum of money by way of fine or premium, to be levied on the Annual Rent, for a term not exceeding--		
One year,	10 cents.	
Three years,	25 „	For every $100 or part thereof.
Thirty years,	50 „	
Exceeding thirty years,	75 „	
Lease, Surrender of,	The same amount of duty as payable on the lease itself.	
Note.—When both rent is paid and there is a fine or premium, the duty is to be the total of that due under both articles 32 and 34.		
Exemption.—*All rentals under $50 per annum.*		
35. **Letter** or other instrument of **Hypothecation** accompanying deposit of documents of title to any movable property, or bond, or other instrument of guarantee in respect of such property or documents of title,	Referring to particular property, $1. Duplicate, 10 cents. General, $2.	
36. **Letter or Power of Attorney,** or other instrument in the nature thereof, for the sole purpose of appointing or authorizing a proxy to vote at any one meeting at which votes may be given by proxy, whether the number of persons named in such instruments be one or more,	2 cents. *See* also 42.	
37. **Letter of Guarantee,**	*See* Agreement, 4.	Ordinance 22 of 1901.
38. **Mortgage,** or Agreement for a Mortgage, Bond, Debenture, Covenant, Warrant of Attorney to confess and enter up judgment, and Foreign security of any kind not specially charged with duty under this Schedule, to be levied on the amount or value of the principal sum secured.		
(i) Being the only, or principal, or primary security, and also where any further money is added to the money already secured,	10 cents for every $100 or part thereof.	
(ii) Being a collateral or auxiliary or additional or substituted security, other than a Mortgage executed pursuant to a duly stamped agreement for the same, or by way of further assurance for the above-mentioned purpose where the principal or primary security is duly stamped, and for every extension of the time of an Original Mortgage endorsed on such Mortgage,	5 cents for every $100 or part thereof.	
(iii) Transfer, assignment, disposition or assignation of any Mortgage, bond, debenture, covenant, or foreign security, or of any money or stock secured by any such instrument, or by any warrant of Attorney to enter up Judgment, or by any Judgment; to be levied on the amount transferred,		
(iv) Re-assignment, release, discharge, surrender, re-surrender, warrant to vacate, or renunciation of any such security as aforesaid, or of the benefit thereof, or of the money thereby secured. Where the payment of interest in respect of the money secured is mentioned in any re-assignment or other document specified in this subsection, no duty shall be payable in respect of such interet.	1 cent for every $100 or part thereof.	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
STAMP DUTIES,—*Continued.*		
(v) Mortgage executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same, ...	$1.	
39. Any **Notarial Act** whatsoever not otherwise charged with duty in this Schedule, ...	$1.	
40. **Note of Protest** by any Commander or Master of a vessel, or with regard to any Promissory Note or Bill of Exchange, ...	25 cents.	
41. **Policy** or Risk Note (insurance) for each copy and every renewal,—		
(a) Life Insurance (including Interim Receipts), ...	25 cents for every $1,000 or part thereof insured.	
(b) Marine, Hull Risks for Time, ...		
(c) All other Insurances (Fire, Marine, or otherwise),	Where the amount insured does not exceed $1,000, 10 cents. Where it exceeds $1,000, 25 cents.	
42. **Power of Attorney**, or Revocation of, ...	$2. *See* also 36.	
43. **Probate**, or Letters of Administration, with or without the will annexed, to be calculated upon the value of the Estate and Effects for or in respect of which such Probate or Letters of Administration shall be granted, exclusive of what the deceased shall have been possessed of or entitled to as a Trustee for any person or persons and not beneficially :—		
(*a.*) Where the estate and effects are above the value of two hundred and fifty dollars and not above the value of one thousand dollars, ...	At the rate of one dollar for every one hundred dollars and for every fractional part of one hundred dollars over any multiple of one hundred dollars.	Ordinance 22 of 1901.
(*b.*) Where the estate and effects are above the value of one thousand dollars and not above the value of ten thousand dollars, ...	At the rate of two dollars for every one hundred dollars and for every fractional part of one hundred dollars over any multiple of one hundred dollars.	
(*c.*) Where the estate and effects are above the value of ten thousand dollars, ...	At the rate of three dollars for every one hundred dollars and for every fractional part of one hundred dollars over any multiple of one hundred dollars.	
Exemption.—*Where the Estate and Effects do not exceed the value of* $250.		
44. **Re-assignment**, ...	*See* Mortgage, 38.	
45. **Receipt** or Discharge given for the payment of money, or in acquittal of a debt paid in money or otherwise, when the sum received, discharged or acquitted exceeds $10, ...	2 cents.	
Exemptions.—*Letter acknowledging the arrival of a Currency or Promissory Note, Bill of Exchange, or any security for money, Receipt or Debit Note for the Premium on a duly stamped Policy of Insurance. Receipts for pay and allowances of persons in the service of the Imperial or Colonial Government whether Civil, Naval, or Military.*		

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
STAMP DUTIES,—*Continued.*		
46. **Servant's Security Bond.**—Any instrument in writing under seal by which any domestic or other Servant or Clerk or Compradore shall give security for the due discharge of his duties, or of the duties of other persons to be employed by him, or for the safe custody of money or property to be entrusted to him, or for the proper carrying on of business to be conducted by him, or for the discharge of his responsibilities arising from such business, whether such security shall be given by the binding of other persons, or by the deposit of money or valuable property or by deposit of the title deeds to any property or by any assignment, ...	The same duty as a Mortgage, *see* Article 38 (i.) & (ii.).	
47. **Settlement.**—Any instrument, whether voluntary or upon any good or valuable consideration, other than a *bonâ fide* pecuniary consideration, whereby any definite and certain principal sum of money (whether charged or chargeable on lands or not, or to be laid out in the purchase of lands or not) or any definite and certain amount of stock, or any security, is settled or agreed to be settled in any manner whatsoever, ...	30 cents for every $100 or part thereof of the amount or value of the property settled or agreed to be settled.	
Exemption.—*Instrument of appointment relating to any property in favour of persons especially named or described as the objects of a power of appointment created by a previous settlement stamped with ad valorem duty in respect of the same property, or by will, where probate duty has been paid in respect of the same property as personal estate of the testator.*		
48. **Settlement** executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same, ...	$1.	
49. **Statutory Declaration,**	*See* 2.	
50. **Surrender of a Lease,**	The same amount of duty as is payable on the Lease itself.	
51. **Transfer of Shares,** or Stock in any Public Company to be computed on the market value of such shares on the day of stamping, which, if doubt arises, the Collector shall decide subject to Section 10 of this Ordinance, ...	10 cents for every $100 or part thereof.	Ordinance 22 of 1901.
(ii) Transfer for a nominal amount, to be approved by the Collector, ...	$1.	
Exemption.—*Scrip Certificate.*		
GENERAL EXEMPTIONS.		
Any Document made or executed by or on behalf of His Majesty or of any Department of His Majesty's Service, or whereby any property or interest is transferred to or any contract of any kind whatsoever is made with His Majesty or any person for or on behalf of His Majesty or any such Department as aforesaid.		
But this exemption does not extend to any document executed by the Registrar of the Supreme Court as Official Administrator or by a Receiver appointed by any Court, or to any Document rendered necessary by any Ordinance or by the order of any Court; neither does it extend to a sale made for the recovery of an arrear of Revenue or Rent, or in satisfaction of a Decree or Order of Court, in any of which cases the purchaser shall be required to pay the amount of the requisite Stamp in addition to the purchase money.		
SECOND SCHEDULE.—(*See* Section 8.)		
Showing documents which may be stamped, without payment of penalty, at any time within seven days from the date of execution.		
All the documents which are included in Articles 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 15, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47, 48 and 50 of the First Schedule to this Ordinance, with the following exception namely:—Leases or Agreements for a Lease for a period of one year or under.		
Emigration Fees under *The Chinese Emigration Consolidation Ordinance, 1889*—		
Application for a Certificate, ...	$1.	
Certificate, ...	$1.	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
STEAM-LAUNCH LICENCES:—		
For a Vessel plying for hire within the Waters of the Colony, per annum,...	$ 5.00	Sec. 7 of Ordinance 26 of 1891, and Schedule of Ordinance, Table *E*.
For a Vessel plying for hire outside the Waters of the Colony, per annum,...	10.00	
For each Survey Certificate, ...	5.00	
For every Examination of Master or Engineer of a Steam-launch,.....	2.50	
Anchorage Pass, ...	0.25	
Special Permit,.....	0.25	
Day Clearance,.....	0.25	
Night Clearance,.....	1.00	
Engagement of Master or Engineer of Steam-launch, ...	0.50	Govt. Not. No. 37 of 21st January, 1901.
SUNDAY CARGO-WORKING PERMITS:—		
Registered Tonnage,—		Ordinance 6 of 1891.
400 or under, ...	$ 75	
Over 400 but not exceeding 700,.....	100	
„ 700 „ „ 1,000,.....	125	
„ 1,000 „ „ 1,500,.....	150	
„ 1,500 „ „ 2,000,.....	175	
„ 2,000	200	
Mail steamers which are running under Mail Contracts made prior to the coming into operation of the Sunday Cargo-Working Ordinance (1st August, 1891), and not having Hongkong as a terminal port,.....	*Free.*	Regulations made under Sec. 6 of Ord. 6 of 1891, Govt. Not. No. 395 of 2nd Nov., 1893.
FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, PAYMENTS FOR SPECIFIC PURPOSES, AND REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID.		
BILLS OF HEALTH:—		Government Notification No. 212 of 22nd May, 1885.
For each Form,.....	$ 3.00	
BIRTHS AND DEATHS,—Registration of		Ordinance 16 of 1896.
Registering Birth within 42 days,.....	*Free.*	
Registering Birth after 42 days and within 12 months, ...	$ 1.00	
Registration of Birth after the expiration of 12 months,.....	5.00	
Registration of name of child or alteration of name within 12 months,.....	1.00	
Do. do. do. after 12 months, ...	2.00	
Registration of Death after 12 months, ...	5.00	
Correction of errors of fact or substance in Registers of Births and Deaths,...	1.00	
For every Search extending over a period of not less than one year, ...	0.50	
For every additional year,.....	0.25	
For every general Search of Indexes,.....	2.00	
For every particular Search of Indexes,.....	0.50	
For every Certified Copy of Entries,.....	1.00	
Do. for Soldiers and Sailors, Royal Navy,...	0.10	Gov. Not. No. 43 of 1897.
For Certificates to Chinese about to go to the United States of America,...	50.00	Ordinance 13 of 1898.
Do. do. do. Colonial Possessions of the United States of America, ...	25.00	Ordinance 7 of 1900.
CARGO BOAT, LIGHTER AND OTHER BOAT CERTIFICATES:—		Section 39 of Ordinance 26 of 1891 and Schedule of Ord., Table *U*.
For every Certificate of Fitness,.....	$ 1.00	
Duplicate Certificate.—One-tenth of the original fee.		
* CEMETERY BURIALS:—		
For each Grave of 12 superficial feet, Ground Fee,.....	$ 15.00	Government Notification No. 15 of 20th January, 1883.
Grave digging,.....	1.00	
Exhumation of Corpse, ...	5.00	
Exceptions.		
Children under 9 years, Ground Fee,.....	$ 5.00	
Grave digging,.....	1.00	
Officers, Non-commissioned Officers, and Privates in the British Army, and their Families,.....	0.75	
Officers, Warrant Officers, and Sailors in the British Navy, and their Families,	0.75	
Colonial Government Officers, and their Families, ...	0.75	
Second burial in the same grave, ...	*Free.*	
Pauper Funerals,.....	*Free.*	
Monuments.		Government Notification No. 179 of 18th April, 1891.
1. Monuments or Enclosures not occupying more than 12 superficial feet,...	*Free.*	
2. Monuments or Enclosures erected in memory of— (*a*) Naval or Military Officers, or Men or Members of their families,. (*b*) Colonial Government Officers or Members of their families, ... and not occupying more than 24 superficial square feet.	*Free.*	
3. Monuments or Enclosures occupying more than 12 superficial square feet in ordinary cases and more than 24 superficial square feet in the cases (*a*) and (*b*), for each superficial square foot in excess of the space allowed free, ...	$2.	

* *Vide* Cemetery Bye-laws for fees in Cemeteries for Chinese (Government Notification No. 532 of 1895).

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
CHINESE GAZETTE,—Subscription for one copy, $1 per annum.		
COMPANIES,—Registration of		
Fees to be paid by a Company having a Capital divided into Shares.		
For Registration of a Company whose Nominal Capital does not exceed $10,000, a fee of	$ 50.00	Ordinance 1 of 1865, Tables *B.* and *C.*
For Registration of a Company whose Nominal Capital exceeds $10,000, the above fee of $50, with the following additional fees, regulated according to the amount of Nominal Capital; (that is to say),—		
For every $5,000 of Nominal Capital, or part of $5,000, after the first $10,000, up to $25,000,	10.00	
For every $10,000 of Nominal Capital, or part of $10,000, after the first $25,000, up to $500,000,	3.00	
For every $10,000 of Nominal Capital, or part of $10,000, after the first $500,000,	0.50	
For Registration of any Increase of Capital made after the first Registration of the Company, the same fees per $10,000, or part of $10,000, as would have been payable if such increased Capital had formed part of the Original Capital at the time of Registration.		
Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay in respect of Nominal Capital on Registration, or afterwards, any greater amount of fees than $300, taking into account, in the case of fees payable on an Increase of Capital after registration, the fees paid on registration.		
For registering any document hereby required or authorised to be registered, other than the Memorandum of Association,	3.00	
For making a Record of any fact hereby authorised or required to be recorded by the Registrar of Companies, a fee of	3.00	
Certificate of Registration,	5.00	
Fees to be paid by a Company not having a Capital divided into Shares.		
For Registration of a Company whose Number of Members, as stated in the Articles of Association, does not exceed 20,	$ 50.00	
For Registration of a Company whose Number of Members, as stated in the Articles of Association, exceeds 20 but does not exceed 100,	100.00	
For Registration of a Company whose Number of Members, as stated in the Articles of Association, exceeds 100, but is not stated to be unlimited, the above fee of $100, with an additional $10 for every 50 Members or less number than 50 Members after the first 100.		
For Registration of a Company in which the Number of Members is stated in the Articles of Association to be unlimited, a fee of	300.00	
For Registration of any increase on the Number of Members made after the Registration of the Company, in respect of every 50 Members, or less than 50 Members, of such increase,	10.00	
Provided that no one Company shall be liable to pay on the whole a greater fee than $300 in respect of its Number of Members, taking into account the fee paid on the First Registration of the Company.		
For registering any document hereby required or authorised to be registered, other than the Memorandum of Association,	3.00	
For making a Record of any fact hereby authorised or required to be recorded by the Registrar of Companies, a fee of	3.00	
Fees under the Companies Ordinance No. 30 of 1886.		
FEES AND CHARGES TO BE ALLOWED TO SOLICITORS.		
For preparing and drawing up every Order made at Chambers and at the Registrar's Office to get the same entered,	$ 3.00	First Schedule of Ord. 30 of 1886.
For engrossing every Order in addition to the above, per folio,	0.10	
For other duties performed according to any scale of fees and charges or the practice of the Supreme Court for the time being in force.		

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
Court Fees in Judge's Chambers.		
For every Summons,	$ 0.75	
For every Order drawn up by the Judge's Clerk,	1.50	
For every Advertisement,	5.00	
For every Certificate,	1.50	
For every Oath, Affirmation, Declaration or Attestation upon honor,	0.50	
By the Registrar.		
For every Order made in Court,	5.00	
For every Order made in Chambers,	1.50	
For every Office Copy of an Order,	1.50	
Upon the presentation of every Petition,	5.00	Second Schedule of Ord. 30 of 1886.
By the Registrar as Taxing Master.		
For every Summons but not more than one Summons is to be issued on one Bill or set of Bills unless the Registrar shall think it necessary to issue a Fresh Summons,	0.75	
On signing every Report and Certificate,	2.50	
Upon the taxation of every Bill of Costs as taxed where the amount shall not exceed $100,	2.50	
Upon every additional $100 or fractional part thereof a further Fee of	2.50	
For every Oath, Affirmation, Declaration or Attestation upon honor,	0.50	
Courts of Survey:—		
Table of Fees.		
On filing Notice of Appeal, for every 50 tons of the gross registered tonnage of the Ship,	$ 5.00	
On filing every Affidavit,	1.00	
On entering Appearance,	5.00	
On every Subpœna,	1.00	
On every Statement of the Order required to be made by the Court,	5.00	
On the Production and Swearing of every Witness,	1.00	
On every consent by the Parties to refer the question of Costs, or of Costs and Damages, to the Court, to be paid by each Party,	5.00	Sections 9, 13 and 14 of Ord. 26 of 1891, and Schedule of Ord., Table *H*.
On every Hearing, for each day, to be paid by each Party, the amount thereof to be at the discretion of the Members of the Court,	...from $10.00 to 50.00	
On every Order whether for the Release or Detention of the Ship or for Payment of Costs, or Costs and Damages, to be paid by the Party taking out the Order,	5.00	
On every Office Copy of the Judgment or Report, or of notes of the Evidence, or of any of the Proceedings in the Appeal, per folio of 72 words,	0.25	
Convict Labour and other items:—		
Receipts accruing from the Sale of Articles manufactured by Prisoners,		C.S.O. No. 2796 of 1877.
Deed Registry and Leases:—(attached to Supreme Court).		
For registering every Assignment, Mortgage, or other Alienation,	$ 5.00	
For registering every Will or Judgment, or receiving any verified Certificate,	1.00	
For receiving for safe custody any Deed, Will, or other Instrument,	5.00	Ordinance 3 of 1844, Government Notification of 18th January, 1844, and Colonial Secretary's Letter No. 353 of 7th August, 1845.
For every Search,	1.00	
For Certificate of Receipt of any Document, or certifying a copy thereof, and every other Certificate,	5.00	
For every uncertified copy of any Will, Deed, Memorial, or other Instrument, per folio of 80 words,	0.25	
Affixing Public Seal to Lease,	5.00	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
DEED REGISTRY AND LEASES,--*Continued.*		
For Parchment Plan attached to Lease,	$ 10.00	C.S.O. No. 2171 of 30th September, 1878.
For Plans attached to Possessory Agreement of Reclamation,	10.00	C.S.O. No. 1724 of 18th July, 1900.
For registering a Lis Pendens,	1.00	Ordinance 10 of 1856.
For registering a Writ of Foreign Attachment,	1.00	Ordinance 5 of 1901.
For registering a Certificate cancelling Writ,	1.00	
EXAMINATION OF MASTERS, MATES AND ENGINEERS:—		
For every application for Certificate of Competency as Master or First Class Engineer,	$ 20.00	Section 15 of Ordinance 26 of 1891.
For every application for Certificate of Competency as Mate or Second Class Engineer,	15.00	

ORDER AS TO THE FEES AND PERCENTAGES TO BE TAKEN IN THE SUPREME COURT.

The 1st day of October, 1892.

I, the undersigned, Chief Justice of the Colony of Hongkong, by virtue of the power and authority in me vested do hereby order and direct as follows:—

1.—This Order may be cited as *The Supreme Court Fees Order, 1892.* It shall come into force on the 1st day of January, 1893, and shall apply to all causes and matters commenced on and after the said day, and to all proceedings taken on and after the said day in all causes and matters then pending.

2.—The fees and percentages contained or referred to in the several Schedules hereto are fixed and appointed to be and shall be taken in the Supreme Court in the various jurisdictions to which the said Schedules respectively relate; and the said fees and percentages shall, except in so far as the said Schedules provide for a payment in cash, be taken by stamps either impressed or adhesive as the Governor may from time to time direct.

3.—All Orders and Rules of Court heretofore made for the purpose of fixing fees or percentages in the Supreme Court are hereby annulled, but this Order shall not apply to or affect existing fees or percentages directed to be taken or paid by any Ordinance except in so far as such fees or percentages are hereby expressly altered or modified.

4.—A folio comprises 72 words, each figure being counted as a word.

The Supreme Court Fees Order, 1892. (*Vide* page 987 of the Government Gazette, 1892.)

SCHEDULE I.

ORIGINAL JURISDICTION.

Writ of Summons, Subpœnas, and Appearance.

Sealing every Writ of Summons, for commencement of a suit, (except a concurrent, renewed or amended Writ) and sealing a Writ of Injunction. *Certiorari, Mandamus* or *Habeas Corpus,*	$ 3.00
Interpleader Summons,	3.00
Sealing a concurrent, renewed or amended Writ of Summons,	1.00
Sealing a Subpœna,	2.00
Sealing a Subpœna for each Witness in addition to the first,	0.50
Entering an Appearance (each Defendant),	1.00
Certificate of Non-Appearance,	1.00

Writs of Execution, &c.

Sealing a Warrant for arrest of a Defendant, or for arrest and detention of a Ship or for Attachment of Property before Judgment,	10.00
Sealing a Writ of Execution or Writ of Possession,	10.00
Order for Release of Defendant from Custody,	0.50
Sealing a Prohibitory Order,	2.00
Each Copy, Prohibitory Order,	1.00

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
FEES OF COURT,—*Continued.*		
Foreign Attachment.		
Sealing a Writ of Foreign Attachment,	$10.00	
Settling Bond,	2.00	
Filing same,	1.00	
Certificate of Dissolution of Foreign Attachment or Satisfaction of the Judgment,	3.00	
Registrar's Order for seizure of Property,	3 00	
Pleadings, Issues, References, &c.		
Filing any Pleading and Sealing Copy,	4.00	
Filing any amended Pleading and Sealing Copy,	2.00	
Filing any Petition of Right or Special Case,	5.00	
Filing any issue or issue under Section 87 of Code,	10.00	
Filing any Agreement under Section 88 of Code,	10.00	
Order of Reference under Section 64 of Code,	5.00	
Filing same,	1.00	
Order of Reference under Section 89,	5.00	
Filing same,	1.00	
Application to file award in Court when arbitration has been without the intervention of the Court,	5.00	
Taking Evidence, Affidavits, &c.		
Administering any Oath or taking any Declaration in the Registry,	0.50	
Filing any Affidavit or Declaration,	0.50	
Administering any Oath or taking any Declaration outside the Registry, (other than Oath or Declaration of Debtor in Gaol),	5.00	
Marking every exhibit,	0.50	
For every Witness examined *de bene esse* by the Judge, Registrar or other Officer in the Court House including Oath,	2.00	
Taking Evidence outside the Court House, for every day or part of a day,	10.00	The Supreme Court Fees Order, 1892. (*Vide* page 987 of the Government Gazette, 1892.)
And for every Witness so examined including Oath,	2.00	
Attendance of any Officer of Court to give Evidence in the Supreme Court or to produce any record or document,	3.00	
Attendance by the Registrar or Officer outside the Supreme Court,	5.00	
Commission to examine Witnesses and Seal,	5.00	
Setting down, Hearing, Decree, Order, &c.		
Setting down every Cause or Issue or set of Issues for Trial or Hearing including Order,	10.00	
Setting down every Appeal for hearing before the Full Court,	10.00	
Setting down every Appeal from a Magistrate or Magistrates,	10.00	
Application for Review of Judgment or for a new trial,	2.00	
Issuing Judges Summons filing *ex parte* Application or Notice of Motion,	2.00	
Decree absolute under Section 84 of Code or order for Judgment under Section 13,	10.00	
Drawing up and entering a Judgment or Decree or Decretal Order whether on the original hearing of a cause or on further consideration,	3.00	
Drawing up and entering any other order whether made in Court or in Chambers,	2 00	
Report or Certificate by Registrar or other Officer,	5.00	
Copies, Translations, Receipts, Searches.		
Copy of any Document made in the Registry and certifying same, per folio,	0.25	
Translation of any Document made in the Registry and Certificate, per folio,	0.50	
Certifying Translation made elsewhere, per folio,	0.25	
Every Receipt for a Document or Documents,	0.25	
Every Search in the Registry, for each file or document referred to or required,	0.50	
Service.		
Each Service of any Document by Bailiff,	1.00	
Arresting Person or Ship,	2.50	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
FEES OF COURT,—*Continued.*		
Juries.		
Summoning Special or Common Jury including Service,	$12.00	
Striking and reducing,	5.00	
Copy Panel,	3.00	
Bailiff's Expenses.		
Possession Money, per diem, (to be paid in cash),	1.00	
When more than one man in possession if directed by Registrar or Party, per diem, (to be paid in cash),	1.00	
Ricksha, Launch or Boat-hire, according to distance, (to be paid in cash).		
Taxation of Costs.		
Signing Appointment to tax Bill of Costs,	1.00	
Taxing every Bill of Costs not exceeding $100,	2.00	
On every $100 or part of $100 charged in such Bill in excess of the first $100,	0.50	
Miscellaneous.		
Filing any Notice or Document not hereinbefore referred to,	0.50	
Sealing any Document not hereinbefore referred to,	1.00	
Settling any Bond for Security for Costs or otherwise,	5.00	
Settling any Notice or Advertisement, per folio,	0.25	
Bills of Sale.		
The Fees provided by Section 25 of *The Bills of Sale Ordinance, 1886,* modified as follows:—		The Supreme Court Fees Order, 1892. (*Vide* page 987 of the Government Gazette, 1892.)
For a Duplicate Copy or Certificate, (instead of the Fee in the said Section mentioned), per folio or part of a folio,	0.25	
Petition to enter Satisfaction,	1.00	
Memorandum of Satisfaction,	1.00	
SCHEDULE II.		
SUMMARY JURISDICTION.		
Writ of Summons, Subpœnas, &c.		
Writ of Summons (including service, setting down and hearing),—		
Where Claim does not exceed $50,	1.50	
Where Claim exceeds $50 but does not exceed $100,	2.00	
Where Claim exceeds $100 but does not exceed $500,	3.50	
Where Claim exceeds $500,	4.50	
In any Suit in Equity within Section 19 of Ordinance 14 of 1873,	4.50	
Interpleader Summons (including service, hearing and order),—		
Where the Value of the Property claimed does not exceed $50,	1.50	
Where the Value of the Property claimed exceeds $50 but does not exceed $100,	2.00	
Where the Value of the Property claimed exceeds $100 but does not exceed $500,	3.50	
Where the Value of the Property claimed exceeds $500,	4.50	
Subpœna and Copy including Service each Witness where the Claim does not exceed $50,	0.75	
Subpœna and Copy including Service each Witness where the Claim exceeds $50 but does not exceed $100,	0.90	
Subpœna and Copy including Service each Witness where the Claim exceeds $100,	1.30	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
FEES OF COURT,—*Continued.*		
Writs of Execution, &c.		
Any Writ of Execution (including Service),—		
Where the Judgment Debt does not exceed $50,	$ 2.00	
Where the Judgment Debt exceeds $50 but does not exceed $100,	2.50	
Where the Judgment Debt exceeds $100 but does not exceed $500,	3.50	
Where the Judgment Debt exceeds $500,	5.00	
Prohibitory Order and Copy (including Service),	2.00	
Each additional Copy,	1.00	
Order for release of a Defendant from Custody,	0.50	
Warrant before Judgment for arrest of a Defendant or for arrest and detention of a Ship or for attachment of Property including Service,	4.00	
Writ of Foreign Attachment and Copy including Service (one Garnishee),	3.00	
Each additional Garnishee,	1.00	
Settling and filing Bond,	1.00	
Certificate of dissolution of Foreign Attachment on satisfaction of the Judgment,	1.00	
Registrar's Order for seizure of Property,	1.00	
Applications, Order, &c.		
Issuing Judges Summons, filing *ex parte* Application or Notice of Motion including Service when necessary and Order,	2.00	
Application to Judge for review of Judgment or for a New Trial,	2.00	
Drawing up and entering any Decree or Order including Copy,	2.00	
Pleadings, Issues, References, &c.		
Half the Fees charged under this Head in Schedule I., but such Half Fees to include Service when required.		The Supreme Court Fees Order, 1892. (*Vide* page 987 of the Government Gazette, 1892.)
Notice of Equitable or Special Defence (including Service),	0.50	
Taking Evidence, Affidavits, &c.		
Half the Fees charged under this Head in Schedule I.		
Copies, Translations, Receipts, Searches.		
The same Fees as are charged under this Head in Schedule I., except that translations ordered by the Judge may be made without Fee if the Judge shall so order.		
Juries.		
Summoning Special or Common Jury including Service,	6.00	
Striking and reducing,	2.00	
Copy Panel,	1.00	
Bailiff's Expenses.		
The same Fees as are charged under this Head in Schedule I.		
Taxation of Costs.		
Taxing every Bill including Appointment—If Bill does not exceed $100,	2.00	
For every $100 or part of $100 charged in excess of the first $100,	0.50	
Miscellaneous.		
Filing any Notice or Document not hereinbefore mentioned or referred to,	0.50	
Sealing any Document not hereinbefore mentioned or referred to,	1.00	
Settling any Notice or Advertisement, per folio,	0.25	
Any other Matter or Proceeding not hereinbefore mentioned or referred to—Half the Fee charged in respect of a similar Matter or Proceeding in the Original Jurisdiction.		

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
FEES OF COURT,—*Continued.*		
SCHEDULE III.		
PROBATE JURISDICTION.		
Filing Petition for Probate or Letters of Administration,	$ 1.00	
Grants of Probate or Letters of Administration (other than grants under Ordinance 10 of 1886),—		
If the Personal Estate is sworn under the value of $ 500,	1.00	
" " " $ 1,000,	1.50	
" " " $ 1,500,	2.00	
" " " $ 2,000,	2.50	
" " " $ 3,000,	4.00	
" " " $ 4,000,	6.00	
" " " $ 5,000,	8.00	
" " " $ 6,000,	10.00	
" " " $ 7,000,	12.00	
" " " $ 8,000,	14.00	
" " " $ 9,000,	17.00	
" " " $ 10,000,	20.00	
" " " $ 12,000,	22.00	
" " " $ 14,000,	24.00	
" " " $ 16,000,	26.00	
" " " $ 18,000,	28.00	
" " " $ 20,000,	30.00	
" " " $ 25,000,	32.00	
" " " $ 30,000,	34.00	
" " " $ 35,000,	36.00	The Supreme Court Fees Order, 1892. (*Vide* Page 987 of the Government Gazette, 1892.)
" " " $ 40,000,	38.00	
" " " $ 45,000,	40.00	
" " " $ 50,000,	42.00	
" " " $ 60,000,	44.00	
" " " $ 70,000,	46.00	
" " " $ 80,000,	48.00	
" " " $ 90,000,	49.00	
" " " $ 100,000,	50.00	
" " " $ 120,000,	55.00	
" " " $ 140,000,	60.00	
" " " $ 160,000,	65.00	
" " " $ 180,000,	70.00	
" " " $ 200,000,	75.00	
" " " $ 250,000,	85.00	
" " " $ 300,000,	95.00	
" " " $ 350,000,	105.00	
" " " $ 400,000,	120.00	
" " " $ 500,000,	140.00	
" " " $ 600,000,	160.00	
" " " $ 800,000,	180.00	
" " " $1,000,000,	200.00	
And $20 for every additional $100,000 or fractional part of $100,000.		
Double or cessate Probate or Letters of Administration *de bonis non* or cessate and duplicate and triplicate Probates or Letters of Administration when the Personal Estate is under $3,000—The same Fee as on a first grant under the same sum.		
When the Personal Estate is of the sum of $3,000 and over,	5.00	
Probate of a Codicil or Letters of Administration with a Codicil annexed being a Codicil to a Will already proved—Same Fee as on a duplicate or triplicate Probate or Letters of Administration with the Will annexed.		
Estates of Small Value.		
Where the whole Estate of a person dying intestate does not exceed in value the sum of $500 the necessary administration papers are to be filled up in the Registry of the Supreme Court and the parties sworn or declared to the same without payment of any Fee save the undermentioned.		Ordinance 3 of 1897, (Second Schedule) & Ordinance 16 of 1886, item 31 of Schedule.
Estates sworn at and under $100,	$ 1.00	
For every $50 or fraction of $50 over the first $100,	0.20	
The above fees do not include Probate duties.		
Estates sworn under $250 exempt from Probate Duty.		

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
FEES OF COURT,—*Continued.*		
SCHEDULE III.,—*Cont^d.*		
Exemplification of a Probate or Letters of Administration in addition to the Fees for engrossing,	$5.00	
Engrossing Wills and other Documents, per folio,	0.25	
Every Search,	0.50	
Commission of Appraisement,	1.00	
Caveat, each,	1.00	
Warning to Caveat,	2.00	
Service of Warning,	1.00	
Removing Caveat,	0.50	
Settling Administrators Bond and filing,	1.00	
Making alteration in grant pursuant to Order,	1.00	
Every Citation,	1.00	
Settling Citation or Abstract of Citation for Advertisement, per folio,	0.25	
Filing Inventory,	1.00	
Writ of Attachment,	2.00	
Writ of Sequestration,	10.00	
Writ of *Fi Fa*,	10.00	
Commission of Official Administrator including Appraisement if necessary 5 per cent. of the gross value of the Estate (to be deducted therefrom).		The Supreme Court Fees Order, 1892. (*Vide* page 987 of the Government Gazette, 1892.)
Any other Matter or Proceeding not herein specified—The same Fee as is charged in the Original Jurisdiction in respect of a similar Matter or Proceeding.		
Proceedings to obtain Letters of Administration under Ordinance 10 of 1886,—		
Where the Estate does not exceed $100,	1.00	
Where the Estate exceeds $100—$1 and the further sum of twenty cents for every $50 or part of $50 by which the value exceeds $100.		
SCHEDULE IV.		
BANKRUPTCY.		
In addition to the Fees mentioned in the Scale contained in Schedule *B.* of *The Bankruptcy Ordinance, 1891*,—		
In any Matter or Proceeding not mentioned in the said last mentioned Scale, the same Fee as is provided for a similar Matter or Proceeding in the Original Jurisdiction.		
RULES		
Made by the Chief Justice, under Section 24 of "The Supreme Court Ordinance, 1873," (No. 12 of 1873), for the taxing of costs in the		
SUMMARY JURISDICTION OF THE SUPREME COURT.		Ordinance 12 of 1873, Sec. 24, and Government Notification No. 539 of 1899.
1. In the following Rules the expressions "exceeding" and "not exceeding" refer in the case of a Plaintiff to the amount recovered and in the case of a Defendant to the amount claimed.		
2. In actions or proceedings other than those for the recovery of money and in actions where claims for the recovery of money are joined with other claims, the Judge, having regard to the value and nature of the subject matter of the action or proceeding, shall direct under which of the scales hereinafter set forth the costs (if any) shall be taxed.		

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.

FEES OF COURT,—*Continued.*

3. Notwithstanding anything in these Rules to the contrary, the Judge, if of opinion that the action involved a novel or difficult point of law, or that the question litigated was of importance to some class or body of persons, or of general or public interest, may award costs under Scale III to the Plaintiff on any amount recovered however small, or to the Defendant who successfully defends an action brought for any amount however small; and in actions other than those for the recovery of a debt or liquidated demand in money the Judge, if he shall think that the preparation or conduct of the case has involved unusual trouble or difficulty or for other good cause shown, may, in awarding costs, direct that they shall be taxed on any scale higher than that hereinafter made applicable.

4. Subject as aforesaid no costs shall be allowed in actions not exceeding $10, and in other actions costs shall be taxed and allowed in accordance with the following scales as well between Solicitor and client as between party and party. Provided that where a client shall have paid or agreed to pay a sum of money for the conduct of any suit or proceeding, or has agreed to pay costs and charges beyond those provided for in these Rules, the taxing officer may, as between Solicitor and client, allow any costs or charges not exceeding the amount which may have been paid or agreed to be paid.

5. Occasional costs shall only be allowed where from the nature of the case it was reasonable and necessary that they should be incurred.

6. In awarding the costs of any action or proceeding the Judge may at the hearing, for good cause shown, disallow the costs of any particular matter in connection with such action or proceeding.

7. These Rules shall come into force on the 9th day of October, 1899, and shall apply only to actions and other proceedings brought and commenced on or after the said date.

SCALE I.

Actions exceeding $10 but not exceeding $50.

Instructions for and preparing Summons attending and entering,	$	2.00
Each copy for service,		0.50
Instructions to defend,		1.00
Attending in Court and conducting case,	$ 5.00 to	15.00
Costs of the day on adjournment of hearing (if certified by Judge),		2.50
Attending to hear Judgment,		2.00
Taxing (including all costs connected therewith),		3.00

Ordinance 12 of 1873. Sec. 24, and Government Notification No. 539 of 1899.

SCALE II.

Actions exceeding $50 but not exceeding $200.

Letter before action,	$	1.50
Instructions for and preparing Summons attending and entering,		4.00
Each copy for service,		0.50
Instructions to defend,		2.00
Attending in Court if Counsel instructed, per day,	$5.00 to	15.00
Drawing brief for Counsel per folio (if Counsel certified for by Judge),		0.50
Attending in Court if Counsel not instructed, per day (of 5 hours),	$15.00 to	25.00
Counsel (if certified for by Judge),		30.00
Refresher after every 5 hours of hearing,	$15.00 to	25.00
Costs of the day on adjournment of hearing (if certified for by Judge),		5.00
Attending to hear judgment,		3.00
Taxing (including all costs connected therewith),		5.00

SCALE III.

Actions exceeding $200.

Letter before action,	$	2.00
Instructions to sue or defend,		4.00
Preparing Writ of Summons and attending issuing,		6.00
Drawing brief for Counsel per folio,		0.50
Attending Counsel therewith,		2.00
Fee to Counsel (if certified by Judge),	$25.00 to	75.00
Conference fee to counsel,	$10.00 to	20.00
Attending Court on trial with Counsel per day (5 hours),		25.00
Attending Court and conducting case where no Counsel employed per day, (5 hours),	$20.00 to	40.00
Attending to hear judgment—		
Solicitor,		4.00
Counsel,		10.00
Taxing Costs (including all costs connected therewith),		6.00

or where the bill exceeds 8 folios 50 cents per folio extra.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
FEES OF COURT,--*Continued.*	
Occasional Costs applicable to all the above Scales.	
Application for substituted service or service out of Jurisdiction, ... $ 2.50	Ordinance 12 of 1873, Sec. 24, and Government Notification No. 539 of 1899.
Affidavit of service, ... 2.50	
Attending to file same, ... 1.50	
Notice of special defence, ... 4.00	
Attending taking minutes of evidence of each witness, ... 3.00	
If more than 6 folios every additional folio, ... 0.50	
Conference with Counsel, ... 5.00	
Serving any notice or other document, ... 2.00	
Notice to produce, notice to admit, notice of application for a new trial or to set aside proceedings including copies service and attending the Registrar therewith, ... 4.00	
Receiving any of the above notices and advising thereon, ...$2.00 to 4.00	
All attendances in Court on applications or motions or on summons in Chambers, or per hour, ... 4.00	
All necessary affidavits not exceeding 5 folios including filing, ... 2.50	
For every additional folio, ... 0.50	
Any necessary attendances at the Registry or upon the opposite party or on client, ... 2.00	
All necessary letters, ... 2.00	
Pleadings signed by party, ... 10.00	
or per folio, ... 0.50	
Counsel's fee for any pleading, ... 15.00	
Perusal of documents per folio, ... 0.25	
Certified translations including obtaining Certificate per folio, ... 0.50	
Drawing accounts and other documents not included in the foregoing costs but allowed upon taxation of costs to be necessary, per folio, ... 0.40	
Engrossing or copying per folio, ... 0.20	
Judge's Summons or *ex parte* application, ... 2.00	
or per folio, ... 0.50	
Any other matter or proceeding.	
Half the costs allowed for Solicitor's charges in respect of a similar matter or proceeding in Original Jurisdiction.	
Expert witnesses.—Half the allowance in Original Jurisdiction.	
ORDINANCE No. 1 OF 1883.	Ordinances 1 of 1883 and 15 of 1892.
Scale of Fees to be levied in Distraints for Rent.	

Sums sued for	Affidavits, Warrant to Distrain, Notices, &c.	Order to sell.	Commission.
	$ c.		$ c.
1 and under 5 Dollars, ...	0.25	Twenty-five cents.	0.25
5 „ 10 „ ...	1.00		0.50
10 „ 20 „ ...	2.00		1.00
20 „ 30 „ ...	3.00		1.50
30 „ 40 „ ...	4.00		2.00
40 „ 50 „ ...	5.00		2.50
50 „ 75 „ ...	6.00		3.75
75 „ 100 „ ...	7.50		5.00
100 „ 250 „ ...	10.00		$1 for every $20 or part of $20.
250 „ 500 „ ...	15.00		
above 500 „ ...	15.00		

The above scale is intended to include all expenses; except in suits where the tenant disputes the landlord's claim, and witnesses have to be subpœnaed, in which case each subpœna must be paid for at 25 cents; where watchmen are kept in charge of property distrained, 50 cents per day must be paid per man; where property is removed and stored, the necessary expenses to be fixed by the Registrar must be paid.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.

FEES OF COURT,—*Continued.*

ORDINANCE No. 20 OF 1891.

BANKRUPTCY JURISDICTION.

Scale of Fees.

Every declaration by a debtor of inability to pay his debt,	$ 1.00	Ordinance 20 of 1891.
Every bankruptcy notice,	1.00	
Every bankruptcy petition,	10.00	
Every affidavit filed other than proof of debts,	0.50	
Every proof of debt,	0.25	
Every proxy,	0.10	
Every application to the Court except by the Official Receiver,	2.00	
Every application for an order of discharge,	10.00	
Every application to the Court to approve a scheme ½ per cent. on the gross amount of the estimated assets.		
Every application to the Court to approve a composition ½ per cent. on the gross amount of the composition.		
For official stationery each estate for—		
Every 50 creditors or less,	10.00	
Every allocatur for costs *where the bill does not exceed $100,*	2.00	
and for every additional $100 or part thereof,	0.50	

Remuneration of Trustee and Official Receiver.

To the Official Receiver on appointment of a Trustee other than himself,	$5.00 to $50.00
To the Trustee—such commission on the assets not exceeding 5 per cent. as the Court may order.	

ORDINANCE No. 13 OF 1896.

Admiralty Jurisdiction.

Court Fees.

Sealing any warrant, release, commission, attachment or other instrument requiring to be sealed (other than a writ of summons or subpœna),	$ 10.00	Ordinance 13 of 1896.
Filing a bail bond,	5.00	
Order for reference,	10.00	
Filing Preliminary Act,	5.00	
Notice issued by Registrar,	1.00	
Bailiff attending undelivery of cargo (to be paid in cash) for each day,	10.00	
Bailiff executing any commission of appraisement, sale or appraisement and sale, exclusive of the fees, if any, paid to the appraiser and auctioneer,	5.00	
Bailiff executing any other commission or instrument or any warrant or attachment,	2.50	
On the gross proceeds of any ship or goods, &c. sold by order of the Court (to be deducted from the proceeds in Court) if not exceeding $1,000,	10.00	
For every additional $1,000 or part thereof,	5.00	
For every matter or proceeding not above specified the same fee as is taken in Original Jurisdiction in respect of a similar matter or proceeding.		

Assessor's Fees.

For each nautical or other assessor whether at the examination of witnesses or at the trial of an action or at the hearing of an appeal or upon any assessment of damages or taking of an account according to the case *per diem.*	From $ 10.00 to $ 50.00	

Note.—The above fees shall be paid to the Registrar for the assessors in cash and in the first instance by the party preferring the claim, or in the case of an appeal by the appellant.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
FEES OF COURT,—*Continued.*		
ORDINANCE No. 12 OF 1886.		
Bills of Sale.		
On filing a Bill of Sale,	$ 0.50	Ordinance 12 of 1886.
On filing the affidavit of Execution of a Bill of Sale,	0.50	
On the affidavit used for the purpose of re-registering a Bill of Sale (to include the fee for filing),	1.25	
For an Official Certificate of the result of a search in one name in any register or index under the custody of the Registrar of Bills of Sale,	1.25	
For every additional name, if included in the same certificate,	0.50	
For a duplicate copy or certificate, if not more than three folios,	0.25	
For every additional folio,	0.12	
For a continuation search if made within 14 days of date of official certificate (the result to be endorsed on the certificate),	0.25	
Fees relating to the Admission and Enrolment of Barristers, Attorneys, Solicitors, &c., under Ordinance 3 of 1871.		
On the filing of an Affidavit,	$ 2.00	Ordinance 3 of 1871, Section 28.
On the Enrolment and Registration of Articles or of any Assignment of Articles under Sections 13 and 25,	5.00	
On the Entry of such Articles or Assignment in the Book to be opened to Public Inspection under Sections 13 and 25,	5.00	
On the Registration of a Public Notary under Section 11,	5.00	
On the Admission of any Person to practise as a Solicitor,	150.00	Ord. 9 of 1899, Sec. 21.
Police Magistrates' Court.		
For affixing Magistrates' Seal or Signature, except to Official Documents, to which such Seal or Signature may be required by a Government Officer,	$ 0.50	Govt. Notification of 26th December, 1849, published in the *China Mail* Newspaper. (Repealed.)
For administering an Oath,	0.50	
For every Recognisance in a Case Appealed to the Supreme Court,	2.00	Ordinance 10 of 1890, Section 107.
For drawing and copying the Case, if not exceeding 5 Folios of 72 words, each,	3.00	
For every additional Folio, if the Case exceed the said 5 Folios,	0.30	
For Certificate for leave to Appeal,	0.50	
GAOL EXPENSES:—		
Recoveries of Expenses incurred for the maintenance of Prisoners in terms of Ordinances 4 of 1850, 13 of 1873, and the Mutiny Act, according to the following scale:—		
Subsistence of Military,	at 20 cents per diem.	
„ of Navy,	at 25 „ „	
„ of Foreign Seamen,	at 25 „ „	
„ of Debtors, Europeans	at 25 „ „	
„ of „ Chinese and Indians,	at 25 „ „	
„ of Consulate Prisoners,	at 25 „ „	
GUNPOWDER—Storage of Packages containing 25 lbs. and less of loose Gunpowder,	7 cents	A month, or fraction of a month.
„ „ „ of Gunpowder in tins,	10 „	
„ „ more than 25 lbs. and less than 50 lbs. of loose Gunpowder,	14 „	
„ „ more than 25 lbs. and less than 50 lbs. of Gunpowder in tins,	16 „	
„ „ 50 lbs. and less than 75 lbs. of loose Gunpowder,	20 „	
„ „ 50 lbs. and less than 75 lbs. of Gunpowder in tins,	22 „	
„ „ 75 lbs. and less than 100 lbs. of loose Gunpowder,	26 „	
„ „ 75 lbs. and less than 100 lbs. of Gunpowder in tins,	28 „	
and so on, increasing 6 cents per package for each 25 lbs. of Gunpowder, up to and in excess of 100 lbs., according as the Gunpowder may be loose or in tins.		Ordinance 26 of 1891, Section 37, and Schedule of Ord., Table *B*.
Packages containing Ball-Cartridges charged per 25 lbs. weight, 6 cents a month, and fraction of a month; packages of detonators 9 cents per 25 lbs. weight.		
The weight of the various packages determined at the time of storing, and no alteration allowed after they have been received into the Magazine.		

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
Storage of Explosives,—	
Nitro-Glycerine, or Glonoine Oil, Gun Cotton, Fulminating Mercury, Dynamite, Lithofracteur, Horsleys' Patent Blasting Powder, &c., &c. Cases of above containing 25 lbs. and less, ...16 cents „ containing more than 25 lbs. and less than 50 lbs.,.....28 „ „ „ 50 lbs. and less than 75 lbs., ...40 „ „ „ 75 lbs. and less than 100 lbs.....52 „ (A month, or fraction of a month.) and so on, increasing 12 cents per package for each 25 lbs. weight. The weight of the various packages determined at the time of storing, and no alteration allowed after they have been received into the Magazine. Government not responsible for damage by explosion, or by insufficient or improper packing.	Ordinance 26 of 1891, Section 37, and Schedule of Ord., Table *R*.
HOUSEHOLDERS,—Registration of	
Registration Fee of Householder, ...$ 3.00 Bond by non-resident Householder, ... 5.00 Registration of change of Householder of Tenement already registered, ... 1.00 On issue of Fresh Certificate in the event of removal, ... 0.25 Certified Copies of Extracts from Householders Register, First Folio, ... 0.25 And for every Subsequent Folio, ... 0.10	Ordinance 13 of 1888, Schedule *A*.
IMPERIAL POST OFFICE,—Contribution from .....£710 annually.	C.S.O. Nos. 490 & 1291 of 1868.
LOCK HOSPITAL,—Grant-in-Aid from Admiralty, ...£100 annually.	C.S. Letter No. 3318 of 19th December, 1890.
EMIGRATION FEES:—	
Medical Fees on Examination of Emigrants,— For every 100 Persons examined under Section 41, Ordinance 1 of 1889, ...$ 25.00 Fees on Certificate granted under Article 1 and Application for Certificate under Article 2 of the Regulation contained in Schedule *I* to Ordinance 1 of 1889,— For every Certificate, a Stamp duty of ..... 1.00 For every Application for Certificate, a Stamp duty of ..... 1.00 Fees on Fittings Certificate, Section 60,— For every Certificate, a Stamp duty of 25.00	Ordinance 1 of 1889.
MEDICAL TREATMENT:—	
For Patients treated in the Government Civil Hospital, according to the following Scale:— Civil Servants drawing Salaries under:— $40 per month, ... $0.15 cents per diem. $40 to $ 60 per month, ... 0.20 „ „ $60 to $ 80 „ ..... 0.50 „ „ $80 to $100 „ ..... 0.75 „ „ Over $100, as Third Class Patient,..... 1.00 „ as Second Class Patient, ... 2.00 „ as First Class Patient, ... 3.00 „ Salaries less than $20 per month, ... *Free.* Sanitary Inspector, ... 0.70 cents „ For wives of Civil Servants, according to the same scale. Other Patients:— Children, ...Half price in each class. Seamen, ...$1.50 per diem. Asiatic Seamen sent in by Board of Trade,..... 0.50 cents „ Private Patient (3rd class) (Asiatic),..... 0.50 „ „ „ („) (Asiatics on European diet),..... 1.25 „ „ („) (European),..... 2.00 „ „ 2nd class, ... 4.00 „ „ 1st class,..... 6.00 „	Government Notification No. 751 of 2nd December, 1901.
Certificates.—A charge of $10 is made for all certificates issued in connection with fitness or unfitness of patients or others to perform their duty, for invaliding certificates and certificates in connection with insurance, &c.	
Wines, spirits and malt liquors consumed by paying patients will be charged Extra, except brandy administered medicinally.	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
MEDICAL TREATMENT,—*Continued.*	
Fees for Nursing Sisters for private nursing :—	
Ordinary cases. / *Infectious cases.*	Government Notification No. 346 of 5th July, 1900.
Per day, ... $ 4.00 / $ 5.00	
Per week, ... 25.00 / 35.00	
Per fortnight, ... 50.00 / 70.00	
Per month, ... 100.00 / 125.00	
Confinement cases $35.00 a week.	
Tariff of Charges for Analytical work :—	
(a) Analyses of Food Materials.—When any substance of the nature of a food or a drug * is required to be examined as to evidence of purity or freedom from adulteration, a uniform charge of five dollars is made in accordance with section 11 of The Sale of Food and Drugs Ordinance, 1896.	
* The term "food" shall include every food or article used for food or drink by man, other than drugs or water. The term "drug" shall include medicine for internal or external use. (Section 2 of The Sale of Food and Drugs Ordinance, 1896.)	
(b) Water.	
Analysis for potable purposes (total solids, chlorine, nitrates, absorption of oxygen, free and saline and albumenoid ammonia and qualitative test for nitrates), ... $ 25.00	
Bacteriological examination, ... 25.00	
Qualitative analysis of mineral water, ... 15.00	
Quantitative do. 50.00	
Hardness only, ... 5.00	
(c) Filters.	
Efficiency in removing micro-organisms from water, ... 10.00	
(d) Alloys.	
Qualitative test for one constituent, ... 5.00	
Complete qualitative analysis, ... 15.00	
Quantitative analysis, ... 25.00	
(e) Mineral analyses.	
Salts.	
Qualitative test for one constituent, ... 5.00	
Complete qualitative analysis, ... 15.00	
Quantitative analysis, each constituent, ... 10.00	
Metallic ores.	
Antimony, Tin, Silver, Gold, qualitative, ... 10.00	
Do., quantitative, ... 25.00	
General qualitative analysis, ... 15.00	Government Notification No. 664 of 7th November, 1901.
Coal.	
General analysis (moisture, volatile matter, coke, ash, specific gravity, and sulphur), ... 25.00	
Determination of any single character as moisture, ... 5.00	
Ultimate analysis (carbon, hydrogen, nitrogen, oxygen, sulphur), ... 50.00	
Graphite.	
Moisture, carbon, ash, quantitative, ... 25.00	
(f). Building materials.	
Cement.	
Quantitative analysis, ... 25.00	
Mortar.	
Quantitative analysis, ... 25.00	
Lime.	
Quantitative analysis, ... 10.00	
(g) Kerosene.	
Flashing point (Abel close test), ... 2.50	
Fire test, ... 2.50	
Gravity, ... 5.00	
(h) Toxicological examinations.	
Qualitative examination, ... 50.00	
Quantitative examination, ... 100.00	
Charges for articles not enumerated in the above tariff and any further information can be obtained on application to the Government Analyst.	
Quantities which should be submitted for analysis.	
Wine, Brandy, Vinegar, Milk, at least ..... 1 bottle (pint).	
Butter, at least ..... ¼ lb.	
Water (examination for potable purposes), at least ..... ½ gallon.	
Mineral water, at least ..... 2 gallons.	
Substance for mineral analysis, at least, ... 2 lbs.	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
MEDICAL TREATMENT,—*Continued.*	
For Patients treated in the Government European and Chinese Lunatic Asylums, according to the following Scale:—	
Civil Servants drawing Salaries under:—	
$40 per month, ... $0.15 cents per diem.	
$40 to $ 60 per month, ... 0.20 „ „	
$60 to $ 80 „ ..... 0.50 „ „	
$80 to $100 „ ..... 0.75 „ „	
Over $100, as Second Class Patient, ... 2.00 „	
or as First Class Patient, ... 3.00 „	
Salaries less than $20 per month, ... *Free.*	
For wives of Civil Servants, according to the same scale.	
Other Patients:—	
First Class.	
$6.00 per diem. If any extraordinary attendance is desired, the extra cost to be added.	Government Notification No. 445 of 30th Aug., 1900.
Second Class.	
Seamen, ... $1.50 per diem.	
European—*(a)* Local and such others as may be approved by the Governor, ... 2.00 „	
(b) Lunatics landed from ships on order or guarantee of Consuls or ship's agents, 3.00 „	
Asiatics—Sent in from ships on Consular or ship's agents' guarantee, ... 2.00 „	
Third Class.	
Asiatics, ... 0.50 „	
Asiatics on European diet, ... 1.25 „	
Asiatic Seamen sent in by Board of Trade, ... 0.50 „	
For Patients treated on the Government Hospital Hulk *Hygeia*, according to the following Scale:—	
Civil Servants drawing Salaries under:—	
$40 per month, ... $0.15 cents per diem.	
$40 to $ 60 per month, ... 0.20 „ „	
$60 to $ 80 „ ..... 0.50 „ „	
$80 to $100 „ ..... 0.75 „ „	
Over $100, as Third Class Patient, ... 1.00 „	
as Second Class Patient, ... 2.00 „	
as First Class Patient, ... 3.00 „	
Salaries less than $20 per month, ... *Free.*	Government Notification No. 751 of 2nd Dec., 1901.
Sanitary Inspector, ... 0.70 cents „	
For wives of Civil Servants, according to the same scale.	
Other Patients:—	
Children, ... Half-price in each class.	
Seamen, ... $1.50 per diem.	
Asiatic Seamen sent in by Board of Trade, ... 0.50 cents „	
Private Patients (3rd class) (European and Asiatic), ... 2.00 „	
„ 2nd class, ... 4.00 „	
„ 1st class, ... 6.00 „	
For Patients treated in the Government Kennedy Town Hospital, according to the following Scale:—	
Civil Servants drawing Salaries under:—	
$40 per month, ... $0.15 cents per diem.	
$40 to $ 60 per month, ... 0.20 „ „	
$60 to $ 80 „ ..... 0.50 „ „	
$80 to $100 „ ..... 0.75 „ „	
Over $100, as Third Class Patient, ... 1.00 „	
as Second Class Patient, ... 2.00 „	
as First Class Patient, ... 3.00 „	
Salaries less than $20 per month, ... *Free.*	Government Notification No. 751 of 2nd Dec., 1901.
Sanitary Inspector, ... 0.70 cents „	
For wives of Civil Servants, according to the same scale.	
Other Patients:—	
Children, ... Half-price in each class.	
Seamen, ... $1.50 per diem.	
Asiatic Seamen sent in by Board of Trade, ... 0.50 cents „	
Private Patients (3rd class) (European and Asiatic), ... 2.00 „	
„ 2nd class, ... 4.00 „	
„ 1st class, ... 6.00 „	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
NATURALIZATION FEES, ($250 in each case),		C.S.O. 3029 of 1893.
OFFICIAL TRUSTEE:—		
2 per centum on the net value of the Trust Estate when the value of the Trust Estate does not exceed $10,000, and when the value exceeds $10,000, 2 per centum on the first $10,000 and 1 per centum on the excess,		Ordinance 7 of 1873, Section 6.
1 per centum on the annual revenue of a Trust Estate,		Ordinance 5 of 1885.
OFFICIAL SIGNATURES AND SEAL IN COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE:—		
For the Signature of the Governor,	$ 5.00	Ordinance 5 of 1888, & Order of the Governor in Council of 24th July, 1875.
For the Signature of the Colonial Secretary,	2.00	
Passports,	5.00	
PETROLEUM, &c.:—		
Fee for testing, each sample	$ 2.50	Government Notification No. 519 of 1892.
PRIVATE MOORINGS AND BUOYS:—		
Monthly Rental,	$ 5.00	Section 30 of Ordinance 26 of 1891, & Schedule of Ord., Table *O*A.
PRINTED FORMS:—		
Sums realised by the sale of, at the Harbour Master's Office,— For every copy of Harbour Regulations, not returned by the Master,	$ 1.00	Section 45 of Ordinance 26 of 1891.
For every copy of Tide Tables sold,	0.50	C. S. Letter No. 279 of 7th February, 1883.
For every copy of Rules for Examination of Masters, Mates and Engineers in the Mercantile Marine,	0.25	Government Notification No. 143 of 1897.
REGISTRY FEES—(MERCHANT SHIPPING CONSOLIDATION ORDINANCE, 1891):—		
TABLE *(B.)*		
Table of Fees payable to the Government under The Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, *and this Ordinance.*		
Effecting an Imperial Register and granting Certificate thereof,	$ 15.00	Ordinance 26 of 1891, and Schedule of Ordinance, Table *B.*
Effecting a Colonial Register and granting Certificate thereof,	25.00	
Copy from Registry Book,	5.00	
For every Declaration made in any of the Forms *B*, *C*, *F*, *G*, *H*, or *L*, in the Schedule to The Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, or under Section 3, Sub-section 3, of this Ordinance,	2.00	
Endorsing a Memorandum of Change of Master upon Certificate of Registry,	1.00	
Endorsing a Memorandum of Change of Ownership upon Certificate of Colonial Registry,	25.00	
Endorsing a Memorandum of Change of Ownership upon Certificate of Imperial Registry,	2.00	
Certificate of Sale or Mortgage,	2.00	
Recording a Mortgage of a Ship, or Shares in a Ship, made under a Certificate of Mortgage,	5.00	
Recording the Transfer of a Mortgage of a Ship, or Shares in a Ship, made under a Certificate of Mortgage,	5.00	
Recording the Discharge of a Mortgage of a Ship, or Shares in a Ship, made under a Certificate of Mortgage,	5.00	
Endorsement on Register of Change in Rig or Tonnage,	2.00	
For every Sale of a Ship, or Shares in a Ship, under a Certificate of Sale,	5.00	
For every Alteration in Agreements with Seamen,	1.00	
For Certifying a Desertion,	1.00	
For attesting a Seaman's Will,	Nil.	
For examining Provisions or Water (to be paid by the party failing to support his case),	5.00	
For renewing Colonial Register under Section 3, Sub-section 12,	5.00	
For Inspection of Registry,	1.00	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
SHIPPING AND DISCHARGING SEAMEN:—	
(1.)—*Engagement of Crews.* In Ships under 100 tons, ...$ 5.00 100 to 400 „ ..... 10.00 400 to 700 „ ..... 15.00 700 to 1,000 „ ..... 20.00 and so on for Ships of larger tonnage adding for every 300 tons or part of 300 tons, five dollars.	Section 16 of Ordinance 26 of 1891, and Schedule of Ordinance, Table *I.*
(2.)—*Engagement of Seamen.* Separately 80 cents each.	
(3.)—*Discharge of Crews.* In Ships under 100 tons, ...$ 5.00 100 to 400 „ ..... 10.00 400 to 700 „ ..... 15.00 700 to 1,000 „ ..... 20.00 and so on for Ships of larger tonnage adding for every 300 tons or part of 300 tons, five dollars.	
(4.)—*Discharge of Seamen.* Separately 80 cents each.	
(5.)—*Engagement and Discharge on Board Ship.* Week days (excepting Saturdays and Public Holidays),— From 8 a.m. to 10 a.m. and from 4 p.m. to 6 p.m.,.....$ 5 per hour. From 6 a.m. to 8 a.m. and from 6 p.m. to 8 p.m.,..... 10 „ Before 6 a.m. and after 8 p.m., ... 20 „	C.S.O. 1762 of 1897.
SICK STOPPAGES FROM POLICE FORCE:— According to the following Scale:— Inspector, ...70 cents. European Constable, ...21 „ Indian Constable, ...17 „ Chinese Constable, ...13 „ „ „ (Water Police),.....10 „	Hospital Fees, per diem. C.S.O. $\frac{2837}{1885}$.
	Police Departmental Orders, Edition 1887.
Europeans joining after 1st January, 1895, in the Colony, and after 10th March, 1895, from England,— *Stoppage.* If in Hospital less than 3 months in any year, ... $\frac{1}{3}$ pay. „ „ more „ „ „ ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ „ *All men joining after the 8th February, 1895.* „ „ through his own indiscretion, ... $\frac{1}{2}$ „	Colonial Secretary's Letter No. 23 of 6th Jan., 1892, and Police General Order of 8th Feb., 1895.
(1.)—*Survey of Steam-ships for Passenger Certificates.*	

Tons (Register).	Fee.	Tons (Register).	Fee.
	$		$
100 and under, ...	25	1,200 and under 1,500,.....	74
Over 100 and not exceeding 300, .	35	1,500 „ 1,800,.....	86
Over 300 and under 900,.....	50	1,800 „ 2,100,.....	98
900 and under 1,200, ...	62	2,100 „ 2,400,.....	110

$12 for every additional 300 tons.

The above scale is for twelve months. For six months six-twelfths of the fee will be charged, for nine months nine-twelfths, and so on, at the rate of one-twelfth for each month; but no fee is to be less in amount than three-twelfths. In all cases of *new* steam-ships, or of steam-ships coming under survey for a Passenger Certificate *for the first time*, a full twelve months' fee must be paid, notwithstanding that a Certificate for twelve months may not be required, and in no case of an incomplete declaration will less than three-twelfths be charged.

The fee paid in accordance with the foregoing scale covers any number of visits that a Surveyor may require to make before he is able to grant his declaration, as well as the inspection of the lights and fog signals, and of the marking of the vessel, which inspection must be made by the Surveyor before he can grant his declaration. The fee does not, however, apply to or include any inspection of lights, fog signals, or marking, made subsequently to the granting of the declaration.

The above fee does *not* cover any service under the Chinese Passengers' Acts, or measurement for tonnage.

Ordinance 26 of 1891, and Schedule of Ord., Table *C.*

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.

(2.)—*Survey of Ship under Chinese Passengers' Acts.*

Surveys made within Office Hours.	Fee.
	$
Ordinary Survey of the Ship and of her Equipments, Accommodation, Distilling Apparatus (if any), Stores, Light, Ventilation, and Sanitary Arrangements,	20
Special Survey,	25
Do. entailing unusual Attention,	30

A special survey is to be deemed to be a survey requiring more than two visits by a Government Surveyor or Surveyors, or a survey in cases in which from age or any other circumstances there are reasonable grounds for doubting the seaworthiness of the vessel. Where the case requires unusual attention and occupies an unusual amount of the surveyor's time, the higher fee of $30 and upwards will be charged, according to the special circumstances of the case and the number of visits made.

Where a declaration has been granted for a Steam-ship under this Ordinance, the survey under the Chinese Passengers' Acts will be made on payment of half the usual fee mentioned above. The fee paid in accordance with the above scale covers the inspection of the lights and fog signals, and the marking of the vessel, made at the time of survey under the Chinese Passengers' Acts. It does not, however, apply to, or include, any inspection of lights, fog signals, or marking, made subsequently to such survey.

The fee for survey under the Chinese Passengers' Acts does not cover any survey of a Steam-ship for a Passenger Certificate under this Ordinance, or measurement for tonnage, or inspection of crew spaces.

Travelling expenses (if any) and subsistence expenses (if any) due according to the scale authorised by the Governor, will be charged in addition to the fees.

(3.)—*Measurement of Tonnage.*

Ordinance 26 of 1891, and Schedule of Ord., Table *C*.

Tons (Gross Register).	Fee.	Tons (Gross Register).	Fee.
	$		$
Under 50,	7	1,200 to 2,000,	35
50 to 100,	10	2,000 to 3,000,	40
100 to 200,	15	3,000 to 4,000,	45
200 to 500,	20	4,000 to 5,000,	50
500 to 800,	25	5,000 and upwards,	55
800 to 1,200,	30		

(4.)—*Inspection of the Berthing or Sleeping Accommodation of the Crew.*

The fee to be paid on application for inspection is $3.

A further fee of $3 will be charged if more than one visit by the Surveyor is necessary.

The fees for inspection of crew spaces will not be charged if the inspection is made when the vessel is measured for tonnage, but if a second or third visit is necessary for crew spaces alone, a fee of $3 for each visit will be charged.

(5.)—*Inspection of Lights and Fog Signals.*

The fee to be paid on application for inspection is $3.

A further fee of $3 will be charged if more than one visit by the Surveyor is necessary.

(6.)—*Inspection of the Marking of Vessels.*

The fee for a first visit is $3, and is to cover all expenses except where application is made by owner, when expenses are also to be charged. For any subsequent visit, expenses are to be charged, but no further fee.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
(7.)—*Inspection of Tracings or Drawings.* The fee to be paid when tracing is submitted for inspection is $15. This fee will not be charged when the full fee for survey under the Merchant Shipping or Chinese Passengers' Act has been paid. (8.)—*Survey for Change of Name.* Fees will be charged in accordance with the scale for a twelve-months' passenger certificate. (See Scale No. 1, above.) (9.)—*Survey for Re-registry under Section 6 of the Merchant Shipping Act,* 1894. Fee will be charged on the same scale as for change of name. This fee includes the inspection of crew spaces and lights, but does not include measurement for tonnage. (10.)—*Survey of a Vessel before transfer to a Foreign Flag.* The fee to be charged in cases of survey before transfer to the flag of any other country shall be $25. (11.)—*Minor Inspections, Alteration of Rig, Port of Registry, &c.* A fee of $5 is to be charged in all cases of *minor* inspections (*e.g.*, alteration of rig, port of registry, description of engines, &c.) of a vessel on re-registry. (12.)—*For Re-measurement of Passenger Accommodation in any Ship the Passenger Certificate of which is unexpired.* A fee of $10. (13.)—*For Surveys of Ships' Bottoms only.* Half the fee for survey of Steam-ships for Passenger Certificates. (14.)—*Survey of Boilers.* $25. (15.)—*Overtime Fees for service of Government Marine Surveyors.* Week Days, from 8 A.M. to 10 A.M. and 4 P.M. to 6 P.M., ... $ 5 per hour. „ 6 A.M. to 8 A.M. and 6 P.M. to 8 P.M., ... 10 „ before 6 A.M. and after 8 P.M., ... 20 „ On Sundays and Public Holidays, ... 20 „ A service occupying less than one hour will be charged as one hour. For service exceeding one hour, a quarter of the fee will be charged for each quarter of an hour, and any expenses incurred will be charged in addition. *N.B.*—When an incomplete declaration is given, one-half of the Survey Fee in Table *C.* will be charged.	Ordinance 26 of 1891, and Schedule of Ord., Table *C.*
TRADE MARKS,—Registration of On application to register a trade mark for one or more articles included in one class, ... $ 5.00 For registration of a trade mark for one or more articles included in one class, 10.00 For registering "a series" of trade marks, (see section 11 of Ordinance No. 18 of 1898) for every additional representation after the first in each class, ... 2.50 For publication in the Gazette of notice of due registration, ... 5.00 On notice of opposition for each application opposed by opponent, ... 10.00	Trade Mark Rules under Ordinance 18 of 1898, First Schedule.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
TRADE MARKS,—*Continued.*		
On hearing parties by the Attorney General by applicant and by opponent respectively,	$ 10.00	Trade Mark Rules under Ordinance 18 of 1898, First Schedule.
On application to register a subsequent proprietor in cases of assignment or transmission, the first mark,	10.00	
For every additional mark assigned or transmitted at the same time,	1.00	
For continuance of mark on the register after the expiration of 14 years—		
(a.) Where the mark was registered prior to 22nd August, 1898,	2.50	
(b.) Where the mark is registered on or after 22nd August, 1898,	10.00	
Where it is desired to continue the mark in respect of articles in more than one class, the above fee is to be paid in respect of each class in respect of which continuance is required.		
Additional fee for restoration of trade mark where removed for non-payment of fee—		
(a.) Where the mark was registered prior to 22nd August, 1898,	2.50	
(b.) Where the mark is registered on or after 22nd August, 1898,	10.00	
For altering address on the register, for every mark,	2.50	
For every entry in the register of a rectification thereof or an alteration therein at the request of a party and not otherwise charged,	5.00	
For cancelling the entry or part of the entry of a trade mark upon the register, on the application of the owner of such trade mark,	2.50	
On request to the Colonial Secretary to permit amendment or correction under Rule 25,	2.50	
For certificate of registration,	5.00	
For inspecting register for every half hour or part thereof,	0.50	
For office copy of documents, per folio of 72 words (but never less than $1.00),	0.25	
For certifying office copies, manuscripts or printed, per folio of 72 words (but never less than $1.00),	0.25	
LETTERS PATENT,—Registration of		
For filing Petition of Inventor or of owner by assignment, transmission, &c., for which Letters have not theretofore been granted in the Colony,	$ 5.00	No. 2 of 1892.
On grant of Letters Patent,	25.00	
On application for Extension,	5.00	
On grant of Extension or original Letters in lieu of Extension,	25.00	
On application for Registration of notifications of assignments, transmissions, &c.,	5.00	
On Registering notifications of assignment, transmission, &c.,	2.50	
For every inspection and search of Register, &c.,	1.00	
For certified copies of entries under the hand of the Colonial Secretary for every extract not exceeding a folio of 72 words,	2.00	
And for every folio or a portion of a folio exceeding 72 words at the rate of (per folio),	0.25	
Note.—Applicants must in addition pay the cost of all requisite advertisements in the *Gazette*, and other papers.		
QUEEN'S COLLEGE:—		
Fees paid by Scholars at the rate for each Scholar of $36 per annum in Class I, II and III, and $24 in remaining Classes,		Government Notification No. 103 of 11th March, 1898.
BELILIOS PUBLIC SCHOOL:—		
Fees paid by Scholars at, at rates varying from $1.50 to 50 per cents per scholar per month,		Government Notification No. 286 of 17th May, 1901.
REFUND OF POLICE PAY,—		
REFUND OF COST OF POLICE STORES,—		
Payments for Articles sold out of Police Stores.		

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

RATES OF POSTAGE—PARCEL POST.

DESTINATION.	ROUTE OF TRANSMISSION.	RATES OF POSTAGE ON PARCELS NOT EXCEEDING										LIMIT OF ISSUANCE.	LIMIT OF SIZE.	PROHIBITED CONTENTS.
		1 lb.	2 lbs.	3 lbs.	4 lbs.	5 lbs.	6 lbs.	7 lbs.	8 lbs.	9 lbs.	10 lbs.	11 lbs.			
		s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.			
Hongkong, China and Siam	Direct.	0.10	0.15	0.20	0.25	0.30	0.35	0.40	0.45	0.50	0.55	0.60	9	2 ft. × 1 ft. × 1 ft.	Opium, letters are prohibited in Hongkong and China.
Japan, Formosa and Corea		0.20	0.40	0.60	0.80	1.00								Do.	Letters, opium, explosives.
United Kingdom	via Gibraltar	0.50	0.50	0.50	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.50	1.50	1.50	1,200	Do.	Tobacco, except for personal use, copyright books.
Adria	via Ancona	0.25	0.50	1.00	1.25	1.50	1.75	2.00	2.25	2.50	2.75	3.00	1,200	2 ft. × 1 ft. × 1 ft.	Letters, coin, plants, gold, silver, jewellery.
Argentine Republic	via London.	1.50	1.50	1.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	3.50	3.50	3.50	3.50	3.50	500	Same as United Kingdom.	Sporting cartridges.
Ascension		0.40	0.80	1.20	1.60	2.00	2.40	2.80	3.20	3.60	4.00	4.40	500		Spirits, cartridges.
Australasian Colonies—															
New Zealand	via London.	0.85	0.85	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	200	Do.	
New South Wales (including Lord Howe and Norfolk Islands)	via Torres Straits.													Do.	Cigarettes New South Wales.—Tobacco (except samples addressed to a manufacturer or dealer), spirits. New Zealand.—Tobacco. Queensland.—Tobacco (unless for the personal use of the addressee), poison, fine coverings, coffee, plants or seeds, spirits (except perfumery or medicines).
New Zealand	via Torres Straits and Sydney														
Queensland	via Torres Straits.	0.60	1.00	1.50	2.00	2.50	3.00	3.50	4.00	4.50	5.00	5.50		Do.	
Tasmania	via Torres Straits and Sydney														Peacocks or Peahens (except in quantities not exceeding 6 lbs. for the personal use of the consignee or as bona fide samples).
Victoria	via Torres Straits and Brisbane														Tobacco, coin, opium, spirits (except perfumery or medicines or bona fide samples), cayenne pepper, dynamite, explosives, fruit, gold or silver bullion, plants, seeds, specimens.
Western Australia	via Torres Straits and Sydney														
Azores	Direct.	0.30	0.60	0.90	1.20	1.50	1.80	2.10	2.40	2.70	3.00	3.30		Do.	Letters.
Bahamas	via Florida.	0.50	1.00	1.50	2.00	2.50	3.00	3.50	4.00	4.50	5.00	5.50		Do.	Letters.
Banda	via London.	1.00	1.00	1.20	2.00	2.20	2.40	3.20	3.40	3.60	4.20	4.40		Do.	
Austria-Hungary	via London.	0.30	0.60	0.90	1.20	1.50	1.80	2.10	2.40	2.70	3.00	3.30	1,200	2 ft. × 1 ft. × 1 ft.	Letters, lottery tickets.
Do.	Germany Packet.	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	1,200		
Bahrein	via London.	0.84	0.92	1.68	1.76	1.84	2.60	2.68	2.76	2.84	3.50	3.58	500	Same as United Kingdom.	
Barbados			0.80	0.84	1.70	1.70	1.70	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	1,200		
Basutoland															
Rio de Janeiro (Booth)		2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	Not exceeding 64 lbs.							
Pernambuco (See Salvador)															
Bahia only															
British Pacific Islands		0.85	1.70	1.75	2.50	2.85	3.40	3.95	4.30	5.05	5.60	6.15		Do.	Letters, spoons, bullion, gold dust, cigarettes, cut or rough tobacco, tobacco stalks, cuttings of tobacco, tea, coffee, or chicory, parts of vine, plants, bulbs, roots.
Brunei		1.00	1.00	1.00	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50	2.00	2.00	2.00	1,200		
Do.	Germany Packet.	0.70	0.70	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	1,200	Same as Austria.	Letters, coin, bullion.
Bulgaria	via London.												1,200		
Burmah		0.84	0.92	1.68	1.76	1.84	2.60	2.68	2.76	2.84	3.50	3.58	500	Same as United Kingdom.	
Do.	via Europe.													Do.	
Cameroons	via London.	1.20	1.20	2.00	2.00	2.80	2.80	3.60	3.60	4.40	4.40	5.20	1,200	Same as Argentine.	Letters and cards.
Canada, Newfoundland and Nova Scotia		0.50	1.00	1.50	2.00	2.50	3.00	3.50	4.00	4.50	5.00	5.50	1,200	Same as United Kingdom.	Spirits, tobacco, plants.
British Columbia		0.50	1.00	1.50	2.00	2.50	3.00	3.50	4.00	4.50	5.00	5.50			
Cape Colony		1.20	1.20	2.00	2.80	3.60	3.60	4.40	5.20	5.20	6.00	6.80			
Caroline, Marian and Palaos Islands		1.20	1.20	2.00	2.80	3.60	3.60	4.40	5.20	5.20	6.00	6.80			
Ceylon	Direct.	0.30	0.30	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50	1,200	Same as Hongkong.	Opium.
Chile	via London.	0.25	0.50	0.75	1.00	1.25	1.50	1.75	2.00	2.25	2.50	2.75	500	Same as Argentine.	Letters, plants, arms and implements of war, matches injurious to health.
Colombia, Republic of		0.50	1.00	1.50	2.00	2.50	3.00	3.50	4.00	4.50	5.00	5.50		Same as United Kingdom.	Letters, arms, ammunition.
Congo Free State, &c.		1.60	1.60	2.40	2.40	3.20	3.20	4.00	4.00	4.80	4.80	5.60		Same as Argentine.	Letters.
Constantinople and Smyrna		1.00	1.80	2.60	2.80	3.00	3.20	3.40	3.60	3.80	4.00	4.20		Same as Austria.	Same as Deposits.
Costa Rica		0.50	1.00	1.50	2.00	2.50	3.00	3.50	4.00	4.50	5.00	5.50	200	Do.	Letters, arms, ammunition.
Cyprus		0.50	0.50	0.50	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50	200	Do.	Letters.
Danish West Indies		1.40	1.40	2.80	2.80	2.80	2.80	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	200	Do.	Letters.
Denmark, Faroe Islands and Iceland		1.40	1.40	2.80	2.80	2.80	2.80	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	1,200	Do.	
Do.	Germany Packet.	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	1,200	Same as Austria.	Letters, lottery tickets, prospectuses, almanacks.
Dutch East Indies	via London.	1.85	1.85	2.40	2.40	2.40	2.40	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00		Same as Argentine.	Letters, opium, arms, salt, coffee, plants and seeds.
Dutch Guiana (Paramaribo and Kiau Nickerie)		1.40	1.40	2.80	2.80	2.80	2.80	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	200	Do.	Letters.
Dutch West Indies		2.10	2.50	2.70	2.70	2.70	2.70	2.80	3.20	3.20	3.20	3.20			
Egypt	Direct.	0.30	0.60	0.90	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1,200	Same as United Kingdom.	Letters, arms, ammunitions, liquids.
Eritrea	via London.	1.20	1.20	2.00	2.00	2.80	2.80	3.60	3.60	4.40	4.40	5.20	1,200	Same as Argentine.	Letters, tobacco, arms, plants, chemical compounds.
Falkland Islands		1.60	1.60	2.40	2.40	3.20	3.20	4.00	4.00	4.80	4.80	5.60	500	Same as United Kingdom.	
Fiji Islands	via Torres Straits and Sydney	0.70	1.40	2.10	2.80	3.50	4.20	4.90	5.60	6.30	7.00	7.70		Do.	Letters.
France	via London.	0.50	1.00	1.50	2.00	2.50	3.00	3.50	4.00	4.50	5.00	5.50	200	Same as Austria.	Letters, arms, ammunitions, matches, tobacco, foreign lottery coins, plants, jewellery, lace, gold, silver.
Do.	Germany Packet.	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	200		
French Colonies—															
Algeria and Tunis	via London.	1.25	1.25	1.75	1.75	1.75	1.75	2.25	2.25	2.75	2.75	2.75	200		
Obock, Senegal, Etats		1.50	1.50	2.95	2.95	2.95	2.95	2.95	2.95	2.95	2.95	2.95	200 (Tunis only).		
St. Pierre and Miquelon		1.40	1.40	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50		Same as Argentine.	Same as France.
Madagascar, Reunion, Comoro Island, Cayenne, Dahomey, Ivory Coast, Guadeloupe, Martinique, French Soudan, French Guiana, Mayotte, New Caledonia		1.90	1.90	1.90	2.80	2.80	2.80	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00			
Annam, Cambodia, Cochin-China and Tonkin	Direct.	2.40	2.40	2.40	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.50	3.50	3.50	3.50	3.50		Same as Hongkong.	Letters, gold, silver, jewellery, &c.
Gambia and Gold Coast Colony, (Accra Sekondi and Takwa)	via London.	0.25	0.50	0.75	1.00	1.25	1.50	1.75	2.00	2.25	2.50	2.75	1,200 (Gambia only). 200 (Accra Sekondi and Takwa).	Same as United Kingdom.	Explosive matter, fetters, liquids, opium, gold and silver.
Germany		0.85	0.85	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	1,200	Same as Austria.	Letters, plants with roots, vines or part of vines, semaphoric books.
Do.	Germany Packet.	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	1,200		
German Colonies—															
Cameroons, Togoland, Little Popo and Lome, Grimae, East Africa, German New Guinea, German South West Africa	via London.	1.50	1.50	1.50	2.05	2.05	2.05	2.65	2.65	2.65	2.65	2.65	200 (Cameroons only).	Do.	Letters, liquids.
Gibraltar	Direct.	0.30	0.30	0.30	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50		Same as United Kingdom.	Letters.
Greece	via London.	0.50	0.50	0.50	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50	500	Same as Austria.	Letters, tobacco, plants, salt.
Guatemala (Guatemala City and San José only)		0.50	1.00	1.50	2.00	2.50	3.00	3.50	4.00	4.50	5.00	5.50		Same as United Kingdom.	Letters, liquids, cigarettes unbranded, poison.
Holland	via London.	0.85	0.85	0.85	1.70	1.70	1.70	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	400	Same as Austria.	Letters.
Do.	Germany Packet.	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	400	Do.	Letters.
Honduras, Bay of	via London.	1.25	1.25	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	3.75	3.75	3.75	3.75	3.75	1,200	Same as United Kingdom.	Letters.
India	via Valparaiso or Colombo.	0.25	0.50	0.75	1.00	1.25	1.50	1.75	2.00	2.25	2.50	2.75	1,200	Same as Africa.	
Indian Post Offices on the Persian Gulf and in the Turkish Arabian coast															Opium, Coins; of £5. in value and 9 cwt. in weight.
Baghdad, Bahrein, Basidu Aden, Bushire, Bassorah, Hodeida, Jask, Lingah, Muhammerah and Muscat	via Calcutta.	0.21	0.30	0.72	1.00	1.21	1.30	1.72	2.00	2.21	2.30	2.72		Do.	
Italy	via London and France	1.10	1.10	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	2.30	2.30	2.30	2.30	2.30	200	Same as Hongkong.	Letters, plants, arms, chemical compounds, saccharine and its products, copper coins.
Do.	via London and Belgium.	1.50	1.50	2.95	2.95	2.95	2.95	2.95	2.95	2.95	2.95	2.95	400	Same as Austria.	
Jamaica and Turks Island	via London.	0.85	0.85	0.85	1.70	1.70	1.70	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50		Same as United Kingdom.	Letters.
Japan, Offices		0.85	0.85	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	200	Do.	
Leeward Islands															
Antigua, Dominica, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, Tortola		0.85	0.85	0.85	1.70	1.70	1.70	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	1,200	Do.	
Liberia		1.25	1.25	1.25	2.15	2.15	2.50	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00			
Luxemburg		1.00	1.00	1.00	1.50	1.50	1.50	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	1,200	Same as Austria.	Letters.
Do.	German Packet.	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1,200		
Malta	Direct.	0.30	0.30	0.30	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50		Same as United Kingdom.	Letters.
Marshall Islands	via London.	2.10	2.50	2.70	2.70	2.70	2.70	2.80	3.20	3.20	3.20	3.20			
Mauritius	Direct.	0.30	0.60	0.90	1.20	1.50	1.80	2.10	2.40	2.70	3.00	3.30		Do.	Letters.
Mexico	via London.	0.85	0.85	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.75	2.75	2.75	2.75	2.75		Same as Argentine.	Letters, liquids, money, precious stones, lottery tickets, cartridges.
Montenegro		1.50	1.50	2.95	2.95	2.95	2.95	2.95	2.95	2.95	2.95	2.95	200	Same as Austria.	
Morocco—															
Casablanca, Mazagan, Mogador, Larache, Rabat, Fez		0.85	0.85	0.85	1.70	1.70	1.70	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50		Do.	Letters.
Tangier		0.85	0.85	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50		Same as United Kingdom.	Letters, arms, ammunition.
Natal and Zululand		0.72	1.44	2.16	2.88	3.60	4.32	5.04	5.76	6.48	7.20			Do.	Letters, gold, silver, cartridges, firearms.
Newfoundland		0.85	0.85	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	1,200	Same as Austria.	Letters.
Do.	via Fahnestock.	0.50	1.00	1.50	2.00	2.50	3.00	3.50	4.00	4.50	5.00	5.50		Same as United Kingdom.	
New Caledonia	via Sydney.	1.85	1.85	2.55	3.35	3.75	4.35	4.95	5.55	6.15	6.75			Same as United Kingdom.	Letters, tobacco, opium.
New Guinea	via Sydney.	1.85	1.85	2.55	3.35	3.75	4.35	4.95	5.55	6.15	6.75			Arms and ammunition, food, intoxicating liquors, beef, bacon, salt, substances which readily liquify.	
Norway	Direct.	0.30	0.60	0.90	1.20	1.50	1.80	2.10	2.40	2.70	3.00	3.30	1,200	Same as Austria.	Letters, coin.
Do.	Germany Packet.	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	1,200		
Orange River Colony	via London.	0.75	1.40	2.05	2.70	3.35	4.00	4.65	5.30	5.95	6.60	7.25		Same as United Kingdom.	Same as British Bechuanaland.
Paraguay	via Buenos Ayres.	0.50	1.00	1.50	2.00	2.50	3.00	3.50	4.00	4.50	5.00	5.50		Same as Argentine.	Letters, gold, silver, jewellery, Gaveston Bulls.
Persia, Gulf ports (Indian P. O.'s Persian Gulf)	via Calcutta.	0.21	0.30	0.72	1.00	1.21	1.30	1.72	2.00	2.21	2.30	2.72		Same as Aden.	Letters.
Peru	via London.	1.50	2.00	2.50	3.20	3.20	3.20	3.50	3.75	3.75	3.75	3.75		Same as Argentine.	Letters, cotton or cotton goods, cards, swords, pistols or other instruments of war; coal, oil, Flower, gold, silver, jewellery, &c.
Portugal	via London.	1.50	1.50	1.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	200	Same as Austria.	Letters, coins, tobacco, vines, plants.
Do.	Germany Packet.	2.20	2.20	2.20	2.20	2.20	2.20	—	—	—	—	—	200		
Portuguese Colonies—															
Portuguese West Africa: (Bissau and Bolama in Guinea), Ambriz, Ambrizette, Benguela, Cabenda, Loanda, Nova Redondo, Mossamedes, Porto Alexandre, Principe, Santo Antonio and St. Thomas	via London.	1.55	1.55	1.55	2.10	2.10	2.10	2.65	2.65	2.65	2.65	2.65		Same as Argentine.	Letters, dangerous articles, liquids (unless securely packed).
Port Said		2.00	2.00	2.00	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00		Same as Austria.	
Portuguese East Africa: (Inhambane, Lourenzo Marques, Mozambique, Quilimane, Sofala and Tete), Cape Verde Islands (or St. Vincent and Santiago), Azores, Madeira		1.05	1.55	1.55	2.10	2.10	2.10	2.65	2.65	2.65	2.65	2.65	200	Same as Austria.	Same as Portugal.
Rodrigues and Seaton	via Sydney.	1.40	1.40	1.40	1.40	1.90	1.90	1.90	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50		Same as United Kingdom.	Same as British Bechuanaland.
Rotuma (Hoadstead Harbour)	via London.	0.80	1.60	2.40	3.20	4.00	4.80	5.60	6.40	7.20	8.00	8.80		Same as Austria.	Letters, tobacco, spirits (except medicinal), arms, ammunition, food, intoxicating liquors, beef, bacon, salt, substances which readily liquify, cartridges, explosives, fruit, gold or silver bullion, plants, seeds, specimens.
Russia		1.40	1.40	2.80	2.80	2.80	2.80	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	200		
Russia in Europe (including Finland)		1.00	1.00	1.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	200	Same as Austria.	Letters, arms, ammunition, lead, intoxicating liquors, beef, bacon, salt, substances which readily liquify.
St. Helena and Tristan d'Acunha		1.40	1.40	2.80	2.80	2.80	2.80	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	500 (St. Helena only).	Same as United Kingdom.	Letters.
Salvador		1.00	1.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50		Same as United Kingdom.	Same as Bermuda.
Samoa		1.40	1.40	1.40	2.80	2.80	2.80	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00		Do.	Letters.
Servia	via London.	1.25	1.25	1.95	1.95	1.95	1.95	2.45	2.45	2.45	2.45	2.45	200	Same as Austria.	Letters, tobacco, gold, silver, cartridges.
Seychelles	via Calcutta.	0.21	0.30	0.72	1.00	1.21	1.30	1.72	2.00	2.21	2.30	2.72		Same as United Kingdom.	
Sierra Leone	via London.	0.85	0.85	0.85	1.70	1.70	1.70	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	500	Same as Argentine.	Letters, arms, ammunition, crape, utensils, plants, cowries, coins, gold, silver, jewellery.
Siam	Germany Packet.	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00		Same as Hongkong.	Opium.
Straits Settlements	via London.	0.80	0.80	1.60	1.60	1.60	1.60	1.60	1.60	1.60	1.60	1.60	1,200	Same as Austria.	Letters, liquids (except medicinal), explosives, dangerous articles, cowries, cow-skins, coins, gold or silver bullion, plants, seeds, specimens.
Sweden	via London.	0.85	0.85	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	1,200	Same as Austria.	Letters, gold, silver, drugs.
Switzerland	via London and France.	1.10	1.10	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	2.30	2.30	2.30	2.30	2.30	200		
Do.	via London and Belgium.	1.50	1.50	2.95	2.95	2.95	2.95	2.95	2.95	2.95	2.95	2.95	400	Same as Austria.	Letters, plants, alcohol.
Do.	Germany Packet.	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	400		
Tasmania	via London.	0.75	1.45	2.15	2.85	3.55	4.25	4.95	5.65	6.35	7.05	7.75		Same as United Kingdom.	
Trinidad and Tobago	via London.	0.85	0.85	0.85	1.70	1.70	1.70	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	1,200	Do.	Letters.
Tripoli (Africa)		1.25	1.25	1.95	1.95	1.95	1.95	2.45	2.45	2.45	2.45	2.45		Same as Argentine.	Same as France.
Turkey (Turkish and Austrian P. O.'s)		1.50	1.50	1.50	2.05	2.05	2.05	2.65	2.65	2.65	2.65	2.65	200 (American P.O.'s only).	Do.	Letters, tobacco, firearms.
Tuscany		1.50	1.50	2.95	2.95	2.95	2.95	2.95	2.95	2.95	2.95	2.95	400	Do.	
Venezuela		2.50	2.50	2.50	2.75	2.75	2.75	2.75	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00			
Zanzibar Islands—															
Grenada, St. Lucia and St. Vincent	via Calcutta.	0.60	0.85	0.85	1.70	1.70	1.70	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	200 (Grenada & St. Vincent). 1,200 (St. Lucia).	Same as United Kingdom.	Manufactured tobacco (Grenada only).
Zanzibar	via London.	0.60	1.20	1.80	2.40	3.00	3.60	4.20	4.80	5.40	6.00	6.60	500	Same as Africa.	Letters.
Do.	via London.	0.85	0.85	0.85	1.70	1.70	1.70	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	1,200	Same as United Kingdom.	Letters, arms (loose) if intended for sale.

* Parcels for the Lower Congo are also liable to a charge of 1 franc, and parcels for the Upper Congo of 10 francs on delivery.

1.—To the United Kingdom and Union beyond.—Parcels are forwarded by P. & O. packets only, and arrive in London about eight days later than the Mail. No further charge is made on delivery except for Customs Duty.

Duties in the United Kingdom.

Tea ..... 1 penny ..... 8d. per lb. ..... Coffee ..... 6d. per lb.

2.—Any person sending a parcel to either of the places named below and London may address the addressee of Department of Customs, and other charges. The United Kingdom, Austria-Hungary, Belgium, Denmark (including the Faroe Islands and Iceland), Egypt, Switzerland, Germany, Holland, Italy (and Belgium, Germany, and Switzerland only), Luxemburg, Montenegro, Portugal (including Madeira, Azores, Cape Verde Islands, Guinea, Lourenzo Marques, Mozambique, Quilimane, Sofala, Tete), Roumania, Russia, Servia, Sweden, Norway, Turkey, Tripoli, Tunis, Algeria, Malta, Mauritius, Natal, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, Trinidad, Tobago. Any person wishing to defray the parcel charges must endorse the parcel "to be delivered free of all charge." The usual sign a declaration that he will pay the amount due on each parcel as soon as it has been ascertained. He may, if necessary, be called upon to pay a deposit in addition to paying the declaration. Such deposit to be paid for some of postage charge to be added to the declaration. In addition to the postage, a fee of 2½ cents will be charged on every parcel for which the sender desires these facilities. This fee will be paid by means of postage stamps to be affixed to the declaration.

3.—To Libia.—By Italian Mail packets only. Insured Parcels by Italian Mail packets only.

4.—To Bermuda.—Direct. By P. & O. Packets and Trinidad. Insured Parcels by Italian Mail Packets only.)

5.—To the Straits Settlements, and Burmah by Italian Mail Packets only. Limit of value allowed for enclosed parcels £50.

6.—Parcels intended for the outward Packet must be so directed.

7.—A Parcel for a Foreign Country must be so sealed by the sender that it cannot be opened without breaking the seals or tearing an obvious tear of cohesion. The seals must bear the impression of a private seal of the sender.

8.—In order to expedite a small charge is made for Customs House purposes on the delivery of the Parcel. Except Customs Duty, this is the only charge the addressee will have to pay.

9.—To China.—By Peninsular and Oriental Packets.

10.—Spain, Philippines, Balearic and Canary Islands.

11.—Parcels for Foreign Countries and must be forwarded via "Brindisi," by paying an additional postage of 2s. cents for the three ounces or fraction.

Parcels containing coin, any article of gold or silver, or any article of value cannot be sent to the United Kingdom area any Foreign Country or British Possession included in the convention unless they are insured for at least part of their value.

(Ordinance 22 of 1901).

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.

RATES OF POSTAGE
IN HONGKONG, AND AT BRITISH POST OFFICES IN CHINA.

TO	Letters per ½ oz	Single Post Cards each.	Reply Post Cards each.	Books, Newspapers, § Patterns, Prices Current &c. per 2 oz.	Registration.	Return Receipt for Registered Article.	Commercial Papers.	Patterns.
	Cents.	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*		
UNION COUNTRIES, (except as below), United Kingdom,.....	10	4	8	2 §	10	10		
Aden, Ascension, Bahamas, Barbados, Bermudas, British Central Africa Protectorate, British East Africa Protectorate, British Guiana, British Honduras, British North Borneo, Canada, Cape Colony, Cayman Is., Ceylon, Cyprus, Falkland Is., Fiji Is., Gambia, Gibraltar, Gold Coast Colony, India, including Chandernagore, Karikal, Mahe, Pondicherry, and Yanam, Jamaica, Johore, Labuan, Lagos, Leeward Is., viz:—Antigua, Dominica, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Christopher, & Virgin Is., Malay States (Federated), viz.:—Negri, Sembilan, Pahang, Perak, and Selangor, Malta, Mauritius, Natal, Newfoundland, New Zealand, including Cook or Hervey Is., Nigeria (Northern), including Borgu, Idda and Lakoja, Nigeria (Southern), including Akassa, Asaba, Benin, Bonny, Brass, Burutu, Calabar, Forcados, Onitsha, Opobo, and Warree, Orange River Colony, St. Helena, Sarawak, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Straits Settlements, Tobago, Transvaal, Trinidad, Turks Is., Uganda, Windward Islands, viz.:—Grenadines, the, Grenada, St. Lucia, and St. Vincent, Zanzibar,	4 *	4	8	2 §	10	10	Same as for Books, except that the lowest charge is 10 cents.	Same as for Books, except that the lowest charge is 4 cents.
Macao, ...	2	1	2	2 (4 *oz.*)	10	10		
NON-UNION COUNTRIES:—								
Abyssinia, (the delivery of registered articles for Abyssinia can be effected only at the Poste Restante at Jibouti. They should be addressed "*vid* Jibouti"), ...	10 (*c*)	4	8	2	none	...		
Afghanistan, ...	10 (*ca*)	4	8	2	10 (*in*)	...		
Arabia, ...	10 (*c*)	4	8	2	10 (*in*)	...		
China, (except the Foreign Establishments in China to which the Postal Union rates will apply).....	5 (*c*)	1	2	2 (4 *oz.*)	10 (*b*)	10		
Friendly Islands, (Tonga Islands), ...	10	4	8	2	10	...		
Morocco, (except Casablanca, El-ksar-el-kbir, Fez, Laraiche, Marrakesch, Mazagon, Mogador, Rabat, Saffi, Tangier and Tetuan, at each of which places the Gibraltar P. O., French P. O. or German P. O. maintains an Agency under the Postal Union Regulations), ...	10 (*c*)	4	8	2	none	...		
Navigator's Islands, (Samoa Is.), ...								
Rhodesia, (N.E. & N.W.), including Northern Zambesia, ...	10	4	8	2	10	...		
Solomon Island, ...								
Other parts, ...	10 (*c*)	4	8	2	10 (*in*)	...		
Between Hongkong and Canton, and Changchow, and for Local delivery,	2	1	2	2 (4 *oz.*)	10	10		

Ordinance 1 of 1887.

(*a*) An additional charge is made on delivery.
(*b*) Registration in China through British Offices extends to Hoihow, Canton, Swatow, Amoy, Foochow, Ningpo, Shanghai, Hankow, and Liu Kung Tau only.
(*c*) Prepayment is compulsory.
(*in*) Registration is incomplete, not extending beyond Port of Arrival.

* Letters for these places posted at any Office, other than in the Colony, (viz., at any British Postal Agency in China or any Imperial Chinese Post Office using Hongkong Stamps) are subject to the rate of 10 cents per half ounce.

§ Single Newspapers to the following British Possessions and foreign countries are accepted at the special rate of 2 cents per 4 ounces or fraction thereof, viz.:—

Australia,	Formosa,	Netherlands India,	Straits Settlements,
China,	India,	New Zealand,	Timor.
Ceylon,	Japan.	Philippines,	
Corea,	Macao,	Siam,	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
Box Rents:—	
$10 per annum for each private box at Hongkong or Shanghai.	
Money Orders:—	
The commission charged is as follows (according to the currency the Order is drawn in).	
On India and Ceylon:—	
Orders up to $20 Rupees,.....$0.20 cents.	
„ 50 „ ..... 0.40 „	Ordinance 1 of 1887.
„ 70 „ ..... 0.60 „	
„ 100 „ ..... 0.80 „	
„ 150 „ $1.00	
On other Countries in dollars or yens:—	
Orders up to $ 10, ...$0.20 cents.	
„ $ 25, ... 0.40 „	
„ $ 35, ... 0.60 „	
„ $ 50, ... 0.80 „	
„ $ 60, ...$1.00	Government Notification No. 607 of 31st Dec., 1898.
„ $ 75, ...$1.20 „	
„ $ 85, ...$1.40 „	
„ $100, ...$1.60 „	
On the Australian Colonies:—	
Orders up to £1, ...12 cents. | Orders up to £ 6,.....72 cents.	Government Notification No. 29 of 18th Jan., 1895.
„ £2, ...24 „ | „ £ 7,.....84 „	
„ £3, ...36 „ | „ £ 8,.....96 „	
„ £4, ...48 „ | „ £ 9,.....$1.08	
„ £5, ...60 „ | „ £10,.....$1.20	
On the United Kingdom and on Countries drawn through London:—	
Orders up to £1, ...$0.08 cents. | Orders up to £ 6,.....$0.48 cents.	Government Notification No. 517 of 6th Dec., 1895.
„ £2, ... 0.16 „ | „ £ 7,..... 0.56 „	
„ £3, ... 0.24 „ | „ £ 8,..... 0.64 „	
„ £4, ... 0.32 „ | „ £ 9,..... 0.72 „	
„ £5, ... 0.40 „ | „ £10,..... 0.80 „	
Local Postal Notes,—	
Commission charged on issue of a 25-cent note,..... 1 cent.	
„ 50 „ „ ..... 1 „	
„ $ 1.00 „ ..... 2 cents.	Government Notification No. 441 of 1st Dec., 1893.
„ $ 2.00 „ ..... 4 „	
„ $ 3.00 „ ..... 6 „	
„ $ 4.00 „ ..... 8 „	
„ $ 5.00 „ .....10 „	
„ $10.00 „ .....20 „	
RENT OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY, LAND AND HOUSES.	
Buildings,—	
Rent of Whitfeild Station, $360 per annum, ...	C.S.O. No. 549 of 1891.
Rent of Old Government Pavilion, Peak, $200 per annum,.....	C.S.O. No. 1239 of 1897.
Rent of 1st floor of 121 Wing Lok St., (rented to Nam Pak Hong Committee), $180 per annum.	C.S.O. No. 1546 of 1899.
Lands not Leased:—	
Villagers and Squatters' Holdings inside City of Victoria, ...$1 per annum for 150 square feet.	Ordinance 8 of 1858, Section 20.
Villagers and Squatters in Outlying Villages, $1 per annum for 300 square feet.	
Villagers and Squatters at Kowloon, ...$1 per annum for 300 square feet.	
Cultivated Lands in Hongkong and Kowloon, at 75 cents per annum per Mow =733⅓ square yards, ...	
Stone Quarries:—	
Leased to the highest bidder by Tender for five years from 1st January, 1902, to 31st December, 1906.	Government Notification No. 746 of 30th Nov., 1901, and C.S.O. 176 of 1901.
Hongkong, ...$10,375.00 per annum.	
Kowloon, ...$11,550.00 per annum.	
also—Ma Tau Kok leased to Messrs. Punchard & Lowther for four years from 1st January, 1902, renewable for one or two years, ...$ 3,600.00 per annum.	
Leased Lands:—	
Crown Rents on Lands leased for periods varying from 21 to 75 years, ...	The leases are disposed of at Public Auction Sales, held in accordance with Notifications.
Slaughter-Houses:—	
Sole privilege of slaughtering animals for the food of man within the Colony granted to the highest bidder by Tender for one year from 1st January to 31st December, 1901, for $54,060, ...	Ordinance 17 of 1887, Sec. 8; Govt. Not. 494 of 1900 and C.S.O. Confidential 44 of 1900.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
MARKETS:—	
Shops, Stalls, } Let either from month to month, or for a term of years, for such rent as shall appear to the Registrar General just and reasonable.	Ordinance 17 of 1887, Sec. 18, and Govt. Not. No. 237 of 1890.
CATTLE DEPÔT, 2 cents per head per day, ...	C. S.'s Letter No. 147 of 1895.
SHEEP DEPÔT, 5 cents per head admitted, ...	
SWINE DEPÔT, 5 cents „ „	
CHINESE CEMETERIES FEES:—	
Section *A*, free ... 50 cents for digging grave, etc., ...	Bye-laws made under Section 13 of Ordinance 24 of 1887.
„ *B*, $ 1.00...$1.00 „ „	
„ *C*, $ 2.00...$1.00 „ „	
„ *D*, $10.00...$1.00 „ „	
„ *E*, $15.00...$1.00 „ „	
LAUNDRIES:—	
Let from month to month, at $10 per month each, ...	C.S.O. No. 2168 of 1893.
PIERS AND WHARVES:—	
In the City of Victoria.	
Annual rent.	Ordinance 37 of 1899 which repealed Ordinance 25 of 1891, Section 12, Sub-section 3.
For encroachments of 500 square feet or less, ...$120.	
For encroachments exceeding 500 square feet, but not exceeding 1,000 square feet, ...$180.	
For encroachments exceeding 1,000 square feet, but not exceeding 2,000 square feet, ...$300.	
For encroachments exceeding 2,000 square feet, but not exceeding 3,000 square feet, ...$480.	
For encroachments exceeding 3,000 square feet, but not exceeding 5,000 square feet, ...$660.	
For encroachments exceeding 5,000 square feet, but not exceeding 10,000 square feet, ...$900.	
For encroachments exceeding 10,000 square feet, ...$1,200	
Piers and Wharves outside of the City of Victoria will be subject to payments calculated at one-half the above scale.	
INTEREST.	
On fixed Deposits in Local Banks at 4 per cent. per annum, as also the Interest allowed by the Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation on Current Deposit Accounts, at the rate of 2 per cent. per annum on the daily balance to credit of Government.	
MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.	
Amount realised by the— Sale of Unserviceable Stores, &c. Sale of Garden Plants and Forestry Products. Sale of New Ordinances of Hongkong. Sale of Map of City of Victoria. Sale of Schedule of Prices. Sale of Vaccine Lymph.	
INTEREST FOR USE OF FURNITURE AT GOVERNMENT HOUSE, ...	Colonial Regulation 284.
NIGHT-SOIL CONTRACT, ...$74,760.00	Conf. C.S.O. No. 72 of 1901.
OTHER MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:—	
Boundary Stones,— Charges for fixing, ...$25 for each lot.	C.S.O. No. 2401 of 6th August, 1901.
Opium Forfeited, Proceeds of.	
Poundage,— Dogs, delivered up after seizure under § 2 of Ordinance 14 of 1845, ...$0.50 each.	C.S.O. No. 1459 of 1893 and C.S.O. No. 3387 of 1869.
Horse, Cow, or Mule, ...20 cents per diem.	
Sheep or Goat, ...15 „ „	
Pig, ...10 „ „	
Unclaimed Balances,— Indivisible residue and unclaimed dividends, and Interest on funds in Court transferred to the General Revenue of the Colony.	Ordinances 7 of 1885 and 11 of 1888.
INTEREST ON MONEY ORDER FUND.	
PROFIT ON SUBSIDIARY COINS.	

SCHEDULE

OF

FEES

RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS:

Specifying the Authority under which they were originally established, and by which the present rates were fixed, and at what period

1901.

PERSONAL FEES.

POLICE MAGISTRATES' COURT.

The First Clerk in this Court is authorized to charge the following fees :—

For certificates of the trial of soldiers, authorized by Mutiny Act.....Shillings 3.

,, ,, of Commitment of Deserters, Do., ... ,, 2.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

OF

HONGKONG,

FOR THE YEAR

1901.

STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

REVENUE.

	$ c.	$ c.
Light Dues,	.....	58,375.98
Licences and Internal Revenue not otherwise specified:—		
Arms Ordinance,	12,070.00	
Assessed Taxes,	708,359.40	
Auctioneers' Licences,	1,200.00	
Billiard Tables and Bowling Alleys Licences,	1,200.00	
Boarding-house Licences,	1,956.25	
Boat Licences,	7,689.50	
Cargo Boat Licences,	16,142.40	
Carriage, Chair, &c., Licences,	70,964.00	
Chinese Passenger Ships Licences,	350.00	
Chinese Undertakers' Licences,	190.00	
Dog Licences,	3,673.50	
Emigration Brokers' Licences,	1,000.00	
Fines,	66,733.88	
Forfeitures,	4,491.18	
Hawkers' Licences,	10,989.50	
Junk Licences,	46,647.55	
Kerosine Oil Licences,	755.00	
Marine Store Dealers' Licences,	6,525.00	
Marriage Licences,	628.00	
Money Changers' Licences,	575.00	
Opium Monopoly,	687,000.00	
Opium Divan,	1,890.00	
Phosphorus and Dynamite,	8.00	
Pawnbrokers' Licences,	47,150.00	
Rocket Licence,	4.00	
Shooting Licences,	800.00	
Sulphuric and Nitrid Acid Licences,	18.00	
Spirit Licences,	125,909.43	
Stamps,	442,621.35	
Steam-Launch Licences,	1,763.75	
Special Fruit Licences,	841.00	
		2,270,145.69
Fees of Court or Office, Payments for Specific Purposes, and Reimbursements in Aid:—		
Bills of Health,	3,516.00	
Births and Deaths, Registration of	394.75	
Cargo Boat Certificates,	2,466.00	
Cemetery Burials,	1,398.22	
Cemetery Fees from Public Cemeteries for Chinese,	1,590.90	
Chinese Gazette, Sale of	53.00	
Companies, Registration of	6,494.50	
Convict Labour and other items,	4,668.83	
Certificate to Chinese entering America,	1,750.00	
Deeds, Registration of	12,000.50	
Engagement and Discharge of Seamen,	23,863.40	
Engagement of Masters, &c., of Steam Launch,	246.00	
Examination of Masters, &c.,	3,047.50	
Fees of Court,	15,268.10	
Fees on Grant of Leases,	1,895.00	
Fees for Testing Petroleum,	677.50	
Gaol Expenses—Recovery from Diplomatic, Naval, and Military Departments, Seamen and Debtors,	3,938.05	
Gunpowder, Storage of	26,873.67	
Householders, Registration of	2,198.75	
Imperial Post Office, Contribution from	7,316.44	
Lock Hospital, Grant-in-Aid from Admiralty,	1,033.24	
Medical Certificate,	650.00	
Medical Examination of Emigrants,	21,669.00	
Medical Registration Fees,	25.00	
Medical Treatment of Patients in the Civil Hospital,	31,180 83	
Maintenance of Gap Rock Lighthouse—Contribution from Chinese Imperial Government towards the	750.00	
Official Administrator and Trustee,	2,986.88	
Official Signatures,	472.56	
Printed Forms, Sale of	327.50	
Private Moorings and Buoys, Rent for	3,150.00	
Queen's College, Fees from Scholars,	28,424.00	
Registry Fees,	761.00	
Refund of Police Pay,	2,211.85	
Carried forward, $	213,298.97	2,328,521.67

OF THE COLONY OF HONGKONG FOR THE YEAR 1901.

EXPENDITURE.

ESTABLISHMENTS.	PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.	OTHER CHARGES.	TOTAL.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Governor and Legislature,	57,263.45	5,264.54	62,527.99
Colonial Secretary's Department,	39,903.05	7,080.35	46,983.40
Audit Department,	8,488.64	4,217.69	12,706.33
Treasury,	36,751.28	1,345.70	38,096.98
Public Works Department,	103,595.12	10,198.06	113,793.18
Post Office,	80,535.55	193,149.96	273,685.51
Registrar General's Department,	15,174.66	1,254.96	16,429 62
Harbour Master's Department,	68,934.55	40,472.08	109,406.63
Lighthouses,	14,072.78	4,582.33	18,655.11
Observatory,	13,003.94	2,476.93	15,480.87
Botanical and Afforestation Department,	12,857.73	12,702.97	25,560.70
Legal Departments,	88,268.59	3,009.07	91,277.66
Land Court,	26.790.51	4,173.80	30,964.31
Ecclesiastical,	.....	1,825.00	1,825.00
Education,	54,197.56	32,748.74	86,946.30
Medical Departments,	67,318.21	73,113,50	140,431.71
Magistracy,	21,850.40	1,943.83	23,794.23
Police,	264,567.77	134,814.70	399,382.47
Goals,	39,086.02	32,015.63	71,101.65
Sanitary Department,	63,967.11	80,995.09	144,962.20
TOTAL, $	1,076,626.92	647,384.93	1,724,011.85
Carried forward, $			1,724,011.85

STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE

REVENUE.

	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward,.....	213,298.97	2,328,521.67
FEES OF COURT, ETC.,—*Continued.*		
Refund Cost of Police and other Stores, ...	391.53	
Sick Stoppages from Police Force, ...	2,370.60	
Steam-Launches, Surveyor's Certificate, ...	3,075.00	
Survey of Steam-Ships, ...	12,916.04	
School for Girls, Frees from Scholars, ...	1,132.50	
Sunday Cargo-working Permits, ...	44,800.00	
Trade Marks, Registration of, ...	6,449.73	
Waste Food,.....	18.85	
		284,453.22
POST OFFICE :—		
Postage, ...	.....	355,912.74
RENT OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY, LAND HOUSES :—		
Buildings,.....	783.00	
Laundries,.....	1,200.00	
Leased Lands, ...	289,885.56	
Lands not Leased, ...	9,365.87	
Land Revenue, New Territory, ...	28,783.55	
Markets, ...	84,717.96	
Piers.....	27,774.06	
Rent of Salt Pans, ...	1,235.00	
Stone Quarries, ...	43,865.00	
Slaughter-House,.....	54,060.00	
Sheep, Pig and Cattle Depôts, ...	13,799.58	
		555,469.58
INTEREST, ...	.....	1.14
MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS :—		
Condemned Stores, &c., ...	464.93	
Interes for use of Furniture at Government House,.....	112.30	
Night Soil Contracts.	41,478.00	
Other Miscellaneous Receipts, ...	54,529.23	
Profit on Subsidiary Coins, ...	183,515.90	
		280,100.36
WATER ACCOUNT, ...	.....	169,119.45
TOTAL, exclusive of Land Sales, ...		3,973,578.16
LAND SALES,.....		240,315.06
TOTAL,.....$		4,213,893.22

AND EXPENDITURE,—*Continued.*

EXPENDITURE.

SERVICE, EXCLUSIVE OF ESTABLISHMENTS.		TOTAL.
	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward,	.....	1,724,011.85
CHARGE ON ACCOUNT OF PUBLIC DEBT,	.....	162,363.84
PENSIONS, RETIRED ALLOWANCES AND GRATUITIES:—		
Civil Pensioners,	127,221.00	
Police Pensioners,	50,257.57	
Gratuities,	594.98	
		178,073.55
CHARITABLE ALLOWANCES:—		
Contribution to the Sisters of Charity and the Reformatory,	2,600.00	
Passage and Relief to Destitutes,	420.25	
Other Allowances,	1,973.82	
		4,994.07
TRANSPORT:—		
Passage Allowances to Officers,	.....	14,776.93
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES,	.....	469,629.33
MILITARY EXPENDITURE:—		
Contribution towards the Military Expenditure of the Colony,	756,275.58	
Do. do. Barrack Services,	45,000.00	
Colonial Defences—Expenses Volunteers,	49,824.66	
Contribution towards Defence Works,	.....	
		851,100.24
PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT,		318,299.63
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY,		388,473.05
TOTAL, ... $		4,111,722.49

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE OF THE

SPECIFY EACH SEPARATE TAX OR DUTY.	Revenue of 1900.	Revenue of 1901.
	$ c.	$ c.
Light Dues,	55,379.38	58,375.98
Licences and Internal Revenue not otherwise specified:—		
Arms Licences,	20,486.50	12,070.00
Assessed Taxes,	595,136.93	708,359.40
Auctioneers' Licences,	1,800.00	1,200.00
Billiard Tables and Bowling Alleys Licences,	1,100.00	1,200.00
Boarding House Licences,	1,787.51	1,956.25
Boat Licences,	10,172.55	7,689.50
Cargo Boat Licences,	11,667.30	16,142.40
Carriage, Chair, &c. Licences,	55,294.10	70,964.00
Chinese Passenger Ships Licences,	345.00	350.00
Chinese Undertakers' Licences,	150.00	190.00
Dog Licences,	2,893.50	3,673.50
Emigration Brokers' Licences,	800.00	1,000.00
Fines,	67,467.47	66,733.88
Forfeitures,	12,912.15	4,491.18
Hawkers' Licences,	10,129.50	10,989.50
Junk Licences,	44,459.80	46,647.55
Kerosine Oil Licences,	656.00	755.00
Marine Store Dealers' Licences,	6,255.00	6,525.00
Marriage Licences,	1,050.00	628.00
Money Changers' Licences,	560.00	575.00
Opium Monopoly,	372,000.00	687,000.00
Opium Divan Licences,	1,775.00	1,890.00
Phosphorus and Dynamite,	.....	8.00
Pawnbrokers' Licences,	47,150.00	47,150.00
Rocket Licence,	.....	4.00
Shooting Licences,	720.00	800.00
Special Fruit Licences,	452.00	841.00
Spirit Licences,	107,254.50	125,909.43
Sulphuric and Nitrid Acid,	.....	18.00
Stamps,	471,331.47	442,621.35
Steam-launch Licences,	1,466.50	1,763 75
Fees of Court or Office, Payments for specific Purposes, and Reimbursements in Aid:—		
Bills of Health,	2,769.00	3,516.00
Births and Deaths, Registration of	319.90	394.75
Cargo Boat Certificates,	2,193.00	2,466.00
Cemetery Burials,	1,328.28	1,398.22
Cemetery Fees from Public Cemeteries for Chinese,	1,587.75	1,590.90
Chinese Gazette, Sale of	52.00	53.00
Companies, Registration of	4,581.00	6,494.50
Convict Labour and other items,	2,971.28	4,668.83
Certificate to Chinese entering America,	11,100.00	1,750.00
Deeds, Registration of	14,554.25	12,000.50
Engagement and Discharge of Seamen,	22,297.00	23,863.40
Engagements of Masters, &c. of Steam Launch,	.....	246.00
Examination of Masters, &c.,	2,980.00	3,047.50
Fees of Court,	14,059 04	15,268.10
Fees on Grant of Leases,	1,305.00	1,895.00
Fees for Testing Petroleum,	390.00	677.50
Gaol Expenses recovered,	2,129.95	3,938 05
Gunpowder, Storage of	27,944.35	26,873.67
Householders, Registration of	2,262.25	2,198.75
Imperial Post Office, Contribution from	5,387.39	7,316.44
Lock Hospital, Grant-in-Aid from Admiralty,	1,000.06	1,033.24
Medical Certificate,	180 00	650.00
Medical Examination of Emigrants,	25,460.50	21,669.00
Medical Registration Fees,	80.00	25.00
Medical Treatment of Patients in the Civil Hospital,	31,837.96	31,180.83
Maintenance of Gap Rock Lighthouse—Contribution from Chinese Imperial Government towards the	750.00	750.00
Official Administrator and Trustee,	4,388.17	2,986.88
Official Signatures,	424.00	472.50
Printed Forms, Sale of	228.00	327.50
Private Moorings and Buoys, Rent for	3,030.00	3,150.00
Queen's College, Fees from Scholars,	29,037.00	28,424.00
Registry Fees,	521.00	761.00
Refund of Police Pay,	2,032.99	2,211.85
Refund Cost of Police and other Stores,	812.58	391.53
Sick Stoppages from Police Force,	2,541.34	2,370 60
Steam-launches, Surveyor's Certificate,	2,675.00	3,075.00
Carried forward, $	2,127,862.20	2,547,657.77

COLONY OF HONGKONG FOR THE YEARS 1900 AND 1901.

INCREASE.	DECREASE.	CAUSES OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.
$ c.	$ c.	
2,996.60	.....	
.....	8,416.50	
113,222.47	.....	
.....	600.00	
100.00	.....	
168.74	.....	
.....	2,483.05	
4,475.10	.....	
15,669.90	.....	
5.00	.....	
40.00	.....	
780.00	.....	
200.00	.....	
.....	733.59	
.....	8,420.97	
860.00	.....	
2,187.75	.....	
99.00	.....	
270.00	.....	
.....	422.00	
15.00	.....	
315,000.00	.....	
115.00	.....	
8.00	.....	
.....	.....	
4.00	.....	
80.00	.....	
389.00	.....	
18,654.93	.....	
18.00	.....	
.....	28,710.12	
297.25	.....	
747.00	.....	
74.85	.....	
273.00	.....	
69.94	.....	
3.15	.....	
1.00	.....	
1,913.50	.....	
1,697.55	.....	
.....	9,350.00	
.....	2,553.75	
1,566.40	.....	
246.00	.....	
67.50	.....	
1,209.06	.....	
590.00	.....	
287.50	.....	
1,808.10	.....	
.....	1,070.68	
.....	63.50	
1,929.05	.....	
33.18	.....	
470.00	.....	
.....	3,791.50	
.....	55.00	
.....	657,13	
.....	.....	
.....	1,401.29	
48.56	.....	
99.50	.....	
120.00	.....	
.....	613.00	
240.00	.....	
178.86	.....	
.....	421.05	
.....	170.74	
400.00	.....	
489,729.44	69,933.87	

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE OF THE

SPECIFY EACH SEPARATE TAX OR DUTY.	Revenue of 1900.	Revenue of 1901.
	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward,	2,127,862.20	2,547,657.77
Fees of Court or Office, &c.,—*Continued.*		
Survey of Steam-ships,	12,361.59	12,916.04
School for Girls, Fees from Scholars,	922.00	1,132.50
Sunday Cargo-Working Permits,	43,550.00	44,800.00
Trade Marks, Registration of	3,342.48	6,449.73
Waste Food,	.....	18.85
Post Office :—		
Postage,	325,603.33	355,912.74
Rent of Government Property, Land and Houses :—		
Buildings,	747.00	783.00
Laundries,	1,210.00	1,200.00
Leased Lands,	280,402.69	289,885.56
Lands not Leased,	6,276.05	9,365 87
Land Revenue, New Territory,	289.80	28,783.55
Markets,	83,356.35	84,717.96
Piers,	25,571.77	27,774.06
Rent of Salt Pans,	.....	1,235.00
Stone Quarries,	24,130.00	43,865.00
Slaughter-House,	48,960.00	54,060.00
Sheep, Pigs and Cattle Depôts,	11,833,61	13,799.58
Interest,	.....	1.14
Miscellaneous Receipts :—		
Condemned Stores, &c.,	497.01	464.93
Interest for use of Furniture at Government House,	470.60	112.30
Night-Soil Contracts,	30,384.00	41,478.00
Other Miscellaneous Receipts,	16,025.73	54,529.23
Profit on Subsidiary Coins,	191,533.40	183,515.90
Water Account,	151,034.87	169,119.45
Total, exclusive of Lands Sales,	3,386,364.48	3,973,578.16
Land Sales,	816,222.92	240,315.06
Total, $	4,202,587.40	4,213,893.22

Deduct Decrease, ... $

Nett Increase, ... $

COLONY OF HONGKONG FOR THE YEARS 1900 AND 1901,—*Continued.*

INCREASE.	DECREASE.	CAUSES OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.
$ c.	$ c.	
489,729.44	69,933.87	
554.45	.....	
210.50	.....	
1,250.00	.....	
3,107.25	.....	
18.85	.....	
30,309.41	.....	
36.00	.....	
.....	10.00	
9,482.87	.....	
3,089.82	.....	
28,493.75	.....	
1,361.61	.....	
2,202.29	.....	
1,235.00	.....	
19,735.00	.....	
5,100.00	.....	
1,965.97	.....	
1.14	.....	
.....	32.08	
.....	358.30	
11,094.00	.....	
38,503.50	.....	
.....	8,017.50	
18,084.58	.....	
665,565.43	78,351.75	
.....	575,907.86	
665,565.43	654,259.61	
654,259.61		
11,305.82		

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE EXPENDITURE OF THE

SPECIFY EACH SEPARATE HEAD OF EXPENDITURE.	EXPENDITURE OF 1900.	EXPENDITURE OF 1901.
	$ c.	$ c.
Charge on Account of Public Debt,	153,363.07	162,363.84
Pensions,	166,730.19	178,073.55
Governor and Legislature,	47,109.83	62,527.99
Colonial Secretary's Department,	47,261.02	46,983.40
Audit Department,	11,762.53	12,706.33
Treasury,	30,839.94	38,096.98
Public Works Department,	97,413.06	113,793.18
Post Office,	235,263.08	273,685.51
Registrar General's Department,	13,058.53	16,429.62
Harbour Master's Department,	82,929.00	109,406.63
Lighthouses,	13,472.59	18,655.11
Observatory,	16,963.79	15,480.87
Botanical and Afforestation Department,	21,519.95	25,560.70
Legal Departments,	81,475.24	91,277.66
Land Court,	.....	30,964.31
Ecclesiastical Department,	1,805.00	1,825.00
Carried forward, ... $	1,020,966.82	1,197,830.68

COLONY OF HONGKONG FOR THE YEARS 1900 AND 1901.

Increase.	Decrease.	CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.
$ c.	$ c.	
9,000.77	.....	
11,343.36	.....	
15,418.16	.....	
.....	277,62	
943.80	.....	
7,257.04	.....	
16,380.12	.....	
38,422.43	.....	
3,371.09	.....	
26,477.63	.....	
5,182.52	.....	
.....	1,482.92	
4,040.75	.....	
9,802.42	.....	
30,964.31	.....	
20.00	.....	
178,624.40	1,760.54	

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE EXPENDITURE OF THE

SPECIFY EACH SEPARATE HEAD OF EXPENDITURE.	EXPENDITURE OF 1900.	EXPENDITURE OF 1901.
	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward,	1,020,966.82	1,197,830.68
Education,	79,993.76	86,946.30
Medical Departments,	125,256.34	140,431.71
Magistracy,	20,914.59	23,794.23
Police,	393,485.12	380,789.56
Gaols,	63,329.02	71,101,65
Fire Brigade,	18,240.83	18,592.91
Sanitary Department,	130,816.01	144,962.20
Charitable Allowances,	4,140.00	4,994.07
Transport,	5,080.51	14,776.93
Miscellaneous Services,	426,591.28	469,629.33
Military Expenditure,	655,686.11	851,100.24
Public Works, Recurrent,	210,740.85	318,299.63
Public Works, Extraordinary,	473,205.89	388,473.05
TOTAL, $	3,628,447.13	4,111,722.49
		DEDUCT DECREASE, $
		NETT INCREASE, $

COLONY OF HONGKONG FOR THE YEARS 1900 AND 1901,—*Continued.*

INCREASE.	DECREASE.	CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.
$ c.	$ c.	
178,624.40	1,760.54	
6,952.54	.....	
15,175.37	.....	
2,879.64	.....	
.....	12,695.56	
7,772.63	.....	
352.08	.....	
14,146.19	.....	
854.07	.....	
9.696.42	.....	
43,038.05	.....	
195,414.13	.....	
107,558.78	.....	
.....	84,732.84	
582,464.30	99,188.94	
99,188.94		
483,275.36		

STATEMENT OF PREMIA ON LAND SALES.

			Balance.
		$ c.	$ c.
1882.—Amount realised during the year,		18,434.27	
Expenses of advertising, &c.,		94.50	
			18,339.77
1883.—Amount realised during the year,		25,785.00	
Commission, &c.,		66.35	
			25,718.65
1884.—Amount received during the year,		19,695.00	
			19,695.00
1885.—Amount received during the year,		66,708.50	
Compensation for a Leper's House, on resumption,		50.00	
			66,658.50
1886.—Amount received during the year,		54,393.00	
Construction of a Sea-wall and Embankment at Kowloon Point. The reclaimed area will be rendered available for sale,	$17,500.00		
Expenses incurred in connection with new lots of land for sale,	2,161.41		
		19,661.41	
			34,731.59
1887.—Amount received during the year,		175,203.57	
Construction of Sea-wall at Kowloon Point, as above,	$ 4,369.81		
Construction of Sea-wall and reclamation opposite Sailors' Home, for new Western Market,	11,000.00		
Expenses incurred in connection with new lots of land for sale,	4,018.54		
Compensation for resumption of cultivated ground at Little Hongkong,	481.20		
Refund of Premia, Inland Lot No. 329,	96.00		
		19,965.55	
			155,238.02
1888.—Amount received during the year,		171,386.15	
Construction of Sea-wall in front of Kowloon Marine Lot 22,	$ 5,993.00		
Preparation of Building sites at Shekt'ongtsui	2,500.00		
Expenses incurred in connection with new lots of land for sale,	2,204.51		
		10,697.51	
			160,688.64
1889.—Amount received during the year,		164,368.78	
Expenses incurred in connection with new lots of land for sale,	$ 1,503.18		
Refund of Premia, Rural Building Lot No. 75, Mount Gough, and Inland Lot No. 942,	8,140.00		
		9,643.18	
			154,725.60
1890.—Amount received during the year,		16,638.80	
Expenses incurred in connection with new lots of land for sale,		314.45	
			16,324.35
			652,120.12
1890.—Purchase of Inland Lot No. 598 with the Premises erected thereon, for Police Station.			34,000.00
			$ 618,120.12
1891.—Amount received during the year,		52,087.77	
Compensation for the removal of the buildings erected on land at Tai-Kok-tsui,	$ 100.00		
Expenses incurred in connection with new lots of land for sale,	226.30		
		326.30	
			51,761.47
Carried forward,		$	669,881.59

STATEMENT OF PREMIA ON LAND SALES,—*Continued.*

			Balance.
		$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward,.....		.....	669,881.59
1892.—Amount received during the year, ...		126,079.39	
Compensation to Berlin Ladies' Mission Society for the surrender of Inland Lot No. 624 to the Crown, ...$	3,000.00		
Expenses incurred in connection with new lots of land for sale, ...	1,250.55		
		4,250.55	
			121,828.84
1893.—Amount received during the year, ...		64,579.25	
Compensation for disturbance of ancestral land at the site known as the "Paper Mill Reservoir" at Aberdeen in this Colony,...$	373.33		
Expenses incurred in connection with new lots of land for sale, ...	1,234.84		
		1,608.17	
			62,971.08
1894.—Amount received during the year, ...		72,613.19	
Compensation for the surrender of old Lease of Farm Lot No. 48, ...$	1,000.00		
Expenses incurred in connection with new lots of lands for sale, ...	318.81		
		1,318.81	
			71,294.38
1895.—Amount received during the year, ...		131,341.84	
Refund of amount paid on account of an extension of Inland Lot No. 1,336, ...$	360.00		
Expenses incurred in connection with new lots of lands for sale, ...	510.05		
		870.05	
			130,471.79
1896.—Amount received during the year, ...		272,783.50	
Expenses incurred in connection with new lots of lands for sale, ...		1,924.51	
			270,858.99
1897.—Amount received during the year, ...		225,924.52	
Compensation for the resumption of a piece of ground on Kowloon Inland Lots Nos. 312 and 552, ...$	500.00		
Expenses incurred in connection with new lots of lands for sale, ...	923.93		
		1,423.93	
			224,500.59
1898.—Amount received during the year, ...		134,440.04	
Expenses incurred in connection with new lots of lands for sale, ...		1,121.17	
			133,318.87
1899.—Amount received during the year, ...		621,507.32	
Expenses incurred in connection with new lots of lands for sale, ...		3,682.60	
			617,824.72
1900.—Amount received during the year, ...		821,844.82	
Expenses incurred in connection with new lots of lands for sale, ...		5,621.90	
			816,222.92
1901.—Amount received during the year, ...		249,828,91	
Expenses incurred in connection with new lots of lands for sale, ...		9,513,85	
			240,315,06
TOTAL,.....			3,359,488.83

STATEMENT of ASSETS and LIABILITIES on the 31st December, 1901.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR 1901.

LOAN ACCOUNT.

Dr.			*Cr*
To Inscribed Stock Loan at 3½ % interest, to be paid off on the 15th April, 1943,...	£341,799.15.1	By Sinking Fund.	£20,363.12.8

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES,

On the 31st December, 1901.

ASSETS.	$ c.	LIABILITIES.	$ c.
Balance in Bank,	106,896.94	Crown Agents' Drafts in transit,	264,000.00
Subsidiary Coins,	1,450,000.00	Military Contribution,	92,845.83
Coins in transit,	422,000.00	Deposits not available,	456,579.97
Advances,	33,542.09	Refund of Taxes,	4,000.00
Suspense House Service,	165.53	Officers' Remittances,	150.00
Profit, Money Order Office,	8,000.00	Money Order Remittances,	26,294.65
Water Account,	2,977.04	Transit Charges, General Post Office	7,600.00
		Civil Pensions,	18,600.00
		Police Do.,	24,000.00
		Private Drainage Works,	292.36
		Public Works,	83,954.82
		Miscellaneous,	8,740.43
		Total Liabilities, $	987,058.06
		Balance, * $	1,036,523.54
Total Assets, $	2,023,581.60	$	2,023,581.60

* Not including Arrears of Revenue amounting to $61,132.60.

LOCAL REVENUES.

The Chinese inhabitants contribute, by a voluntary assessment among themselves to the pay of District Watchmen. They contributed for the year 1901 .....$12,647.96.

The Governor appoints to the office of Watchmen such fit persons as he may consider to be sufficiently recommended by the inhabitants of any District, under the provisions of Ordinance 13 of 1888.

PUBLIC DEBT.

£341,799. 15*s*. 1*d*., for Praya Reclamation ; Central Market ; Water, Drainage and Sewerage Works, &c.

MILITARY EXPENDITURE,

1901.

MILITARY QUARTERS AND BUILDINGS.

VICTORIA.

Detached Officers' Quarters.—Head Quarter House.

Barracks.—Murray, Victoria, Wellington, Queen's Road; and huts at Scandal Point.

Prison.—Provost.

Warrant Officers', Staff Sergeants', and Married Soldiers' Quarters.—Spring Gardens, East Block, Queen's Road, Victoria Barracks and Kennedy Road.

Hospital.—Wellington Barracks, Hospital ship *Meance*, Female Hospital, and F. Block, Queen's Road.

Offices in Fletcher St., Queen's Road.—Staff, Royal Engineers, Army Service Corps, Pay Department, and His Majesty's Treasury and Military Telephone Exchange.

Royal Engineer Establishment.—Submarine Mining Establishment Wellington Barracks; Royal Engineer Stores and Workshops, Queen's Road.

Military Foremen of Works Office.—Fletcher St., Queen's Road.

Ordnance Store Buildings.—Magazines, Laboratory, Ordnance Store Office, Arsenal, and Stores at Spring Gardens.

OUT-STATIONS.

Barracks at Lyemun, Kowloon (Whitfield) and (Gun Club Hill) Stone-Cutters' Island Sanitorium and Mount Austin; Casemates at Stone-Cutters' Island, Belcher's Point, and Lyemun; Married Quarters—Lyemun, Stone-Cutters' Island, Mount Austin and Sanitorium; Guard Room and District Gunners' Quarters on Stone-Cutters' Island and Kowloon Dock Battery and at North Point; Powder Magazine and Foremen's Quarters and Guard Room on Kellett's Island. Asiatic Hospital, Kowloon.

COLONIAL CONTRIBUTION IN AID OF MILITARY EXPENDITURE AT HONGKONG, PAID INTO THE TREASURY CHEST,

from 1st January to 31st December, 1901.

Quarter.	Amount.			Rate of Exchange.	Amount.
	£	s.	d.	s.	$ c.
Balance to 31st March, 1901, ...	5,440	11	7	@ 2/-	54,405.78
February, 1901,.....	11,697	16	7	,,	116,978.30
March, 1901,.....	5,848	18	4	,,	58,489.15
April, 1901,.....	6,092	12	5	2/1	58,489.15
May, 1901,.....	6,092	12	5	,,	58,489.15
June, 1901,.....	6,092	12	5	,,	58,489.15
July, 1901, ...	5,848	18	4	2/-	58,489.15
August, 1901,.....	5,848	18	4	,,	58,489.15
September, 1900,.....	5,605	4	2	1/11	58,489.15
October, 1901,.....	5,605	4	2	,,	58,489.15
November, 1901,.....	5,605	4	2	,,	58,489.15
December, 1901,.....	5,605	4	2	,,	58,489.15
Total, ...£	75,383	17	1		$756,275.58
For Barrack Services, 30th March, 1901...	4,500	0	0	2/-	45,000.00

RETURN OF MILITIA.

Nil.

HONGKONG VOLUNTEER CORPS.

The Corps as it existed until 1893 consisted solely of an Artillery Corps. It was not made subject to the Army Act, and consequently was not held to be in a military sense a reliable force in the event of war.

In 1893 the force was disbanded by the Government and a new Volunteer Corps was formed under Ordinance No. 6 of 1893, which placed the Corps under the supervision of the military authorities as in England, and made it subject to the Army Act to the same extent as the Volunteer Force in England. Amended Regulations were made by the Governor-in-Council on the 25th May, 1899.

The establishment of the Corps has now been fixed as follows:—

1 Battery of Light Field Artillery,	110
3 Machine Gun Companies,	141
1 Engineer Company,	40
1 Infantry Company,	77
and a Band,	24

with a Staff of 1 Lieut.-Colonel Commandant, 1 Major 2nd in Command, 1 Adjutant and Quarter-Master, 2 Medical Officers, 1 Corps Sergeant-Major, and 1 Orderly Room Clerk.

The Staff is Complete, and the other Units have been formed, with actual strength as follows:—

Field Battery,	78
Machine Gun Companies,	153
Engineer Company,	27
Infantry Company,	52
Band,	6

There are in addition 12 unenrolled Boy Drummers.
The Officers of the Corps are as follows:—

STAFF.

HONORARY COLONEL:

SIR HENRY ARTHUR BLAKE, G.C.M.G.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDANT—
Sir J. W. CARRINGTON, Kt., C.M.G.

MAJOR 2ND IN COMMAND—
Major A. CHAPMAN.

ADJUTANT AND QUARTER MASTER—
Captain C. G. PRITCHARD, R.G.A. *
„ D. F. TULLOCH, R.G.A. *

SURGEONS—
Surgeon-Captain F. O. STEDMAN, M.D.
Surgeon-Lieut. J. H. SWAN.

CORPS SERGEANT-MAJOR—
Sergeant-Major J. POWER.

CORPS ORDERLY ROOM CLERK—
Lance-Corporal J. MORTIMER, R.W.F.

FIELD BATTERY—
Captain D. MACDONALD.
„ M. W. SLADE, (Supernumerary.)
Lieut. J. H. W. ARMSTRONG.
„ J. MOSSOP.

"A" MACHINE GUN COMPANY—
Captain E. D. SANDERS, Hon. A.D.C.
Lieut. G. C. FULLERTON.
„ F. SMYTH.
„ W. NICHOLSON, (Supernumerary.)

"B" MACHINE GUN COMPANY—
Captain O. ORDISH.
Lieut. G. J. B. SAYER.
„ J. H. AITKEN.

"C" MACHINE GUN COMPANY—
Captain G. H. POTTS.
„ J. H. UNDERWOOD.
Lieut. G. P. LAMMERT.
„ A. H. STEWART.

"D" INFANTRY COMPANY—
Captain J. McG. FORBES.
Lieut. T. SKINNER.
„ A. R. GRIEVE.

"E" ENGINEER COMPANY—
Lieut. R. MITCHELL.
„ J. W. GRAHAM, (Supernumerary.)

* Captain C. G. Pritchard, Adjutant from 1st January to 9th July, 1901.
Captain D. F. Tulloch, Adjutant from 10th July, 1901.

ACCOUNT of EXPENDITURE incurred by GREAT BRITAIN for the MILITARY PROTECTION, and in the CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

DETAIL OF MILITARY EXPENDITURE AT HONGKONG, FROM 1st JANUARY TO 31st DECEMBER, 1901.

(From records in the Army Pay Office.)

Heads of Service.	Amount.
	£
Pay of Officers and Men,	87,283
Transport,	13,717
Provisions, Chair, Fuel and Light, Rents, Water Supply, Lodging and Colonial Allowances, Clothing, Advertisements, and Miscellaneous Barrack Services,	73,304
Purchase and Repair of Warlike Stores,	11,775
Engineer Salaries, and Contingencies, Fortifications and Barrack Buildings,	14,965
Miscellaneous, Imperial Defence Loan, Repayments and non-effective Services,	14,647
Colonial Defences Contribution, (paid by Colony),	.....
Total, £	215,691

CROWN PROPERTY,

(BUILDINGS),

HONGKONG.

Return descriptive of every Building, exclusive of Gaols and Police Stations, belonging to the

No.	Name of Building.	Names and Titles of Occupiers.	Nature of Occupation.
1	Government House, ...	His Excellency Sir Henry A. Blake, G.C.M.G., Governor; Constable & Military Guard.	Residential, ...
	Entrance Lodge, ...		
2	Quarters for Superintendent, Botanical and Afforestation Department,	C. Ford, Superintendent of Gardens, and family.	Quarters, Office, Herbarium, &c., ...
3	Gardeners' Cottages, ...	Chinese Gardeners.	Quarters, ...
4	Government Offices, ...	.....	Public Offices, ...
5	Government Offices, Servants' Quarters and Stables.	Chinese Servants.	Quarters and Stables, ...
6	Volunteer Head Quarters near Government Offices,	.....	Armoury, Military Stores, and Drill Sheds.
7	Court House, ...	.....	Court House, Attorney General, Crown Solicitor & portion of the Post Office,
8	Land Office and Office of Registrar Supreme Court. 23, Queen's Road.	.....	Offices, ...
9	Stores, Public Works Department. Crosby Store and vacant Rooms formerly occupied by the Supt. of Schools and Post Office Clerk.	Chinese Servants, ...	Stores and Offices, ...
10	Fire-proof Room, ...	....	Repository for Records, ...
11	Post Office, ...	.....	Post, Money and Stamp Offices, and Treasury.
12	Clock Tower, ...	Coolie in charge.	Town Clock and Fire Bell, ...
13	Harbour Master's Office, ...	Harbour Department: M. McIver. Inspector of Junks. From 1st November, 1898; 1 Police Constable, and 19 Boatmen.	Harbour Duties, and Quarters, ...
14	Quarters, Harbour Master's Office,	3 Office Messengers and Servants.	Servants' Quarters, ...
15	Magistracy, ...	C. A. D. Melborne, 1st Clerk.	Magistrates' Courts, and Quarters, ...
16	Civil Hospital, ...	T. J. Wild, Assistant Apothecary and Analyst, from 27th Mar. to 31st Dec.; R. Chapman, Accountant and Storekeeper; Edward Griffiths, Wardmaster, from 1st January to 26th March: Chinese Staff, and Patients.	Civil Hospital, ...
17	Civil Hospital, New Wing, ...	Patients, ...	Hospital, New Wing, ...
18	Civil Hospital, Female Venereal Ward,	Jane de Kens, Matron, from 9th Oct. to 31st Dec.; Mary Ermiloffs, Acting Matron, from 1st Jan. to 8th Oct., Chinese Staff and Patients.	Female Venereal Ward, ...
19	Civil Hospital, Principal Civil Medical Officer's Quarters,	J. M. Atkinson, Principal Civil Medical Officer, from 5th Aug. to 31st Dec.; J. Bell, Acting Principal Civil Medical Officer, from 1st Jan. to 4th Aug.	Quarters, ...
20	Civil Hospital, Medical Staff Quarters,	J. C. Thomson, Assistant Surgeon, from 1st January to 14th July; J. Bell, Assistant Surgeon, from 5th August to 31st December; T. J. Wild, Acting Government Analyst and Apothecary, from 1st January to 26th March; J. Browne, Analyst and Apothecary, from 27th March to 31st December; 1 Matron and 9 European Sisters.	Quarters, ...
21	Mortuary, Civil Hospital, ...	.....	Mortuary, ...
22	Civil Hospital, Maternity Hospital,	Chinese Staff and Patients, ...	Maternity Hospital, ...
23	Disinfecting Station & Quarters,	.....	Disinfecting Station, ...
24	Mortuary, Shek Tong Tsui, ...	Caretaker in charge, ...	Mortuary, ...
25	Lunatic Asylum, European, ...	J. R. Lee, Wardmaster, from 1st Jan. to 31st March; Edward Griffiths, Wardmaster, from 27th March to 31st Dec.; Chinese Staff and Patients.	Lunatic Asylum, ...
26	Lunatic Asylum, Chinese, ...	Tong Po and Wong Hing, Chinese Wardmasters; Chinese Staff and Patients.	Do., ...
27	Kennedytown Hospital, ...	Edward Abbott, Wardmaster from 1st Jan. to 21st April; A. O'Brien, Wardmaster, from 27th Aug. to 31st Dec.; Chinese Staff and Patients.	Epidemic Hospital, ...

Colony, with Annual Rent derivable from each, for the Year ended 31st December, 1901.

Commencement of Occupation.	Annual Rent.	Date of Commencement of Rent charged during the Year.	Number of Months Occupied.	Vacated.	REMARKS.
	$ c.				
October, 1858,	.....	.....	12	.....	Rent Free.
February, 1892,	.....	.....	12	.....	New premises completed February, 1892. Old building pulled down.
September, 1897,	.....	.....	12	.....	Completed 15th September, 1897.
November, 1848,	.....	.....	12	.....	Rent Free.
December, 1848,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
October, 1866,	.....	.....	12	.....	Government Store-rooms handed over to the Volunteers, Oct., 1894.
February, 1848,	.....	.....	12	.....	Rent Free.
1st Jan., 1882,	.....	.....	12	.....	Now forming part of the Court House.
.....	.....	.....	..	.....	Crosby Store and Rooms pulled down during the year.
.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....
November, 1865,	.....	.....	12	.....	Rent Free.
January, 1863,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
February, 1874,	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
July, 1899,	.....	.....	12	.....	Rent Free.
July, 1847,	.....	.....	12	.....	Rent Free. Until 1880 these Quarters were occupied by the Usher of the Court.
1st Jan., 1884,	.....	.....	12	.....	Rent Free.
June, 1889,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
December, 1878,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
October, 1885,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
June, 1892,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
June, 1889,	.....	.....	...	.....	Do.
April, 1897,	.....	.....	12	.....	Completed 24th April, 1897.
November, 1900,	.....	.....	...	.....	Rent Free.
November, 1884,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
January, 1885,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
1st Nov., 1891,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
April, 1895,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.

Return descriptive of every Building, exclusive of Gaols and Police Stations, belonging to the

No.	Name of Building.	Names and Titles of Occupiers.	Nature of Occupation.
28	Colonial Cemetery Chapel, ...	.....	Mortuary Chapel, ...
29	Colonial Cemetery Coolies' Qrs.,	Burial Ground Keepers, ...	Quarters, ...
30	Bungalow for Overseer of Colonial Cemetery,	H. J. White, Caretaker, ...	Do., ...
31	Coolies' Quarters for Civil Hospital,	Chinese Servants, ...	Do., ...
32	Slaughter-House, Victoria, ...	Chan Pun, ...	Slaughter-Houses, ...
33	Do., Kowloon, ...		
34	House formerly Whitfeild Police Station,	J. W. Osborne, ...	Bay View Hotel, ...
35	Government Store, and Quarters, Wauchai,	Cheng Kan, Cheong Fat, and Chinese Servants,	Store, Public Works Department, ...
36	Governor's Peak Residence and Aide-de-Camp's and Servants' Quarters,	.....	Chinese Watchman, ...
37	Peak Signal Station, ...	R. L. Rocha, Signalman, and 2 Chinese Assistants,	Signal Station, and Quarters, ...
38	Kowloon Signal Station, ...	Signalman and Assistant, ...	Do., Do., ...
39	North and South Pavilion Bungalows, Peak,	The Peak Club, ...	Club, ...
40	East and West Villas, ...	Government Officers, ...	Residence, ...
41	Observatory, Kowloon, Magnetic Hut, &c.,	Dr. W. Doberck, Director of the Observatory,	Ground Floor Offices, First Floor Qrs., Hut for Magnetic Instruments,
42	Time Ball Tower and Shed for Typhoon Signals, Tsim-sha-tsui,	.....	Electric Apparatus for dropping Time Ball, and Hut for Typhoon Signals.
43	Tide Gauge Hut, Police Basin, ...	.....	Tide Gauge, ...
44	Depôt for Explosives, Stone Cutters' Island,	.....	Magazine for Gunpowder, ...
45	Officers' Quarters for same, ...	J. Livesey, in charge: and 8 Boatmen,	Quarters, ...
46	Overseer's Bungalow, Bowen Road Filter Beds,	J. Ross, ...	Quarters, Public Works Department, ...
47	Watchman's House, Pokfulam Reservoir,	Caretaker, ...	Quarters, Public Works Department, ...
48	Watchman's House, Tytam Reservoir,	Do.	Do., Do., ...
49	Watchman's House, West Point Filter Beds,	Do.	Do., Do., ...
50	Watchman's House, Albany Filter Beds,	Do.	Do., Do., ...
51	Pumping Station, Garden Road,	A. W. J. Simmons, ...	Pumping Station, ...
52	Do. Do., Bonham Road,	Caretaker, ...	Do., ...
53	Do. Do., Arbuthnot Rd.,	Caretaker, ...	Do., ...
54	Do. Do., Kowloon, ...	G. W. Kynoch, and Chinese Assistants,	Do., ...
55	Watchman's House, Shaukiwan Waterworks,	Caretaker, ...	Quarters, Public Works Department, ...
56	Watchman's House, Aberdeen Waterworks,	Do.	Do., Do., ...
57	Vaccine Institute, ...	Do.	Shed for calves, and Operating Room, ...
58	Harbour Master's Office, Aberdeen,	.....	Portion let to the Church Missionary Society for use as a Grant-in-Aid School,
59	Queen's College, ...	Chinese Servants, ...	College, ...
60	Belilios Public School, ...	Do.	School, ...
61	Saiyingpún School, ...	Do.	Do., ...
62	Wántsai School, ...	Do.	Do., and Teachers' Quarters, ...
63	Wongnaich'ung School, ...	.....	Do., Do., ...
64	Little Hongkong School, ...	....	.....
65	Tanglungchau School, (E. Point).	Chinese Teacher, ...	School, and Teacher's Quarters, ...
66	Sháiwán School, ...	.....	.....
67	Shekò School, ...	Chinese Teacher, ...	School, and Teacher's Quarters, ...

Colony, with Annual Rent derivable from each, for the Year ended 31st December, 1901.

Commencement of Occupation.	Annual Rent.	Date of Commencement of Rent charged during the Year.	Number of Months occupied.	Vacated.	REMARKS.
	$ c.				
May, 1860,	.....	.....	...	.....	Wing added for Mortuary purposes October, 1898.
,,	.....	.....	12	.....	Rent Free.
.....	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
April, 1891,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
January, 1895,	54,060.00	1st January.	12	.....	.....
June, 1892,					
April, 1891,	360.00	,,	12	.....	.....
April, 1889,	.....	.....	12	.....	New Store & Quarters erected and completed July, 1900.
January, 1867,	.....	.....	...	.....	Building pulled down. Residence rented for His Excellency the Governor.
August, 1861,	.....	.....	12	.....	Rent Free.
January, 1896,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
July, 1879,	200.00	1st January.	12	.....	.....
June, 1879,	.....	.....	Occasional.	.....	Rent Free.
January, 1884,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
January, 1885,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
October, 1886,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
May, 1877,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
,,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
January, 1900,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
January, 1873,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
December, 1889,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
November, 1890,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
January, 1890,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
July, 1891,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
September, 1891,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
April, 1892,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
December, 1895,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
June, 1897,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
,,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
March, 1892,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
December, 1874,	1.00	1st January.	12	.....	.....
July, 1889,	.....	.....	12	.....	Rent Free.
December, 1893,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
September, 1891,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
January, 1873,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
June, 1854,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
January, 1859,	.....	.....	...	.....	School closed in January, 1898.
August, 1865,	1.00	1st January.	12	.....	Portion let to the London Missionary Society for use as a Grant-in-Aid School. A portion was occupied by Mr. J. J. Bullin and family from March to the end of the year.
January, 1859,	.....	.....	...	.....	School closed in Jan., 1893.
,,	.....	.....	12	.....	Rent Free.

Return descriptive of every Building, exclusive of Gaols and Police Stations, belonging to the

No.	Name of Building.	Names and Titles of Occupiers.	Nature of Occupation.
68	Depôts for Cattle, Sheep and Swine, Victoria,	Chinese Cattle, Sheep & Swine Dealers.	Storing Cattle, Sheep and Swine,.....
69	Depôts for Cattle, Sheep and Swine, Kowloon,	Do.	Do.. Do., ...
70	Inspector's Quarters, Cattle Depôts, Victoria,	Inspector, ...	Quarters, Sanitary Board, ...
71	Central Market, ...	Chinese and European Dealers,.	Shops and Stalls, ...292
72	Western Market, ...	Chinese Dealers, ...	Do. 157
73	Saiyingp'ún Market,.....	Do.	Do., ... 70
74	Shekt'ongtsui Market, ...	Do.	Stalls, ... 30
75	Wántsai Market, ...	Do.	Do., ... 51
76	Sòkonp'ò Market, ...	Do.	Do., ... 41
77	Yaumáti Market, ...	Do.	Do., ... 84
78	Hunghòm Market, ...	Do.	Do., ... 56
79	Shaukiwán Market, ...	Do.	Do., ... 35
80	Taikoktsui Market, ...	Do.	Do., ... 32
81	10 Public Laundries, Wantsai,...	Chinese Washermen,.....	Washhouses and Dwellings, ... 10
82	Cape d'Aguilar Signal Station, .	Signalman and 3 Chinese Assistants.	Light Tower and Light Keepers' Quarters.
83	Green Island Lighthouse, ...	J. Sinclair, Second Lighthouse Keeper; and 1 Chinese Assistant.	Do., ...
84	Cape Collinson Lighthouse,.....	J. M. Franco, Third Lighthouse Keeper, and family, and 2 Chinese Assistants.	Do., ...
85	Gap Rock Lighthouse, ...	3 European Light Keepers, 3 Chinese Assistant Light Keepers, 3 Chinese Coolies and 2 Watchmen.	Do., ...
86	Waglan Island Lighthouse,.....	3 European Light Keepers, 3 Chinese Assistant Light Keepers, 3 Chinese Coolies and 2 Watchmen.	Do., ...
87	Green Island Signal Station, ...	Signalman and Assistant,.....	Signal Station and Quarters, ...
88	Sham Shui-po Harbour Master's Station,	F. M. Franco, Assistant Inspector of Junks, and family, 1 Chinese Interpreter and 4 Boatmen.	Harbour Duties and Quarters, ...
	Latrines.		
89	1 at Sòkonp'ò Market, ...	Mr. Mui Fuk, Conservancy Contractor.	Free Public Latrines,..... ....
90	1 at top of Wing Fung Street,		Do., ...
91	1 at top of Matheson Street, ...	Do. ...	Do., ...
92	1 below No. 2 Water Tank, ...	Do. ...	Do., ...
93	1 at top of Po Yan Street, ...	Do. ...	Do., ...
94	1 at Possession Street,.....	Do. ...	Do., ...
95	1 at Western Market, ...	Do. ...	Do., ...
96	1 at Shekt'ongtsui Market, ...	Do. ...	Do., ...
97	1 at Saiyingpún Market, ...	Do. ...	Do., ...
98	1 at Slaughter-House, ...	Do. ...	Do., ...
99	1 at Cattle Depôt,.....	Do. ...	Do., ...
100	1 at Bridges Street, Taipingshan,	Do. ...	Do., ...
101	1 at Wing Lok Street,.....	Do. ...	Do., ...
102	1 at Queens Road West, ...	Do. ...	Do., ...

Colony, with Annual Rent derivable from each, for the Year ended 31st December, 1901.

Commencement of Occupation.	Annual Rent.	Date of Commencement of Rent charged during the Year.	Number of Months Occupied.	Vacated.	REMARKS.
	$ c.				
August, 1892, to 1st April, 1895,	13,799.58	1st January,	12	.....	Managed by Sanitary Board and Fees collected for the Storage of Animals therein. Additional shed added to Swine Depôt, February, 1900.
1st Jan., 1896,	.....	.....	12	.....	Rent Free.
May, 1895,	41,440.46	1st January,	12	.....	These particulars refer to the new Central Market.
April, 1858,	23,795.24	„	12	.....	.....
April, 1864,	9,541.72	„	12	.....	.....
December, 1875,	265.90	„	12	.....	.....
July, 1858,	2,305.40	„	12	.....	.....
„ „	660.40	„	12	.....	.....
August, 1879,	3,874.86	„	12	.....	.....
December, 1888,	1,355.84	„	12	.....	.....
January, 1873,	759.00	„	12	.....	Total of Stalls includes 5 in a matshed.
January, 1899,	719.14	.....	...	.....	Completed December, 1898.
June, 1892,	1,200.00	1st January,	12	.....	.....
February, 1875,	.....	.....	12	.....	Rent Free.
June, 1875,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
January, 1876,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
April, 1892,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
Taken over from the Chinese Government, Mar., 1901.	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
November, 1900,	.....	.....	12	.....	Matshed.
Taken over from the Chinese Government: Portion in July, 1899, and the whole in March, 1901.	.....	.....	12	.....	Rent Free.
June, 1891,	Included in the various Sanitary Contracts.				
— 1885,					
— 1891,					
— 1884,					
— 1891,					
— 1884,					
before 1879,					
„ „					
„ „					
January, 1895,					
before 1879,					
July, 1900,					
August, 1900,					
— 1901,					

. Return descriptive of every Building, exclusive of Gaols and Police Stations, belonging to the

No.	Name of Building.	Names and Titles of Occupiers.	Nature of Occupation.
	Latrines,—*Continued.*		
103	1 in Ship Street, ...	Mr. Mui Fuk, Conservancy Contractor.	Free Public Latrines,.....
104	1 in Hing Wan Street,.....	Do. ...	Do , ...
105	1 on East Side of Wong Nei Cheong Recreation Ground,	Do. ...	Do., ...
106	1 at Yaumáti, ...	Mr. Chan Kam, Scavenging Contractor.	Do., ...
107	1 at Do., ...	Do. ...	Do., ...
108	1 at Do., ...	Do. ...	Do.. .....
109	1 at Hunghòm, ...	Do. ...	Do., ...
110	1 at Do., ...	Do. ...	Do., ...
111	1 at Do., ...	Do. ...	Do., ...
112	1 at Tokwawán, ...	Do. ...	Do., ...
113	1 at Shaukiwán, (West end of Village),	Lo Ching, Scavenging Contractor.	Do., ...
114	1 at Shaukiwán, (near Market),.	Do. ...	Do., ...
115	1 at Shaukiwán, (near Police Station),	Do. ...	Do., ...
116	1 at Aberdeen, (lower end of Peak Road),	Chung Lai, Scavenging Contractor.	Do., ...
117	1 at Aberdeen, (centre of Village),	Do. ...	Do., ...
118	1 at Stanley, (centre of Village),	Chan Ying Saw, Scavenging Contractor.	Do., ...
119	1 at Aplichau, ...	Do. ...	Do., ...
120	1 at Do., ...	Do. ...	Do., ...
121	Urinal near City Hall, ...	Mr. Chan Kam, Conservancy Contractor.	Public Urinals, ...
122	Do. at Battery Path, ...	Do. ...	Do., ...
123	Do. near Harbour Office,.....	Do. ...	Do., ...
124	Opium Searching House, ...	3 Chinese Messengers,.....	....
125	Old Customs Station, Cap Si Mun,	Caretaker, ...	.....
126	Old Customs Station, Lai Chi Kok,	Caretaker, ...	.....
127	Old Customs Station, Sham Shui Po,	Harbour Office Staff, ...	Harbour Officials, ...
128	Old Customs Station, Fo To Chau,	Caretaker, ...	.....
129	Old Customs Station, Chung Lun Shi,	Caretaker, ...	.....
130	Buildings inside Kowloon Walled City,	Taken over in June. In charge of a Caretaker.	Chinese Tenants, ...

Colony, with Annual Rent derivable from each, for the Year ended 31st December, 1901.

Commencement of Occupation.	Annual Rent.	Date of Commencement of Rent charged during the Year.	Number of Months Occupied.	Vacated.	REMARKS.
	$ c.				
April, 1899,					
— 1901,					
— 1899,					
— 1891,					
— 1891,					
— 1901,					
— 1891,					
— 1891,					
— 1888,					
— 1891,					
— 1891,	Included in the various Sanitary Contracts.				
—, 1891,					
— 1891,					
before 1879,					
" "					
— 1891,					
— 1891,					
— 1891,					
— 1885,					
— 1886,					
— 1886,					
.....	.....	.....	...	.....	Completed in January, 1893.
.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....
July, 1899,	.....	1st July,	6	.....	Old Chinese houses.

REPORT ON THE CONDITION OF GOVERNMENT HOUSE, ON THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1901.

The Building has been maintained in good state of repair during the year. The sanitary arrangements are satisfactory.

W. CHATHAM,
Director of Public Works.

CEMETERY.

During 1901, the following Interments took place in the Public Cemetery :—

Colonial Officers, Wives and Children,	11
Army,	20
Navy,	14
Civilians,	60
Civilians' Children,	6
Destitutes,	13
Japanese and other Nationalities,	21
	145 Burials.

The total amount collected in Fees was :—for Burials,	$1,205.82
" " " " for Exhumation,	—
" " " " for Monuments,	192.40
	$1,398.22

PUBLIC WORKS,

1901.

RETURN of all PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BUILD-

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expense in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed. — Colonial Estimates. No.	Date.
		$ c.		
PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT:—				
Maintenance of Buildings,	Repairs.	9,000.00 2,700.00 30,000.00	C.S.O. 2861 of C.S.O. 3594 of 1	1901.
Do. of Buildings in New Territory,	,,	1,500.00 1,114.09 1,000.00 2,000.00	C.S.O. 56 of (Extension). C.S.O. 84 of (Extension). C.S.O. 3224 & 202 of (Ext.) 2	,,
Do. of Telegraphs,	,,	3,000.00 3,000.00	C.S.O. 2300 of 3	,,
Do. of Telegraphs in New Territory,	,,	1,000.00	,, 4	,,
Do. of Public Cemetery,	,,	2,000.00	,, 5	,,
Do. of Praya Wall and Piers,	,,	3,000.00 2,000.00 500.00	C.S.O. 2300 of C.S.O. 3594 of 6	,,
Do. of Lighthouses,	,,	2,500,00	7	,,
Dredging Foreshores,	,,	8.000.00	8	,,
Miscellaneous Works,	,,	20,000.00 3,100.00 10,000.00	C.S.O. 1036 of C.S.O. 3224 & 202 of (Ext.) 9	,,
Maintenance of Macadamized Roads in Victoria,	,,	17,000.00 5,000.00 10,000.00	C.S.O. 2300 of C.S.O. 3594 of 10	,,
Do. of Concreted Roads in Victoria,	,,	10,000.00 2,000.00	C.S.O. 2300 of 11	,,
Do. of Bridges and Culverts in Victoria,	,,	3,000.00	12	,,
Do. of Main Roads out of Victoria,	,,	10,000.00	13	,,
Do. of Bridle Paths out of Victoria,	,,	4,500.00	14	,,
Do. of Bridges and Culverts out of Victoria,	,,	1,000.00	15	,,
Do. of Peak Roads,	,,	1,500.00	16	,,
Do. of Roads and Bridges in Kowloon,	,,	8,000.00	17	,,
Do. of Roads and Bridges in New Territory,	,,	2,500.00	18	,,
Do. of Sewers,	,,	12,000.00 2,000.00	C.S.O. 3224 & 202 of (Ext.) 19	,,
Miscellaneous Services,	,,	5,000.00 2,500.00	C.S.O. 2861 of 20	,,
Gas Lighting, City of Victoria,	,,	26,000.00 2,500.00	C.S.O. 3224 & 202 of (Ext.) 21	,,
Electric Lighting, City of Victoria,	,,	23,000.00	22	,,
Gas Lighting, Kowloon,	,,	6,500.00	23	,,
Maintenance of Public Recreation Ground,	,,	2,240.00	24	,,
Do. of Clock Tower,	,,	500.00	25	,,
Forming and Kerbing Streets,	,,	25,000.00	26	,,
Extension of Gas Lighting,	,,	1,500.00	27	,,
Improvements of Gas Lighting,	,,	1,500.00	28	,,
Drainage Works, Miscellaneous,	,,	10,000.00 4,000.00	C.S.O. 3594 of 29	,,
Water Account (Meters, &c.),	,,	5,000.00 3,000.00	C.S.O. 2300 of 30	,,
Water Works, Miscellaneous,	,,	6,000.00 10,000.00	C.S.O. 3224 & 202 of (Ext.) 31	,,
Maintenance of Water Works, City and Hill Districts,	,,	16,000.00 3,000.00 2,000.00	,, 32	,,
Do. of Water Works, Kowloon,	,,	10,000.00 6,000.00 2,500.00	C.S.O. 2300 of (Extension.) 33	,,
Do. of Water Works, Shaukiwan,	,,	1,500.00	34	,,
Do. of Water Works, Aberdeen,	,,	1,500.00	35	,,

INGS, &c., &c., not of a Military Nature, which have been undertaken during the Year 1901.

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	If Finished, actual Amount of Expenditure in Dollars.	If Unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to Present Date in Dollars.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
	January, 1901.	Finished.	41,699.54	.....	
	"	"	5,302.16	.....	
	"	"	4,179.88	.....	
	"	"	876.08	.....	
	"	"	1,422.98	.....	
	"	"	5,151.90	.....	
	"	"	1,999.56	.....	
	"	"	2,515.92	.....	
	"	"	31,501.62	.....	
	"	"	31,821.43	.....	
	"	"	11,394.96	.....	
	"	"	268.11	.....	
	"	"	9,961.78	.....	
	"	"	3,662.62	.....	
	"	"	272.59	.....	
	"	"	1,253.81	.....	
	"	"	6,381.54	.....	
	"	"	927.00	.....	
	"	"	11,934.13	.....	
	"	"	7,215.31	.....	
	"	"	28,455.73	.....	
	"	"	22,436.86	.....	
	"	"	5,511.75	.....	
	"	"	643.37	.....	
	"	"	172.00	.....	
	"	"	18,313.82	.....	
	"	"	1,026.00	.....	
	"	"	15.00	.....	
	"	"	12,274.25	.....	
	"	"	6,908.07	.....	
	"	"	3,901.07	.....	
	"	"	20,864.38	.....	
	"	"	17,766.53	.....	
	"	"	78.48	.....	
	"	"	189.40	.....	

Revenue of the Colony.

RETURN of all PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS,

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expense in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	
			Colonial Estimates.	
			No.	*Date.*
		$ c.		
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY:—				
New Law Courts,	Construction.	100,000.00	2	1901.
The Governor's Peak Residence,	"	50,000.00 40,000.00	C.S.O. 3249 of	"
No. 7 Police Station,	"	16,000.00	3	"
New Sheep and Swine Depôt,	"	11,000.00	4	"
Four Public Latrines,	"	12,000.00	5	"
Contribution towards Iron Fence round Cricket Ground,	"	1,066.00	7	"
Completion of Gaol Officers' Quarters (re-Vote),	"	36,726.00	8	"
Police Station at Tsun Wan (Tai O),	"	13,000.00	9	"
Gaol Extension,	"	3,000.00 927.07	10 C.S.O. 2494 of	"
Extension of Tai Po Road, 2nd Section,	"	50,000.00 35,000.00	13 C.S.O. 2494 of	"
Do. of Pokfulam Conduit Road,	"	5,000.00	14	"
Western Market,	"	50,000.00	15	"
Harbour Master's Office,	"	30,000.00	16	"
Survey of New Territory,	.....	38,000.00 15,000.00	17 C.S.O. 2861 of	"
Taitam Reservoirs,	Construction.	40,000.00	18	"
City of Victoria and Hill District Water Works,	"	40,000.00	19	"
Police Station at Fu-ti-au (Sheng Shui),	"	14,000.00	24	"
Kowloon Water Works, Site 1,	"	100,000.00	25	"
Home for Quarantined Dogs,	"	1,000.00 600.00	27 C.S.O. 2192 of	"
Sai Kung Police Station,	"	2,096.00 8,871.95	28 C.S.O. 1130 of	"
Perch on Rock near Lyemun,	"	1,204.00 1,500.00	29	"
Typhoon Damage,	Repairs.	6,473.52	C.S.O. 2627 of	"
Completion, Improvement, Wongneichong Recreation Ground,	Construction.	3,132.10	C.S.O. 173 of	"
Expenses in the New Territory,	.....	609.28	"	"
Yaumati Nullah,	"	1,263.32 250.00	" C.S.O. 2494 of	"
Chair Shelter at the Peak,	"	900.00	C.S.O. 173 of	"
Disinfecting Station and Quarters,	"	1,957.79	"	"
Starling Inlet Police Station,	"	1,371.83	"	"
Causeway and Pier in deep water, Tai Po,	"	2,969.28	"	"
Soo Koum Po Latrines,	"	2,155.34	"	"
Public Latrines,	"	2,709.35	"	"
Sewerage of Victoria,	"	1,644.48	"	"
Armoury, Central Police Station,	"	721.01	C.S.O. 2514 of	1900.
Cable at Waglan Island Lighthouse,	"	9,321.03	C.S.O. 102 of (Extension.)	1901.
Training and Diverting Nullah in vicinity of Tramway Station,	"	4,700.00	C.S.O. 960 of	"
Plague Account,	.....	.....	.....	...

CANALS, BRIDGES, BUILDINGS, &c.,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	If Finished, actual Amount of Expenditure in Dollars.	If Unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to Present Date in Dollars.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
	January, 1900.	Unfinished.	.....	41,820.00	
	„	„	.....	65,442.80	
	January, 1901.	„	.....	14,802.20	
	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	.....	Unfinished.	.....	6,212.49	
	.....	Finished.	1,066.00	.....	
	.....	Unfinished.	.....	11,127.40	
	.....	„	.....	78.00	
	.....	„	.....	3,927.07	
	.....	„	.....	74,648.86	
	.....	Finished.	2,611.08	.....	
	.....	Unfinished.	.....	6,902.35	
	.....	„	.....	7,852.04	
	.....	„	.....	48,758.37	
	.....	„	.....	157.70	
	.....	„	.....	19,670.60	
	.....	„	.....	11,238.44	
	.....	„	.....	2,648.26	
	.....	„	.....	167.77	
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	Finished.	11,506.65	.....	
	.....	Unfinished.	.....	1,324.45	
	.....	Finished.	6,473.52	.....	
	.....	„	3,131.10	.....	
	.....	.....	.....	562.48	
	.....	Finished.	1,513.32	.....	
	.....	„	663.82	.....	
	.....	Unfinished.	.....	1,726.26	
	.....	Finished.	1,370.08	.....	
	.....	„	2,969.28	.....	
	.....	„	954.89	.....	
	.....	Unfinished.	.....	2,613.51	
	.....	Finished.	1,486.53	.....	
	.....	„	721.01	.....	
	.....	„	9,321.03	.....	
	.....	Unfinished.	.....	2,600.15	
	.....	„	.....	39,398.60	

GOVERNMENT HOUSES,

1901.

HOUSES OCCUPIED AS

Name and Situation.	Number and Size of			What is the heating and lighting arrangement, and at whose cost?	Amount and description of	
	Reception Rooms.	Family Bedrooms.	Servants' Bedrooms.		Land.	Garden.
Government House, Albert Road.	Drawing Room. 39.'0" × 24.'6" Dining Room. 40.'0" × 24.'4" Ante Room. 30.'8" × 19.'7" Ball Room. 60.'0" × 39.'6" Supper Rooms. 40.'6" × 40.'0" 18.'0" × 12.'6" Billiard Room. 25.'6" × 22.'0" Card Room. 25.'3" × 21.'9" Governor's Office. 26.'6" × 19.'0" A. D. C.'s and Private Secretary's Office. 18.'0" × 16.'8"	(1) 24.'0" × 19.'8" Dressing Room. 17.'8" × 9.'10" (2) 24.'10" × 19.'10" Dressing Rooms. 18.'0" × 10.'0" 20.'0" × 9.'6" (3) 24.'0" × 19.'6" Dressing Room. 21.'4" × 8.'6" (4) 24.'9" × 21.'0" Dressing Room. 15.'6" × 8.'6" (5) 20.'0" × 17.'0" (6) 19.'6" × 16.'10" (7) 18.'4" × 17.'0"	Custodian's 12.'9" × 11.'8" Boys' Rooms: (1) 19.'6" × 15.'6" (2) 18.'6" × 14.'10" (3) 19.'6" × 15.'0" Accommodation for 24 Coolies and 6 Lukongs. Cook's Room.	The House is heated by coal fire. The Ball, Supper, Billiard & Card Rooms are lighted by Electricity, the other Rooms by Gas, at the cost of the Governor.		About 5 acres of garden and pleasure grounds, including tennis lawn and tennis court.
"The Cliffs," The Peak. Temporary residence pending the reconstruction of "Mountain Lodge."	2 Entertaining Rooms.	4 Bedrooms.	Coolie quarters detached from the house.	Heated by coal fire, lighted by Oil lamps.	None.	A small garden.

RESIDENCES BY THE GOVERNOR.

Number of Gardeners and Labourers required.	Any expenses necessarily borne by Governor.	Furniture.				Other Information useful for a new Governor.
		If supplied by Colonial Government.	Percentage annually payable.	Is Plate, Linen, Crockery, Glass supplied by Col. Govt.?	Percentage payable.	
8 with extra labour paid out of vote for maintenance. *All* expenses of the gardens are borne by the Government.		Yes.	5 per cent. on a proportion in accordance with Colonial Regulations.	Yes.	5 per cent. on a proportion in accordance with Colonial Regulations.	The House, built in a classic style of Architecture, is situate about 200 feet above sea level and commands a good view of the Harbour. The coolie quarters, Cook's Room and Kitchen are detached from the House. Stable accommodation for 8 horses is provided.
		Yes.	Same as for Government House.	Yes.	Same as for Government House.	A hill residence occupied during the summer months.

LEGISLATION.

SCHEDULE

OF ALL THE

LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, ORDERS-IN-COUNCIL, &c.

WHICH HAVE BEEN PROMULGATED IN THE COLONY

DURING THE YEAR

1901.

LEGISLATION.

Date of Law.	SUBSTANCE OF LAW.	Transmitted to England.
1901.	ORDINANCES.	
8th February.	No. 1.—An Ordinance to repeal and re-enact with amendments The Defence Contribution Ordinance, 1896.	In Governor's Despatch No. 57 of 1901.
„	No. 2.—An Ordinance to further amend the Bankruptcy Ordinance, 1891.	In Governor's Despatch No. 58 of 1901.
„	No. 3.—An Ordinance to amend the Criminal Law as regards certain indecent outrages and assaults.	In Governor's Despatch No. 59 of 1901.
12th March.	No. 4.—An Ordinance to amend and declare in certain respects the Law to be administered in the Supreme Court.	In Governor's Despatch No. 101 of 1901.
„	No. 5.—An Ordinance to establish a Code of Procedure for the Regulation of the Process, Practice, and Mode of Pleading in the Civil Jurisdiction of the Supreme Court of the Colony.	In Governor's Despatch No. 102 of 1901.
„	No. 6.—An Ordinance to repeal various Statutes relating to Civil Procedure or Matters connected therewith.	In Governor's Despatch No. 103 of 1901.
„	No. 7.—An Ordinance to consolidate and amend the Laws relating to Trustees.	In Governor's Despatch No. 104 of 1901.
„	No. 8.—An Ordinance to consolidate and amend the Laws relating to Rating.	In Governor's Despatch No. 105 of 1901.
„	No. 9.—An Ordinance to amend the Law of Libel and Slander.	In Governor's Despatch No. 106 of 1901.
25th March.	No. 10.—An Ordinance to consolidate and amend the Laws relating to the Punishment of Flogging.	In Governor's Despatch No. 123 of 1901.
„	No. 11.—An Ordinance to provide for the better enforcement of discipline among the subordinate staff in the Civil Medical Department.	In Governor's Despatch No. 124 of 1901.
„	No. 12.—An Ordinance to repeal all Ordinances for the Naturalization of Persons as British Subjects within this Colony and to make provision for the Preservation of the Rights of such Persons.	In Governor's Despatch No. 125 of 1901.
„	No. 13.—An Ordinance to consolidate and amend the laws relating to Public Health in the Colony of Hongkong.	In Governor's Despatch No. 126 of 1901.
7th August.	No. 14.—An Ordinance to amend and consolidate the Law relating to Reformatory Schools.	In Governor's Despatch No. 318 of 1901.
„	No. 15.—An Ordinance for the Naturalization of Lau Yat Ts'ün, alias Lau Ng, alias Lau Man Kwong, alias Lau Ng Wo, alias Lau Hok Wai.	In Governor's Despatch No. 317 of 1901.
5th September.	No. 16.—An Ordinance for the Naturalization of Síú Yün-fai, alias Síú Yün-hang, alias Síú Kwok-yeung, alias Síú Kú-ming, alias Síú Yin-p'ing.	In Governor's Despatch No. 355 of 1901.
„	No. 17.—An Ordinance to authorize the Appropriation of a Supplementary Sum of Five hundred and fifty-nine thousand nine hundred and ninety-one Dollars and seventy-eight Cents, to defray the Charges of the Year 1900.	In Governor's Despatch No. 356 of 1901.
5th October.	No. 18.—An Ordinance to further amend the Jury Consolidation Ordinance, 1887.	In Governor's Despatch No. 411 of 1901.
„	No. 19.—An Ordinance to amend The Probates Ordinance, 1897. (No. 3 of 1897.)	In Governor's Despatch No. 412 of 1901.

LEGISLATION.

Date of Law.	SUBSTANCE OF LAW.	Transmitted to England.
1901.	ORDINANCES.	
5th October.	No. 20.—An Ordinance to amend the law relating to the manufacture of gunpowder and of fireworks, and to regulate the sale and conveyance of gunpowder.	In Governor's Despatch No. 413 of 1901.
"	No. 21.—An Ordinance to validate Crown leases heretofore made of Foreshore and submerged Lands within the territorial waters of the Colony for reclamation and other purposes and to legalize and facilitate the making of such leases hereafter.	In Governor's Despatch No. 414 of 1901.
"	No. 22.—An Ordinance to amend and consolidate the Laws relating to Stamps and Stamp Duty in the Colony of Hongkong.	In Governor's Despatch No. 456 of 1901.
12th October.	No. 23.—An Ordinance to amend the Public Health Ordinance, 1901, (No. 13 of 1901).	In Governor's Despatch No. 431 of 1901.
"	No. 24.—An Ordinance relating to Copyright in Works of the Fine Arts, and for repressing the Commission of Fraud in the Production and Sale of such Works.	In Governor's Despatch No. 432 of 1901.
"	No. 25.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance 15 of 1887, and to remove any doubts as to the validity of any matters done under it.	In Governor's Despatch No. 433 of 1901.
19th October.	No. 26.—An Ordinanee to amend An Ordinance entitled The Weights and Measures Ordinance, 1885, (No. 8 of 1885).	In Governor's Despatch No. 448 of 1901.
"	No. 27.—An Ordinance to amend The New Territories Land Court Ordinance, 1900, (No. 18 of 1900).	In Governor's Despatch No. 449 of 1901.
31st October.	No. 28.—An Ordinance to amend An Ordinance for the better securing the Peace and Quiet of the Inhabitants of the Town of Victoria and its vicinity during the night time, (No. 17 of 1844), and for other purposes.	In Governor's Despatch No. 464 of 1901.
"	No. 29.—An Ordinance for promoting the Revision of the Statute Law by repealing Enactments which have ceased to be in force or have become unnecessary and by making Amendments in various Ordinances.	In Governor's Despatch No. 465 of 1901.
"	No. 30.—An Ordinance to further amend the Law relating to Buildings.	In Governor's Despatch No. 466 of 1901.
	No. 31.—An Ordinance to amend The Merchant Shipping Consolidation Ordinance, 1899 (Ordinance 36 of 1899).	In Governor's Despatch No. 484 of 1901.
25th October.	No. 32.—An Ordinance to apply a sum not exceeding Three million Seven hundred and Thirty-seven thousand Seven hundred and Sixty-two Dollars and Twenty-six Cents to the Public Service of the Year 1902.	In Governor's Despatch No. 443 of 1901.
10th December.	No. 33.—An Ordinance to amend the Statute Law Revision Ordinance, 1901.	In Governor's Despatch No. 514 of 1901.
"	No. 34.—An Ordinance to further amend the Law relating to Dangerous Goods.	In Governor's Despatch No. 515 of 1901.
"	No. 35.—An Ordinance to facilitate the investment of Trust and other funds in the United Kingdom, in Hongkong Government securities.	In Governor's Despatch No. 516 of 1901.
"	No. 36.—An Ordinance to authorize The Hongkong Rope Manufacturing Company, Limited, to construct a Tramway within the Colony of Hongkong.	In Governor's Despatch No. 517 of 1901.
31st December.	No. 37.—An Ordinance to further amend the Chinese Emigration Consolidation Ordinance, 1889.	In Governor's Despatch No. 524 of 1901.

LEGISLATION.

Date of Law.	SUBSTANCE OF LAW.	Transmitted to England.
1901.	ORDERS IN COUNCIL.	
1.—1st Jan.,	Regulation under Section 5 of Ordinance No. 9 of 1893, as amended by Section 2 of Ordinance No. 4 of 1899, respecting Importation of Dogs from Shanghai into the Colony of Hongkong.	In Government Gazette of 5th January.
2.—1st Feb.,	Regulations for discharge of Masters and Engineers.	In Government Gazette of 21st January.
3.—30th Jan.,	Police Magistrate's Department excluded from the operation of the Holidays Ordinance, 1875.	In Government Gazette of 30th January.
4.—14th Feb.,	Do.	In Government Gazette of 14th February.
5.—1st March,	Rules and Regulations *re* Liquor Licence.	In Government Gazette of 23rd February.
6.—18th Feb.,	Additional Slaughter House Bye-laws.	In Government Gazette of 23rd February.
7.—18th Feb.,	Perambulators in the Public Gardens.	In Government Gazette of 23rd February.
8.—4th March,	Places for discharging or taking on board Petroleum.	In Government Gazette of 9th March.
9.—11th Mar.,	Increased number of Jinrickshas.	In Government Gazette of 16th March.
10.—3rd April,	Police Magistrate's Department excluded from the operation of the Holidays Ordinance, 1875.	In Government Gazette Extraordinary of 3rd April.
11.—9th April,	Amendment of Rules under the New Territories Regulations, Ordinance No. 12 of 1889.	In Government Gazette of 13th April.
12.—9th April,	Do.	In Government Gazette of 20th April.
13.—23rd April,	Importation of Dogs from Shanghai.	In Government Gazette of 27th April.
14.—13th May,	Regulations under the Vehicles Ordinance, No. 6 of 1899.	In Government Gazette of 18th May.
15.—14th May,	Police Magistrate's Department excluded from the operation of the Holidays Ordinance, 1875.	In Government Gazette of 18th May.
16.—23rd May,	Limits and buoying of Fairways in the Harbour of Hongkong.	In Government Gazette of 1st June.
17.—17th June,	Quarantine Regulations under Section 25 of Ordinance 26 of 1891.	In Government Gazette Extraordinary of 20th June.
18.—17th June,	Increased number of Jinrickshas.	In Government Gazette of 22nd June.
19.—17th June,	Payment of Rates in the New Territories.	In Government Gazette of 6th July.
20.—25th July,	Police Magistrate's Department exempted from the operation of the Holidays Ordinance, 1875.	In Government Gazette of 27th July.
21.—20th Aug.,	Patent Fees.	In Government Gazette of 10th August.
22.—17th Sept.,	Importation of Dogs from Macao.	In Government Gazette Extraordinary of 17th September.
23.—10th Oct.,	Appointing Committee for Queen's Recreation Ground.	In Government Gazette of 5th October.
24.—12th Oct.,	Granting a Licence to Messrs. Hughes & Hough to sell Raw Opium.	In Government Gazette of 12th October.
25.—9th Oct.,	Market Bye-laws: Lighting stalls.	In Government Gazette of 19th October.

LEGISLATION.

Date of Law.	SUBSTANCE OF LAW.	Tramsmitted to England.
1901.	ORDERS IN COUNCIL,—*Continued.*	
26.—9th Oct.,	Prohibition to play musical instruments, &c.,—in certain districts of the Kowloon Peninsula within premises.	In Government Gazette of 19th October.
27.—9th Oct.,	Prohibition to play musical instruments, &c.,—in the public streets.	In Government Gazette of 19th October.
28.—9th Oct.,	Prohibition to discharge Fireworks in certain districts of the Kowloon Peninsula.	In Government Gazette of 19th October.
29.—9th Oct.,	Prohibition to hold Procession without permission.	In Government Gazette of 19th October.
30.—23rd Oct.,	Regulation respecting Importation of Dogs from Shanghai into the Colony.	In Government Gazette of 26th October.
31.—23rd Oct.,	Collection of Land Tax in the New Territories.	In Government Gazette of 26th October.
32.—23rd Oct.,	Stamps—Adhesive and Impressed.	In Government Gazette of 26th October.
33.—23rd Oct.,	Appointment of G. C. C. Master, Esq., to be Member of the Commission appointed to enquire and report on the Public Work Department, vice Mr. Pollock resigned.	In Government Gazette of 2nd November.
34.—9th Nov.,	Licensing of Fishing Stakes and Stations.	In Government Gazette of 16th November.
35.—19th Nov.,	Liquor Licences in the New Territories.	In Government Gazette of 23rd November.
36.—19th Nov.,	Regulations for Queen's Recreation Ground.	In Government Gazette of 23rd November.
37.—19th Nov.,	Regulations for Wongneichong Recreation Ground.	In Government Gazette of 23rd November.
38.—19th Nov.,	Exemption of Telegraph Ships from payment of Light Dues.	In Government Gazette of 30th November.
39.—5th Dec.,	Regulations *re* the Disposal of Ashes in the Harbour.	In Government Gazette of 7th December.
40.—21st Dec.,	Police Magistrate's Department exempted from the operation of the Holidays Ordinance, 1875.	In Government Gazette of 21st December.
41.—23rd Oct.	Collection of Land Tax in the New Territories.	In Government Gazette of 11th Jan., 1902.

Date of Law or Proclamation.	SUBSTANCE OF PROCLAMATION.	Transmited to England.
1901.	PROCLAMATIONS.	
11th February,	No. 1.—Ordinance No. 26 of 1891—Ports of Formosa, declared infected.	In Government Gazette of 14th February.
23rd April,	No. 2.—Ordinance No. 26 of 1891—Manila declared an infected port.	In Government Gazette of 24th April.
13th May,	No. 3.—Ordinance No. 3 of 1862—Prohibition to export Arms and Military Stores.	In Government Gazette of 18th May.
14th May,	No. 4.—Ordinance No. 14 of 1894—Date of coming into force.	In Government Gazette of 18th May.
11th October,	No. 5.—Ordinance No. 26 of 1891—Revocation of Proclamation No. 1 of 1901.	In Government Gazette of 12th October.
7th November,	No. 6.—Ordinance No. 3 of 1862—Prohibition to export Arms and Military Stores.	In Government Gazette of 9th November.
19th November,	No. 7.—Ordinance No. 26 of 1891—Revocation of Proclamation No. 2 of 1901.	In Government Gazette of 23rd November.
17th Decembe r,	No. 8.—Ordinance No. 3 of 1862—Prohibition to export Arms and Military Stores.	In Government Gazette of 7th December.

POLITICAL FRANCHISE,

Nil.

COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES,

1901.

135010

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
His Excellency Sir Henry Arthur Blake, G.C.M.G.	25th November, 1898.	Ex Officio.	Governor and Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral.
His Excellency Major-General Sir William Julius Gascoigne, K.C.M.G., the Senior Military Officer in Command of His Majesty's Troops for the time being.	30th December, 1898.	Do.	Officer Commanding the Troops.
The Honourable J. H. Stewart Lockhart, C.M.G.	13th March, 1892.	Do.	Colonial Secretary.
The Honourable W. M. Goodman, K.C.	22nd March, 1890.	Do.	Attorney General.
The Honourable A. M. Thomson.	15th February, 1899.	Do.	Colonial Treasurer.
The Honourable R. Murray Rumsey, Com., R.N. (Retd.)	6th May, 1897.	30th June, 1897.	Harbour Master.
The Honourable W. Chatham.	22nd March, 1901.	9th May, 1901.	Director of Public Works.
UNOFFICIAL MEMBERS.			
The Honourable Catchick Paul Chater, C.M.G.	21st July, 1896.	8th September, 1896.	Justice of the Peace.
The Honourable James Jardine Bell-Irving.	30th May, 1901.	16th July, 1901.	Do.
MEMBERS APPOINTED PROVISIONALLY DURING THE YEAR.			
The Honourable Colonel L. F. Browne, R.E.	17th July, 1901.	Ex Officio.	Officer Commanding the Troops.
The Honourable T. Sercombe Smith.	28th March, 1901.	Do.	Acting Colonial Secretary.
The Honourable H. E. Pollock, K.C.	30th March, 1901.	Do.	Acting Attorney General.
The Honourable C. McIlvaine Messer.	11th March, 1901.	Do.	Acting Colonial Treasurer.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
His Excellency Sir Henry Arthur Blake, G.C.M.G.	25th November, 1898.	Ex Officio.	Governor and Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral.
His Excellency Major-General Sir William Julius Gascoigne, K.C.M.G., the Senior Military Officer in Command of His Majesty's Troops for the time being.	30th December, 1898.	Do.	Officer Commanding the Troops.
The Honourable J. H. Stewart Lockhart, C.M.G.	17th January, 1889.	Do.	Colonial Secretary.
The Honourable W. M. Goodman, K.C.	22nd March, 1890.	Do.	Attorney General.
The Honourable A. M. Thomson.	15th February, 1899.	Do.	Colonial Treasurer.
The Honourable R. Murray Rumsey, Commander, R.N. (Retd.).	25th February, 1892.	25th February, 1892.	Harbour Master.
The Honourable F. H. May, C.M.G.	2nd May, 1895.	11th May, 1895.	Captain Superintendent of Police.
The Honourable W. Chatham.	22nd March, 1901.	9th May, 1901.	Director of Public Works.
Unofficial Members.			
The Honourable Catchick Paul Chater, C.M.G.	17th January, 1900.	28th February, 1900.	Justice of the Peace.
The Honourable Ho Kai, M.B., C.M.	2nd March, 1896.	21st April, 1896.	Do.
The Honourable T. H. Whitehead.	25th September, 1896.	6th November, 1896.	Do.
The Honourable John Thurburn.	23rd May, 1901.	19th September, 1901.	Do.
The Honourable James Jardine Bell-Irving.	30th May, 1901.	16th July, 1901.	Do.
The Honourable Wei A Yuk.	21st July, 1896.	28th August, 1896.	Do.
Members appointed provisionally during the year.			
The Honourable Colonel L. F. Browne, R.N.	17th July, 1901.	Ex Officio.	Officer Commanding the Troops.
The Honourable T. Sercombe Smith.	28th March, 1901.	Do.	Acting Colonial Secretary.
The Honourable H. E. Pollock, K.C.	30th March, 1901.	Do.	Acting Attorney General.
The Honourable Charles McIlvaine Messer.	11th March, 1901.	Do.	Acting Colonial Treasurer.
The Honourable Arthur Winbolt Brewin.	5th September, 1901.	25th October, 1901.	Registrar General.

ASSEMBLY.

Nil.

SANITARY BOARD.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE SANITARY BOARD.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Appointment.	Number of Meetings held during year 1901.	
					Present.	Absent.
The Hon. R. D. Ormsby, (President).	21st October, 1897.	The Governor, Ordinance 24 of 1887.	Ex Officio.	Member of both Councils, Director of Public Works.	53	5
The Hon. W. Chatham, (President).	30th March, 1901.	Do.	Do.	Do.		
The Hon. F. H. May, C.M.G. (Vice-President).	1st May, 1897.	Do.	Do.	Member of both Councils, Capt. Superintendent of Police, Superintendent of Victoria Gaol.	44	14
Francis Joseph Badeley.	13th Sept., 1901.	Do.	Do.	Acting Captain Superintendent of Police.		
J. Mitford Atkinson, (President).	1st May, 1897, re-appointed 24th August, 1901.	Do.	Do.	Principal Civil Medical Officer.	53	5
John Bell.	16th August, 1900.	Do.	Do.	Acting Principal Civil Medical Officer.		
The Hon. J. H. Stewart Lockhart, C.M.G.	16th October, 1891.	Do.	Do.	Colonial Secretary, Member of both Councils, Registrar General.	37	21
The Hon. A. W. Brewin, (Vice-President).	16th Sept, 1901.	Do.	Do.	Member of Legislative Council, Registrar General.		
Francis W. Clark.	27th Nov., 1895, re-appointed 8th Dec., 1899.	Re-appointed under Ordinance 9 of 1895, the Governor, Ordinance 24 of 1887.	.....	Medical Officer of Health and Sanitary Superintendent.	58	0
Ed. Osborne.	20th August, 1898, re-appointed 17th August, 1901.	The Governor, Ordinance 24 of 1887.	.....	Justice of the Peace.	42	16
Fung Wa Chün.	7th Dec., 1899.	Do.	.....	Justice of the Peace.	37	21
Ch'an A Fook.	7th Dec., 1899.	Do.	.....	Justice of the Peace.	39	19
Lau Chu Pak.	8th August, 1901.	Do.	.....	Do.		
Harry Herbert Brown, R.A.M.C.	7th Dec., 1899.	Do.	.....	Principal Medical Officer to H.M.'s Force.	25	33
George Arthur Hughes, R.A.M.C.	11th Jan., 1901.	Do.	.....	Do.		
William Hartigan.	19th Dec., 1899.	Elected, Ordinance 24 of 1887.	.....	Justice of the Peace.	10	48
James McKie.	19th Dec. 1899.	Do.	.....	Do.	7	51

MEDICAL BOARD.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE MEDICAL BOARD.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Appointment.
The Principal Civil Medical Officer. (President).	17th Sept., 1897.	Ordinance No. 6 of 1884, section 10, as amended by section 2, Ordinance No. 12 of 1897.	.....
The Senior Military Medical Officer.	Do.	Do.	.....
The Senior Naval Medical Officer.	Do.	Do.	.....
William Hartigan, M.D., Hon. Secretary.	Do.	The Governor, Government Notification No. 392 of 1897.	Justice of the Peace.
The Hon. Ho Kai, M.B. (Barrister-at-law).	Do.	Do.	Member of the Legislative Council.
Edward Osborne, Esquire.	Do.	The Governor, Government Notification No. 27 Jan. 18th, 1899.	Justice of the Peace. Member of the Sanitary Board.
Charles Stewart Sharp.	30th April, 1901.	The Governor, Government Notification No. 259 of 1st May, 1901.	Justice of the Peace.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.	Date on which reported to Secretary of State.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Appointment.
The Hon. J. H. Stewart Lockhart, C.M.G., Chairman.	21st April, 1883.	The Governor, Government Notification No. 146 of 1883.	31st December, 1883, by Despatch No. 335.	Colonial Secretary and Registrar General.
The Hon. F. H. May, C.M.G.	14th March, 1889.	Government Notification No. 111 of 1889.	.....	Captain Superintendent of Police.
T. Sercombe-Smith.	14th March, 1889.	Government Notification No. 111 of 1889.	.....	Police Magistrate and Acting Puisne Judge.
Hon. Dr. Ho Kai.	5th July, 1893.	C.S.O. 1450 of 1893.	.....	.....
The Hon. A. M. Thomson.	6th May, 1895.	Government Notification No. 199 of 1895.	.....	Colonial Treasurer.
A. W. Brewin.	15th April, 1897.	Government Notification No. 199 of 1895.	.....	Registrar General.
E. A. Irving.	15th May, 1901.	Government Notification No. 282 of 1901.	.....	Inspector of Schools.
Revd. H. R. Wells.	15th May, 1901.	Government Notification No. 283 of 1901.	.....	.....
J. Dyer Ball.	14th September, 1898.	Government Notification No. 407 of 1898.	.....	Interpreter, Supreme Court.
Revd. G. Gussmann.	29th June, 1900.	Government Notification No. 340 of 1900.	.....	.....

There are no Salaries assigned to these offices.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS

OF

HONGKONG,

FOR THE YEAR

1901.

INDEX TO ESTABLISHMENT.

	Letter.	*Page.*
Governor and Legislature,	I	24
Colonial Secretary,	„	24
Treasury, and Assessor of Rates,	„	26
Stamp Office,	„	26
Public Works,	„	28-40
Botanical and Afforestation,	„	42
Post Office,	„	44-50
Registrar General,	„	50-52
Harbour Master, Gunpowder Depôt, Lighthouses, and Marine Surveyor,	„	54-64
Imports and Exports,	„	64
Observatory,	„	66
Supreme Court, and Land Office,	„	68-70
Attorney General,	„	70
Land Court (New Territories),	„	72
Educational.—Inspectorate of Schools, Belilios Public School, Queen's College, and Government Schools,	„	74-80
Medical.—Principal Civil Medical Officer, Civil Hospital, Female Venereal Ward, European and Chinese Lunatic Asylums, Hospital Hulk "Hygeia," Vaccine Institute, Maternity Hospital, Public Mortuary, Kennedy Town Hospital, and Nursing Institute,	„	82-90
Police Magistrates,	„	92
Police, and Fire Brigade,	„	94-104
Gaol,	„	106-110b
Sanitary,	„	110d-110k
Audit,	„	110m

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
A		
Abbott, E.	Assistant Wardmaster, European and Chinese Lunatic Asylums.	I 88
Abdoolah,	Assistant Warder, Gaol.	„ 108
Abdul Star,	Foreman of Street Cleansers, Sanitary Department.	„ 110h
Abdul Samad,	4th Clerk and Assistant Hindustani Interpreter, Magistracy.	„ 92
Abraham, J. F.	Watchman at Pokfulam Reservoir, Public Works Department.	„ 34
A Cheong,	Survey Coolie, Public Works Department.	„ 40
Ackers, J.	Matron, Female Venereal Ward.	„ 88
Ah Cheong,	Coolie at Tytam Reservoir, Public Works Department.	„ 36
Ahern, J.	Principal Warder, Gaol.	„ 106
Ah Hing,	Assistant Foreman, Public Works Department.	„ 34
Ali Moosden,	Foreman of Street Cleansers, Sanitary Department.	„ 110h
A-Lin,	Assistant Foreman, Public Works Department.	„ 34
Allen, F.	2nd Class Inspector of Nuisances, Sanitary Department.	„ 110f
Allen, G.	Warder, Gaol.	„ 106
Almada e Castro, Leo. d'	2nd Clerk of Court.	„ 68
Almada e Castro, L. G. d'	1st Clerk, Imports and Exports Office.	„ 64
Alves, J. L. de S.	1st Clerk, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 54
Apoy,	Turncock, Public Works Department.	„ 36
Aquino, E. H. d'	1st Clerk, Stamp Office.	„ 26
Asger, M. E.	4th Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office.	„ 24
A-sin,	Gardener, Cemetery, Public Works Department.	„ 38
A-Tan,	Assistant Foreman, Public Works Department.	„ 34
Atkinson, J. M., M.B., &c.	Principal Civil Medical Officer.	„ 82
Au-cheong,	Coolie, Wantsai School.	„ 74
Au Fung Chi,	Chinese Writer, Registrar General's Office.	„ 52
Au Kwai,	Night Watchman, Colonial Secretary's Office.	„ 24
Aú Pui,	Fireman, Steam-Launch *Lily*, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 62
Au Wing-ching,	Pupil Teacher, Queen's College.	„ 76
A Wong,	Messenger, Audit Department.	„ 110m
B		
Badeley, F. J.	Deputy Superintendent of Police, and Assistant Superintendent, Fire Brigade.	„ 94 & 100
Bagat Singh,	Guard, Gaol.	„ 110
Bagat Singh,	Assistant Warder, Gaol.	„ 108
Bahadar Singh,	Guard, Gaol.	„ 110
Baker, H. G.	1st Class Inspector, Police.	„ 94

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
B—*Continued.*			
Baker, J.	Overseer, Public Works Department.	I	32
Baker, J. E.	Assistant Engine Driver, Fire Brigade.	„	100
Bakhtur Singh,	Guard, Gaol.	„	110b
Ball, J. D.	Act. Assist. Registrar General, and Interpreter, Supreme Court.	„	50 & 68
Barker, Sara E.	Matron, Civil Hospital.	„	84
Barr, Florence M.	Sister, Civil Hospital.	„	84
Barretto, J.	Watchman, Peak District, Sanitary Department.	„	110h
Barrington, J. H.	Overseer, Public Works Department.	„	32
Barros, J. C.	Clerk, Post Office.	„	46
Basawa Singh,	Assistant Warder, Gaol.	„	108
Bastien, A.	1st Marine Officer, Post Office, Shanghai.	„	48
Bateman, A. M.	2nd Assistant, Belilios Public School.	„	74
Bateman, E. A.	Head Mistress, Belilios Public School.	„	74
Bell, J., M.R.C.S., &c.	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department.	„	82
Bholah,	Indian Cook, Gaol.	„	110b
Bigel, P.	Clerk, Post Office, Shanghai.	„	48
Bishen Singh,	Assistant Warder, Gaol.	„	108
Bishen Singh,	Guard, Gaol.	„	110
Blake, Lieut. A.	Aide-de-Camp to the Governor.	„	24
Blake, Sir H. A., G.C.M.G.	Governor and Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral.	„	24
Bod Singh,	Assistant Warder, Gaol.	„	110
Boden Singh,	Assistant Warder, Gaol.	„	108
Botelho, A. C.	3rd Clerk, Harbour Master's Office.	„	54
Botelho, Jr., A. C.	4th Clerk, Harbour Master's Office.	„	54
Bowen, J. A.	Watchman at Taitam Reservoir, Public Works Department.	„	34
Bowley, F. B. L.	Crown Solicitor.	„	70
Braga, C. F.	Signalman at Green Island, Harbour Master's Office.	„	56
Brazil, P.	Assistant Foreman, Fire Brigade.	„	102
Brett, C. W.	3rd Class Inspector of Nuisances, Sanitary Department.	„	110f
Brett, L. E.	1st Class Inspector of Nuisances, Sanitary Department.	„	110f
Brewin, A. W.	Registrar General.	„	50
Britto, J. M.	Clerk, Post Office.	„	44
Broadbent, A.	Overseer, Public Works Department.	„	32
Brown, A.	3rd Class Inspector of Nuisances, Sanitary Department.	„	110f
Brown, E.	Assistant Engine Driver, Fire Brigade.	„	100
Browne, F.	Apothecary and Analyst, Civil Hospital.	„	84

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
B—*Continued.*			
Bryan, J. J.	Sanitary Surveyor, Sanitary Department.	I	110d
Bullin, J. J.	Assistant Master, Belilios Reformatory.	„	74
Burnett, G. G.	Senior Clerk, Post Office.	„	44
Bux, S. A.	Clerk and Hindu Interpreter, Police.	„	94
C			
Canning, W. F.	Post Office Agent, Hoihow.	„	50
Carpenter, F. C.	Assistant Engine Driver, Fire Brigade.	„	100
Carrington, Hon. Sir John W., Knt., C.M.G., LL.D., D.C.L.	Chief Justice, Supreme Court.	„	68
Carroll, J.	Overseer, Public Works Department.	„	30
Carter, A.	Senior Inspector of Nuisances, Sanitary Department.	„	110f
Carvalho, E. A. de	Cashier, Treasury.	„	26
Castilho, A. F.	Clerk, Post Office.	„	44
Castilho, J. R.	Foreman of Street Cleansers, Sanitary Department.	„	110h
Chak Yuk Tong,	Chinese Interpreter to Inspectors of Nuisances, Sanitary Dept.	„	110h
Chan Chi,	Chinese Clerk and Shroff, Magistracy.	„	92
Ch'an Chiu-lai,	Chinese Master, Government Schools.	„	78
Chan Chün,	Messenger, Colonial Secretary's Office.	„	24
Chan Fook,	Survey Coolie, Public Works Department.	„	40
Chan I,	Messenger, Sanitary Department.	„	110d
Ch'an Kin Pang,	Office Attendant, Registrar General's Office.	„	52
Chan Kiu,	Survey Coolie, Public Works Department.	„	40
Chan Kwok On,	Chinese Writer, Harbour Master's Office.	„	56
Ch'an Lui-fong,	Assistant Chinese Clerk and Collector, Registrar General's Office.	„	52
Chan Luk,	Watchman, Waglan Island, Harbour Master's Office.	„	60
Chan Ming,	Warders' Cook, Gaol.	„	110b
Chan Pat,	No. 2 Fireman, Steam-Tender *Stanley*, Harbour Master's Office.	„	62
Chan Piu,	Coolie, Gaol.	„	110b
Chan Pui,	5th Clerk, Treasury.	„	26
Chan Sang,	Survey Coolie, Public Works Department.	„	40
Chan Sui-kai,	Shroff and Tallyman, Sanitary Department.	„	110k
Chan Sing,	Assistant Fireman, Steam-Launch *Sybil*, Medical Department.	„	82
Chan Soo,	Office Boy, Post Office.	„	46
Chan Su,	Watchman at Green Island, Harbour Master's Office.	„	56
Chan Tong,	Survey Coolie, Public Works Department.	„	40

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
C—*Continued.*			
Ch'an To-sui,	Chinese Master, Government Schools.	I	78
Chan T'sun Un,	Clerk, Civil Hospital, and Clerk, Female Venereal Ward.	„	84 & 88
Chan Tung,	Messenger, Treasury.	„	26
Ch'an Û-ting,	Chinese Master, Government Schools.	„	80
Chan Yip,	Pressman, Stamp Office.	„	26
Chan Yuk Shan,	6th Clerk, Harbour Master's Office.	„	54
Chan Yung,	Sailor, Steam-Tender *Stanley*, Harbour Master's Office.	„	62
Chapman, A.	Assessor of Rates, Treasury.	„	26
Chapman, R.	Accountant and Storekeeper, Civil Hospital.	„	84
Chatham, W.	Director of Public Works, Public Works Department.	„	28
Chaŭ King-nam,	Chinese Master, Government Schools.	„	80
Chau Mui-kwai,	Chinese Interpreter to Inspectors of Nuisances, Sanitary Dept.	„	110h
Chau Sik,	Messenger, Sanitary Department.	„	110d
Chau U Chin,	Interpreter to Assessor of Rates, Treasury.	„	26
Chau Wai Shan,	Assistant Clerk, Sanitary Department.	„	110d
Cheng Cheuk-shang,	Chinese Interpreter to Inspectors of Nuisances, Sanitary Dept.	„	110h
Cheng Chug,	Survey Coolie, Public Works Department.	„	40
Cheng Fuk-shing,	Tallyman, Sanitary Department.	„	110k
Cheng Hon Cheung,	Clerk, Public Works Department.	„	30
Cheng Hoon,	Store Boy, Public Works Department.	„	30
Cheng Kam Ming,	Apothecary's Assistant, and Public Vaccinator, Civil Hospital.	„	84 & 86
Cheng Kan,	Head Store-keeper, Public Works Department.	„	30
Cheng Ka-tsun,	1st Shroff, Treasury.	„	26
Cheng Kin,	Messenger, Treasury.	„	26
Cheng Mok,	Coolie at Shaukiwan, Public Works Department.	„	36
Cheng Mung Tong,	Translator, Land Office.	„	70
Chéong Choy,	Watchman at Pokfulam Filter Beds, Public Works Department.	„	34
Cheung A-po,	Survey Coolie, Public Works Department.	„	40
Cheung Cheuk,	Office Attendant, Land Court (New Territories).	„	72
Cheung Hang,	Extra Clerk, Land Court (New Territories).	„	72
Cheung Hing,	Coolie, Saiyingpun School.	„	74
Cheung Hung,	Coolie, Waglan Island, Harbour Master's Office.	„	60
Cheung Kám,	Office Attendant, Registrar General's Office.	„	52
Cheung Kaw,	Coolie at Shaukiwan, Public Works Department.	„	36
Cheung Kit,	Office Coolie, Public Works Department.	„	38
Cheung Pok-tsai,	Assistant Notice Server and Collector of Village Rates, Treasury.	„	26

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
C—*Continued.*			
Cheung Shing,	Printing Coolie, Treasury.	I	26
Cheung Sung,	Foreman Interpreter, Sanitary Department.	„	110d
Cheung Tsoi,	Deputy Registrar, Land Court (New Territories).	„	72
Cheung Tsoi,	1st Clerk and Interpreter, Land Court (New Territoris).	„	72
Cheung Yuk-fai,	Clerk to Assessor of Rates, Treasury.	„	26
Chi Po Che,	Clerk, Post Office Agent, Foochow.	„	48
Ching Che,	Coolie at Albany Filter Beds, Public Works Department.	„	36
Clementi, C.	Acting Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils.	„	24
Cho Lun,	Messenger, Gaol.	„	110b
Chow Fun,	Fireman, Steam-Launch *Daisy*, Harbour Master's Office.	„	62
Chow Kam,	Messenger, Magistracy.	„	92
Chu A-on,	Turncock, Public Works Department.	„	36
Chu Ayim,	Watchman at Taitam Filter Beds, Public Works Department.	„	34
Chu Ho,	Watchman at the Cliffs, Public Works Department.	„	33
Chui Cheuk-nam,	Tallyman, Sanitary Department.	„	110k
Chú Iú Mü,	Chinese Assistant Lighthouse Keeper, Waglan Island, Harbour Master's Office.	„	60
Chun Chu,	Bonham Road Pumping Station Filter, Public Works Dept.	„	36
Chun Kwei Hing,	Shroff, Post Office, Shanghai.	„	48
Chung Cheuk,	Messenger, Magistracy.	„	92
Chung Mau-yeung,	Compradore, Post Office, Shanghai.	„	48
Chung Ngok Wan,	Chinese Writer, Registrar General's Office.	„	52
Chung Sam,	Messenger, Magistracy.	„	92
Chung Tsung Pak,	4th Clerk, Police.	„	94
Chung Yat Sin,	Assist. Notice Server and Collector of Village Rates, Treasury.	„	26
Chung Yui Wing,	Chinese Interpreter to Inspector of Nuisances, Sanitary Dept.	„	110h
Chung Yung-Hi,	Survey Coolie, Public Works Department.	„	40
Chu-On,	Assistant Coolie, Belilios Public School.	„	74
Chü Shun,	Coolie, Queen's College.	„	78
Chu Sze Yan,	Assistant Clerk, Civil Hospital.	„	84
Clark, F. W., M.B.	Superintendent of Statistics, Registrar General's Office, Medical Officer of Health and Sanitary Supt., Sanitary Department.	„	50 & 110d
Coleman, F. A.	Junior Assistant Lighthouse Keeper, Gap Rock, Harbour Master's Office.	„	60
Collaço, F. C.	Assist. Insp. of Junks & Cargo Boats, Harbour Master's Office.	„	54
Collett, A.	3rd Class Inspector, Police.	„	94
Cotton, J. T.	Inspector of Markets, Sanitary Department.	„	110k

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
C—*Continued.*			
Costa, J. M.	Clerk, Post Office.	I	44
Coyle, J.	Overseer, Public Works Department.	„	32
Craig, R. H.	Assistant Superintendent, Gaol.	„	106
Craig, R. H. A.	2nd Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office.	„	24
Crake, W.	2nd Assistant Marine Surveyor, Harbour Master's Office.	„	64
Crisp, P. T.	Overseer, Public Works Department.	„	30
Cruz, J. M.	Tracer, Public Works Department.	„	28
Cunha, J. C. da	2nd Clerk, Treasury.	„	26
Curwen, W.	Headmaster, Belilios Reformatory.	„	74
Cuthbert, D. D.	2nd Class Inspector, Police.	„	94
D			
Dalieto, E.	2nd Marine Officer, Post Office.	„	46
Dang Chee Lum,	Clerk, Post Office, Shanghai.	„	48
Dasandha Singh,	Guard, Gaol.	„	110
Davis, J. W.	Overseer, Public Works Department.	„	32
Dealy, T. K.	Assistant Master (Senior), Queen's College.	„	76
Deen Mahomed,	Foreman of Street Cleansers, Sanitary Department.	„	110h
Delaney, J.	Overseer, Public Works Department.	„	32
Delgado, Alex.	Foreman of Street Cleansers, Sanitary Department.	„	110h
Dillon, F. H.	Warder, Gaol.	„	106
Dixon, H.	Superintendent, Money Order Department, Post Office, and Acting Postmaster, Shanghai.	„	44 & 48
Dixon, R. C.	Government Marine Surveyor, Harbour Master's Office.	„	64
Doberck, A.	Assistant Meteorologist, Observatory.	„	66
Doberck, W.	Director, Observatory.	„	66
Dores,	Wardress, Gaol.	„	110b
Dougherty, E.	Overseer, Public Works Department.	„	30
Doyle, D.	Warder, Gaol.	„	106
Duncan, T.	1st Class Inspector, Police.	„	94
Dymond, A. G.	Foreman, Fire Brigade.	„	100
E			
Ebrahim,	Assistant Warder, Gaol.	„	110
Eca, A. A. d'	Correspondence Clerk, Post Office.	„	44
Eileen Chun Yüt,	Pupil Teacher (Senior), Belilios Public School.	„	74
Elly, A.	Warder, Gaol.	„	106
Entwisle, E.	Warder, Gaol.	„	106
Esmail, M.	Watchman, Sanitary Department.	„	110k

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
F			
Faizul Hasan,	Clerk, Post Office.	I	46
Farrell, U. A.	Overseer, Public Works Department.	„	32
Fatha Deen,	Assistant Warder, Gaol.	„	110
Fatha Mahomed,	Guard, Gaol.	„	110b
Fenton, R.	Foreman, Fire Brigade.	„	100
Fernandes, Mariano,	Watchman at Aberdeen Reservoir, Public Works Department.	„	34
Figg, F. G.	1st Assistant, Observatory.	„	66
Fincher, W.	2nd Class Inspector of Nuisances, Sanitary Department.	„	110f
Fisher, F.	1st Class Inspector of Nuisances, Sanitary Department.	„	110f
Fisher, H. G. C.	Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department.	„	28
Fok Yau,	Warders' Cook, Gaol.	„	110b
Fonja Singh,	Assistant Warder, Gaol.	„	108
Ford, C.	Superintendent, Botanical and Afforestation Department.	„	42
Ford, W. L.	1st Class Inspector, Police, and Inspector of Dangerous Goods, Fire Brigade.	„	94 & 102
Franco, F. M.	Clerk, Public Works Department.	„	30
Franco, F. M.	Assistant Inspector of Junks and Cargo Boats, Harbour Master's Office.	„	54
Franco, J. M.	3rd Lighthouse Keeper, Cape Collinson, Harbour Master's Office.	„	58
Franklin, E. J.	Overseer, Public Works Department.	„	32
Franklin, Georgina	Sister, Civil Hospital.	„	84
Fung Fú,	Chinese Master, Government Schools.	„	78
Fung Ho Cheung,	10th Assistant, Queen's College.	„	76
Fung Iú,	Cook and Boy, Steam-Tender *Stanley*, Harbour Master's Office.	„	62
Fung Kwan,	Messenger, Colonial Secretary's Office.	„	24
Fung Mun Chak,	Head Computer, Observatory.	„	66
Fung Tong,	Office Boy, Public Works Department.	„	38
Fung Tsiu,	Messenger, Colonial Secretary's Office.	„	24
Fung Tsün,	Chinese Interpreter to Inspectors of Nuisances, Sanitary Dept.	„	110h
Fung Wo,	Messenger, Colonial Secretary's Office.	„	24
Fung Yuk Kaü,	Interpreter and Clerk, Gaol.	„	106
G			
Gale, C. H.	Executive Engineer, Public Works Department.	„	28
Garrod, H.	Engine Driver, Fire Brigade.	„	100
Gast, W.	Warder, Gaol.	„	106
Gauld, J.	3rd Class Inspector, Police.	„	94
Gibson, J.	Overseer, Public Works Department.	„	32

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
G—*Continued.*			
Gidley, T. H.	3rd Class Inspector, Police.	I	94
Godwin, W.	Custodian, Recreation Ground, Public Works Department.	„	34
Golam Haider.	Assistant Warder, Gaol.	„	110
Gomes, R.	Signalman at Blackhead's Hill, Harbour Master's Office.	„	56
Gompertz, H. H.	Member, Land Court, (New Territories).	„	72
Goodman, Hon. W. M.	Attorney General.	„	70
Gorham, Ada E.	Sister, Civil Hospital.	„	84
Gousley, H. M.	Sister, Kennedy Town Hospital.	„	90
Grant, C.	Assistant Foreman, Public Works Department.	„	32
Grant, A. W., B.A.	Assistant Master (Senior), Queen's College.	„	76
Grey, B. W.	Land Surveyor, Public Works Department.	„	28
Grice, M.	Senior Inspector of Nuisances, Sanitary Department.	„	110f
Griffiths, E.	Wardmaster, Civil Hospital.	„	86
Gurdit Singh,	Guard, Gaol.	„	110
Gurmikh Singh,	Guard, Gaol.	„	110
Guterres, A. P.	2nd Clerk, Harbour Master's Office.	„	54
Gutierrez, J. B.	Clerk, Public Works Department.	„	30
Gutierrez, J. M.	2nd Clerk, Magistracy.	„	92
Gutierrez, Jr., R. F.	1st Marine Officer, Post Office.	„	46
H			
Halleem, S. C.	Clerk, Post Office.	„	44
Hallifax, E. R.	Assistant Superintendent of Police.	„	94
Hanson, B. E.	Clerk, Audit Department.	„	110m
Hanson, J. W.	Chief Detective Inspector, Police.	„	94
Harrington, T.	Warder, Gaol.	„	106
Harteam, M. H.	Clerk and Interpreter to Medical Officer of Health.	„	110d
Hast, W. F.	Junior Assistant Lighthouse Keeper, Waglan Island, Harbour Master's Office.	„	60
Hasham Khan,	Clerk, Post Office.	„	44
Hastings, W. C. H., R.N.,	Postmaster General.	„	44
Hau Kam Yau,	Engineer, Steam-Launch *Sybil*, Medical Department.	„	82
Hazeland, F. A.	Deputy Registrar and Accountant, Supreme Court, and 2nd Police Magistrate.	„	68 & 92
Heong Mong,	Chinese Assistant Lighthouse Keeper, Gap Rock, Harbour Master's Office.	„	60
Hirnam Singh,	Guard, Gaol.	„	110
Hirnam Singh,	Indian Cook, Gaol.	„	110b

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
H—*Continued.*		
Hodgson, J.	Warder, Gaol.	I 106
Hogg, Elsa S.	Probationer, Civil Hospital.	„ 84
Ho Kan-pou,	Chinese Teacher, Belilios Public School.	„ 74
Hollingsworth, A. H.	Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department, and Consulting Sanitary Surveyor.	„ 28 & 110d
Ho Nai Hop,	Chinese Medical Officer (New Territories), Medical Department.	„ 90
Hoosen, M.	Chinese and Hindustani Interpreter, Magistracy.	„ 92
Hood, J.	3rd Class Inspector of Nuisances, Sanitary Department.	„ 110f
Howell, F.	1st Bailiff, Supreme Court.	„ 68
Ho Wai Cho,	Turncock, Public Works Department.	„ 36
How To Shang,	Labourer at Government Offices, Public Works Department.	„ 38
Ho Yau,	Watchman at Laichikok, Public Works Department.	„ 38
Ho Yen,	Survey Coolie, Public Works Department.	„ 40
Ho Yeung-shi,	Chinese Teacher, Belilios Public School.	„ 74
Hughes, T. G.	Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department.	„ 28
Hui Sze,	Foreman, Cemetery, Public Works Department.	„ 38
Hu Kwai,	Assistant Foreman, Public Works Department.	„ 34
I		
In Ping,	Coxswain, Steam-Launch *Daisy*, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 62
Ip Chun,	Assistant Foreman, Public Works Department.	„ 34
Ip Hin Sing,	Assistant Clerk, Civil Hospital.	„ 84
Ip Kam Kwong,	3rd Clerk, Imports and Exports Office.	„ 64
Ip Yeung,	Survey Coolie, Public Works Department.	„ 40
Irving, E. A.	Inspector of Schools.	„ 74
Isher Singh,	Assistant Warder, Gaol.	„ 108
Isher Singh,	Assistant Warder, Gaol.	„ 110
J		
Jacob, T.	Land Surveyor, Public Works Department.	„ 28
Jagat Sing,	Assistant Warder, Gaol.	„ 108
Janda Singh,	Assistant Warder, Gaol.	„ 108
Jelal Deen,	Assistant Warder, Gaol.	„ 108
Johanssen, N. A.	Overseer, Central Market, Sanitary Department.	„ 110k
Johnson, E. A.	Senior Assistant Lighthouse Keeper, Waglan Island, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 60
Johns, T.	Warder, Gaol.	„ 106
Johnston, R. F.	Private Secretary to the Governor.	„ 24
Jones, E.	1st Boarding Officer, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 54

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
J—*Continued.*			
Jones, J. W.	Assistant Master (Senior), Queen's College.	I	76
Jordan, G. P., M.B., &c.	Health Officer of the Port.	„	82
Julyan, P.	Acting First Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office, and Clerk, Public Works Department.	„	24 & 30
K			
Kam Shiu,	Coolie, Gaol	„	110b
Kan Hoi,	Shroff, Branch Office, Post Office.	„	46
Karam Dad,	Assistant Warder, Gaol.	„	108
Kaye, J. C.	Clerk, Post Office, Shanghai.	„	48
Keeffe, D. O.	3rd Class Inspector of Nuisances, Sanitary Department.	„	110f
Kemp, G.	1st Class Inspector, Police.	„	94
Kent, C.	Assistant Clerk, Land Office.	„	70
King, G. J. W.	Land Bailiff, Public Works Department.	„	28
Kinghorn, J. W.	Engineer, Fire Brigade.	„	100
Kirke, Cecil,	Post Office Agent, Canton.	„	50
Kitchell, O. B.	Clerk, Post Office.	„	46
Kitto, G. E.	Warder, Gaol.	„	106
Knight, H. J.	2nd Class Inspector of Nuisances, Sanitary Department.	„	110f
Kong Ki-fai,	Pupil Teacher, Queen's College.	„	74
Kotewall, R. H.	2nd Clerk, Police.	„	94
Kum Sui,	Coxswain, Steam-Launch *Sybil*, Medical Department.	„	82
Ku Kee On,	Coolie, Cape d'Aguilar, Harbour Master's Office.	„	58
Kwán Lun,	Coolie, Queen's College.	„	78
Kwán Ya,	Coolie, Queen's College.	„	78
Kwok Chun,	Messenger, Steam-Launch *Sybil*, Medical Department.	„	82
Kwok Kam Fuk,	Engine Driver, Floating Fire Engine.	„	104
Kwok King-shan,	Chinese Master, Government Schools.	„	80
Kwok Kun,	Sailor, Steam-Launch *Victoria*, Harbour Master's Office.	„	60
Kwok Shú,	Engineer, Steam-Launch *Lily*, Harbour Master's Office.	„	62
Kwok Su,	Engineer, Steam-Launch *Hilda*, Harbour Master's Office.	„	64
Kynoch, G. W.	Overseer, Public Works Department.	„	32
Kyshe, A. J. Norton-	Draftsman, Public Works Department.	„	28
Kyshe, J. W. Norton-	Registrar, Supreme Court, and Land Officer.	„	68 & 70
L			
Ladds, C. V.	Superintendent, Vaccine Institute, and Colonial Veterinary Surgeon, Sanitary Department.	„	90 & 110k
Lai Chán-pong, A.A.,	6th Assistant, Queen's College.	„	76

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
L—*Continued.*		
Lai Ching,	Watchman, Bonham Road Pumping Station, Public Works Department.	I 36
Lai Wing Sheung,	2nd Shroff, Treasury.	„ 26
Lam Hang,	Chinese Assistant Lighthouse Keeper, Cape Collinson, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 58
Lam He,	Office Coolie, Public Works Department.	„ 38
Lam Kai Tsung,	2nd Computer, Observatory.	„ 66
Lam Ki,	Chinese Interpreter to Inspectors of Nuisances, Sanitary Dept.	„ 110h
Lam Piu,	Foreman Interpreter, Sanitary Department.	„ 110d
Lam Shui,	Watchman at Fotochau, Public Works Department.	„ 38
Lam Sú,	Sailor, Steam-Tender *Stanley*, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 62
Lam Ún,	Messenger, Registrar General's Office.	„ 52
Lam Yueu,	Coolie, Cape Collinson, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 58
Laŭ Fuk,	Seaman, Floating Fire Engine.	„ 104
Lau Hin,	Assistant Shroff, Post Office.	„ 46
Lau Kam-ming,	Chinese Interpreter to Inspectors of Nuisances, Sanitary Dept.	„ 110h
Lau Po,	Stoker, Floating Fire Engine.	„ 104
Laú Shun,	Coolie, Gap Rock, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 60
Lau Tsun-kwai,	Chinese Master, Government Schools.	„ 80
Lau Wan,	Telegraph Messenger, Observatory.	„ 66
Law, P.	Clerk to Attorney General.	„ 70
Lazenby, Annie A.	Sister, Civil Hospital.	„ 84
Lee, J.	Inspector, Registrar General's Office.	„ 52
Lee, J. R.	Wardmaster, European and Chinese Lunatic Asylums.	„ 88
Lee Sing,	Assistant Foreman, Public Works Department.	„ 34
Leite, L. A.	Clerk, Post Office.	„ 46
Lenfestey, F. P.	9th Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office.	„ 24
Leonard, J.	2nd Bailiff, Supreme Court.	„ 68
Leong Ki,	Office Coolie, Public Works Department.	„ 38
Leung Chiú,	Engineer, Steam-Tender *Stanley*, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 62
Leung Atsau,	Chinese Clerk and Shroff, Supreme Court.	„ 68
Leung Fo,	Engineer, Steam-Launch *Daisy*, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 62
Leung Hau,	Coolie, Queen's College.	„ 78
Leung Kau,	Sailor, Steam-Launch *Victoria*, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 60
Leung Kwan-shek,	Chinese Interpreter to Inspectors of Nuisances, Sanitary Dept.	„ 110h
Leung Kwong,	1st Assistant, Steam-Launch *Sybil*, Medical Department.	„ 82
Leung Kwong Kün,	Pupil Teacher, Queen's College.	„ 76

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
L—*Continued.*		
Leung Luk,	Engineer, Steam-Launch *Victoria*, Harbour Master's Office.	I 60
Leung Ping-fai,	8th Clerk, Treasury.	„ 26
Leung Saú,	Sailor, Steam-Tender *Stanley*, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 62
Leung Shun,	Office Coolie, Observatory.	„ 66
Leung Sook Ping,	Clerk, Public Works Department.	„ 30
Leung Tai-shun,	Coxswain, Steam-Launch *Victoria*, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 60
Leung Tak,	No. 1 Fireman, Steam-Tender *Stanley*, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 62
Leung Tong,	Boatswain, Steam-Tender *Stanley*, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 62
Lewis,	Matron, Gaol.	„ 110b
Lewis, E. C. L.	Assistant Postmaster General.	„ 44
Leykum, C.	Overseer, Water Works, Public Works Department.	„ 34
Li Chàk-man,	Chinese Master, Government Schools.	„ 80
Li Hong-mi,	Assistant Interpreter, Supreme Court.	„ 68
Li Iú Shang,	Chinese Writer, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 56
Li Kaü,	Foreman of Gardens, Botanical and Afforestation Department.	„ 42
Li Kin Ching,	Registration Clerk, Registrar General's Office.	„ 52
Li Kit,	Office Attendant, Registrar General's Office.	„ 52
Li Koon Hing,	3rd Shroff, Treasury.	„ 26
Li Kwok,	Chinese Writer, Registrar General's Office.	„ 52
Li Lai-chün,	Assistant Usher and Process Server, Magistracy.	„ 92
Li Mün,	Student Apothecary, Civil Hospital.	„ 84
Li Shaú,	Tapeholder and Deckhand, Steam-Launch *Hilda*, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 64
Li Shing-fat,	Messenger, Marine Surveyor's Office, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 64
Li Shü,	Scavenger, Magistracy.	„ 92
Li Tak Yung,	Clerk, Land Office.	„ 70
Li Tse Bun,	Chinese Interpreter at Hunghòm, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 56
Li Tsun,	Quartermaster, Steam-Tender *Stanley*, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 62
Littlefield, A. O.	Post Office Agent, Liu Kung Tau.	„ 50
Liú Yung Mi,	Chinese Assistant Lighthouse Keeper, Waglan Island, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 60
Livesey, J.	Officer in Charge, Gunpowder Depôt, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 58
Li Wai,	Coolie, Queen's College.	„ 78
Lo A-sin,	Gardener, Cemetery, Public Works Department.	„ 38
Lo Chan,	Coolie, Gaol.	„ 110b
Lo Chun,	Coolie at Albany Filter Beds, Public Works Department.	„ 36
Lo Fat,	Sailor, Steam-Tender *Stanley*, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 62

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
L—*Continued.*			
Lo Fuk Lam,	Clerk and Interpreter, Public Works Department.	I	30
Lo Kai Hong,	Clerk and Interpreter, Public Works Department.	„	30
Lo Kam-lun,	Chinese Interpreter to Inspectors of Nuisances, Sanitary Dept.	„	110h
Lo Kau-kwai,	Chinese Interpreter to Inspectors of Nuisances, Sanitary Dept.	„	110h
Lok Sham-ün,	Assistant Clerk, Land Court (New Territories).	„	72
Lo Kwan-yi,	3rd Clerk, Magistracy, and Clerk and Chinese Interpreter to the Magistrate acting as Coroner.	„	92
Lo Lam,	Sailor, Steam-Launch *Daisy*, Harbour Master's Office.	„	62
Lo Man-kai,	Correspondence Clerk, Sanitary Department.	„	110d
Lo Ping,	Coolie at Aberdeen, Public Works Department.	„	36
Lo Pun-fai,	9th Assistant, Queen's College.	„	76
Lo Quai,	Foreman Forester, Botanical and Afforestation Department.	„	42
Lo Sik-ling,	Clerk to Inspector of Schools.	„	74
Lo Sing Laú,	Clerk, Marine Surveyor's Office, Harbour Master's Office.	„	64
Lo Tsz Lam,	Clerk, Public Works Department.	„	30
Lo Ü-shing,	Chinese Interpreter, Harbour Master's Office.	„	56
Low A-Sow	Coolie at Pokfulam Filter Beds, Public Works Department.	„	36
Low A-Yau,	Labourer at Pokfulam Reservoir, Public Works Department.	„	36
Lo Wing,	Messenger, Sanitary Department.	„	110d
Lockhart, Hon. J. H. Stewart, C.M.G.	Colonial Secretary, and Registrar General.	„	24 & 50
Lopes, A. A.	7th Clerk, Treasury.	„	26
Lopes, L. J.	Assistant Clerk, Treasury.	„	26
Lowson, J. A., M.B.	Assistant Surgeon, Civil Hospital.	„	82
Lu Kwai-cheung,	Messenger, Imports and Exports Office.	„	64
Luk Ki-kwong, A.A.,	7th Assistant, Queen's College.	„	76
Luk Sik-kwong,	5th Assistant, Queen's College.	„	76
Lum Kwong,	Coolie at Albany Filter Beds, Public Works Department.	„	36
Lum War,	Survey Coolie, Public Works Department.	„	40
M			
Macdonald, J.	Assistant Govt. Marine Surveyor, Harbour Master's Office.	„	64
Mackie, A.	Chief Inspector, Police.	„	94
Mackie, A. J.	Demarcation Officer, Land Court (New Territories).	„	72
Mackinnon, Miss B.	Post Office Agent, Foochow.	„	48
MacSwayed, A.	Engine Driver, Fire Brigade.	„	100
Maher Singh,	Guard, Gaol.	„	110b
Mahomed Deen,	Assistant Warder, Gaol.	„	108

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
M—*Continued.*		
Mahomed Tipe,	Foreman of Street Cleansers, Sanitary Department.	I 110h
Mahtab Alli,	Assistant Warder, Gaol.	„ 110
Majee Khan,	Assistant Warder, Gaol.	„ 110
Mak Chi Leong,	Chinese Assistant Lighthouse Keeper, Waglan Island, Habour Master's Office.	„ 60
Maker, Elizabeth	Sister, Civil Hospital.	„ 84
Mak Sam,	Coolie, Gaol.	„ 110b
Mak Ting,	Chinese Assistant Lighthouse Keeper, Gap Rock, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 60
Malabunda, F.	Foreman of Street Cleansers, Sanitary Department.	„ 110h
Malone, Miss A.	Post Office Agent, Hankow.	„ 48
Mangal Singh,	Foreman of Street Cleansers, Sanitary Department.	„ 110h
Mang Kam Hung,	Shroff, Money Order, Post Office.	„ 46
Mang Sai,	Shroff, Branch Office, Post Office.	„ 46
Manners, Isabel	Probationer, Civil Hospital.	„ 84
Ma Shiu-tan,	Usher and Process Server, Magistracy.	„ 92
Mattos, P. O.	Clerk, Post Office.	„ 46
Ma Tung Kong,	2nd Telegraphist, Observatory.	„ 66
Mawaz Khan,	Assistant Warder, Gaol.	„ 110
May, A. J., M.R.A.S.	2nd Master, Queen's College.	„ 76
May, F. H., C.M.G.	Capt. Superintendent of Police, Superintendent of Fire Brigade, and Superintendent, Victoria Gaol.	„ 94, 100 & 106
McDonald, D.	1st Class Inspector, Police.	„ 94
McDonald, R.	Engine Driver, Fire Brigade.	„ 100
McEwen, R.	3rd Class Inspector of Nuisances, Sanitary Department.	„ 110f
McGregor, W.	Overseer, Public Works Department.	„ 32
McHardy, D.	Foreman, Fire Brigade.	„ 100
McIver, M.	Inspector of Junks & Cargo Boats, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 54
McKenzie, D.	3rd Class Inspector of Nuisances, Sanitary Department.	„ 110f
McLennan, D.	3rd Class Inspector, Police.	„ 94
McLeod, J.	Principal Warder, Gaol.	„ 106
McMichael, J. J.	3rd Class Inspector of Nuisances, Sanitary Department.	„ 110f
McNab, P.	2nd Class Inspector, Police.	„ 94
Melbourne, C. D.	1st Clerk, Magistracy.	„ 92
Mendes, M.	Clerk, Post Office.	„ 44
Meugens, E. J.	2nd Boarding Officer, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 54
Millington, Ann M. T.	Sister, Civil Hospital and Nursing Institute.	„ 84 & 90

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
M—*Continued.*			
Mitchell, J.	Senior Assistant Lighthouse Keeper, Gap Rock, Harbour Master's Office.	I	60
Mitchell, T. W.	2nd Marine Officer, Post Office, Shanghai.	„	48
Mirza Inayat Ullah,	Clerk, Post Office.	„	44
Mok Sung,	Watchman, Water Works, Public Works Department.	„	36
Mok Yün Chuen,	Watchman, Observatory.	„	66
Moore, S. R.	Demarcation Officer, Land Court (New Territories).	„	72
Moosa, S.	Deputy Superintendent, Money Order Department, Post Office.	„	44
Moosa, S.	2nd Clerk, Money Order Department, Post Office.	„	44
Mossop, J.	Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department.	„	28
Mugford, R. H.	Overseer, Public Works Department.	„	30
Mustafar, G.	Assistant Warder, Gaol.	„	108
N			
Narain Singh,	Assistant Warder, Gaol.	„	110
Natha Khan,	Assistant Warder, Gaol.	„	108
Nelson, H. T.	Clerk, Post Office, Shanghai.	„	48
Neves, F. F.	Assistant Foreman, Public Works Department.	„	34
Ng Cheong,	Survey Coolie, Public Works Department.	„	40
Ng Fuk Shang, Geo.	1st Clerk and Accountant, Police.	„	94
Ng Fung-chau,	Chinese Master, Government Schools.	„	78
Ng In,	1st Assistant, Queen's College.	„	76
Ng Kow,	Office Coolie, Public Works Department.	„	38
Ng Piú,	Clerk, Queen's College.	„	78
Ng Sze,	Clerk and Interpreter, Public Works Department.	„	30
Ng Yau Sang,	3rd Clerk, Police.	„	94
Ng Yui Ki,	Chinese Interpreter to Inspector of Nuisances, Sanitary Dept.	„	110h
Ng Yuk,	Assistant Clerk, Sanitary Department.	„	110d
Nicholas, C. E.	Lighthouse Keeper, Gap Rock, Harbour Master's Office.	„	60
Nicolle, H. C.	Local Auditor, Audit Department.	„	110m
Nimmo, A. H.	Foreman of Works, Hill District, Public Works Department.	„	32
Nolan, N. G.	Interpreter, Magistracy.	„	92
Noor Ahmed,	Guard, Gaol.	„	110
Nunes S.	Launch Officer, Post Office.	„	46
Nuttam Singh,	Guard, Gaol.	„	110

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
O		
O'Brien, C. F.	Wardmaster, Kennedy Town Hospital.	I 90
O'Connell, E.	Warder, Gaol.	„ 106
O'Donnell, P.	3rd Class Inspector of Nuisances, Sanitary Department.	„ 110f
Oliveira, A. S.	Clerk, Post Office.	„ 44
Oram, F.	Warder, Gaol.	„ 106
O Tsoi,	Messenger to Assessor of Rates, Treasury.	„ 26
P		
Pang Afook,	Office Coolie, Public Works Department.	„ 38
Pang Ching,	Survey Coolie, Public Works Department.	„ 40
Pang He,	Survey Coolie, Public Works Department.	„ 40
Pang Lun,	Shroff, Animal Depôt, Sanitary Department.	„ 110k
Pang Sam,	Survey Coolie, Public Works Department.	„ 40
Pang Ying-tat,	Tallyman, Sanitary Department.	„ 110k
Parem Singh,	Assistant Warder, Gaol.	„ 110
Parkinson, C.	Warder, Gaol.	„ 106
Passmore, G.	Warder, Gaol.	„ 106
Passos, J. M.	Launch Officer, Post Office.	„ 46
Pearse, W. W.	Assistant Medical Officer of Health, Sanitary Department.	„ 110d
Pereira, A.	Draftsman, Public Works Department.	„ 28
Perpetuo, L.	Clerk, Post Office, Shanghai.	„ 48
Perpetuo, T. M.	Assistant Marine Officer, Post Office.	„ 46
Pestonjee, J.	3rd Clerk, Treasury.	„ 26
Pestonji, R.	6th Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office, and Clerk, Sanitary Dept.	„ 24 & 110d
Pierpoint, E. J.	Chief Warder, Gaol.	„ 106
Plummer, J. I.	Chief Assistant, Observatory.	„ 66
Pollock, H. E., K.C.	President, Land Court (New Territories).	„ 72
Portaria, V. de P.	Assistant Foreman, Public Works Department.	„ 32
Pratt, J. T.	Post Office Agent, Amoy.	„ 48
Pun Kaú,	Chinese Assistant Lightkeeper, Cape d'Aguilar, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 58
R		
Rahfeek, M.	Indian and Malay Interpreter and 7th Clerk, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 54
Ralphs, E., A.C.P.	Assistant Master (Senior), Queen's College.	„ 76
Rapp, F.	8th Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office.	„ 24
Raptis,	Wardress, Gaol.	„ 110b
Ratcliffe, A.	Warder, Gaol.	„ 106

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
R—*Continued.*		
Rattan Singh,	Guard, Gaol.	I 110
Razack, M. A.	Clerk to the Crown Solicitor.	„ 70
Reed, A. J.	Accountant, Post Office.	„ 44
Rees, L. C.	Principal Land Surveyor, Public Works Department.	„ 28
Reidie, J.	1st Class Inspector of Nuisances, Sanitary Department.	„ 110f
Remedios, C. A.	5th Clerk, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 54
Remedios, C. B.	5th Clerk, Magistracy.	„ 92
Remedios, D.	Clerk, Post Office.	„ 44
Remedios, F. F. dos	3rd Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office.	„ 24
Remedios, Jr., A. A.	Assistant Marine Officer, Post Office.	„ 46
Remedios, J. S.	Clerk, Post Office.	„ 44
Remedios, Julio C.	Clerk, Post Office.	„ 46
Remedios, P. A. V.	Superintendent, Registration Branch, Post Office.	„ 44
Remedios, S. V.	Clerk, Post Office.	„ 44
Renwick, Margaret	Sister, Kennedy Town Hospital.	„ 90
Ribeiro, J. C.	Deputy Superintendent, Registration Branch, Post Office.	„ 44
Ribeiro, V.	Clerk, Post Office.	„ 44
Riley, P.	1st Class Inspector, Police.	„ 94
Robertson, W.	1st Class Inspector, Police.	„ 94
Robertson, W.	Assistant Engineer, Fire Brigade.	„ 100
Robins, F.	Warder, Gaol.	„ 106
Robins, Mary	Sister, Nursing Institute.	„ 90
Robinson, W.	Master, Steam-Tender *Stanley*, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 62
Rocha, C. L.	Telegraph Clerk at Cape d'Aguilar, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 56
Rocha, R. L.	Signalman at Victoria Peak, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 54
Rodrigo, B. J.	Clerk, Post Office.	„ 46
Rodrigues, P. J. M.	6th Clerk, Treasury.	„ 26
Rogers, E.	2nd Class Inspector of Nuisances, Sanitary Department.	„ 110f
Roorah Khan	Assistant Warder, Gaol.	„ 110
Ross, J.	Overseer, Public Works Department, and Overseer of Water Works, Fire Brigade.	„ 32 & 100
Roza, P.	Assistant Marine Officer, Post Office.	„ 46
Rozario, A.	Clerk, Post Office.	„ 46
Rozario, E. J. E.	2nd Clerk, Imports and Exports Office.	„ 64
Rozario, F. X. H. do	5th Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office.	„ 24
Rozario, J. A.	Assistant Bailiff, Supreme Court.	„ 68

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
R—*Continued.*			
Rozario, P. A.	Clerk, Post Office.	I	44
Rozario, T.	Temporary Assistant Inspector of Junks and Cargo Boats, Harbour Master's Office.	„	54
Rumsey, Hon. R. M., R.N.	Harbour Master, Marine Magistrate, Emigration and Customs Officer; Superintendent, Gunpowder Depôt; Collector of Light Dues; and Supt., Imports and Exports Office.	„	54, 58 & 64
S			
Sadu Singh,	Assistant Warder, Gaol.	„	108
Said Hasen Shah,	Assistant Warder, Gaol.	„	110
Sales, V. A.	Clerk and Usher, Supreme Court.	„	68
Sam Kiŭ,	Seaman, Floating Fire Engine.	„	104
Sang He,	Coolie at Tytam Reservoir, Public Works Department.	„	36
San Un Pan,	Chinese Interpreter at Sham-shui-po, Harbour Master's Office,	„	56
Santos, D. dos	Foreman of Street Cleansers, Sanitary Department.	„	110h
Seth, A.	Deputy Registrar and Appraiser.	„	68
Seymun, W. R.	Assistant Master (Junior), Queen's College.	„	76
Shab Deen,	Guard, Gaol.	„	110
Shadi Khan,	Guard, Gaol.	„	110b
Sham A-som,	Survey Coolie, Public Works Department.	„	40
Sham Ching,	Engineer, Disinfecting Station, Sanitary Department.	„	110h
Sham Kau,	Watchman, Disinfecting Station, Sanitary Department.	„	110h
Sham Shan,	Storeman, Sanitary Department.	„	110d
Sham Yaù,	Coolie, Gap Rock, Harbour Master's Office.	„	60
Shek Kan,	Sailor, Steam-Launch *Lily*, Harbour Master's Office.	„	62
Shelbourne, C.	Sister, Civil Hospital.	„	84
Shepherd, B.	Deputy Land Officer, Land Office.	„	70
Shiu Yam,	Head Messenger, Post Office.	„	46
Shroff, B. M.	Clerk, Post Office.	„	46
Shung Mui,	Oiler, Steam-Tender *Stanley*, Harbour Master's Office.	„	62
Silva, A. M.	Clerk, Post Office, Shanghai.	„	48
Silva, A. M.	Clerk, Post Office.	„	46
Silva, C. E. T. da	Clerk, Post Office.	„	44
Silva, C. P. da	Interpreter, Sanitary Department.	„	110k
Silva, F. P. da	1st Clerk, Money Order Department, Post Office.	„	44
Silva, J. G. da	Foreman of Street Cleansers, Sanitary Department.	„	110h
Silva, J. M.	Clerk, Post Office.	„	46
Silva, J. M. P. da	2nd Clerk, Stamp Office.	„	26

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
S—*Continued.*		
Simmons, A. W. J.	Overseer, Water Works, Public Works Department.	I 34
Simoes, C. P.	Clerk, Post Office Agent, Amoy.	„ 48
Sinclair, J.	2nd Lighthouse Keeper, Green Island, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 58
Sing Qua,	Chinese Draftsman, Public Works Department.	„ 28
Sinnott, J.	Principal Warder, Gaol.	„ 106
Sin Sú,	Quartermaster, Steam-Tender *Stanley*, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 62
Sirdar Khan,	3rd Marine Officer, Post Office.	„ 46
Sit Hoi,	Shroff, Post Office.	„ 46
Sit Wong,	Compradore, Post Office.	„ 46
Small, A.	Overseer of Drainage Works, Sanitary Department.	„ 110d
Smith, R. A.	Assistant Foreman, Fire Brigade.	„ 102
Smith, T.	Warder, Gaol.	„ 106
Smith, T. Sercombe	1st Police Magistrate and Coroner.	„ 92
Smith, W.	Engine Driver, Fire Brigade.	„ 100
Solly, W. J.	Postmaster, Shanghai.	„ 48
Solomon, C. N.	Overseer, Public Works Department.	„ 32
Soonderam, S.	Indian Interpreter, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 54
Souza, A. M. de	Clerk, Public Works Department.	„ 30
Souza, Miss A. de	Clerk, Public Works Department.	„ 30
Souza, T.	Warder, Gaol.	„ 106
Ssu Tu Chieh,	Clerk, Post Office Agent, Canton.	„ 50
Stollard, Katharine E.	Sister, Civil Hospital.	„ 84
Straube, J.	Warder, Gaol.	„ 106
Suffiad, A. B.	Clerk to Registrar and Hindustani Interpreter, Supreme Court.	„ 68
Sui Lim,	Coolie at Albany Filter Beds, Public Works Department.	„ 36
Sui Man,	Watchman, Waglan Island, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 60
Sui Mui,	Chinese Assistant Lighthouse Keeper, Gap Rock, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 60
Sullivan, E. O.	Assistant Foreman and Engine Driver, Fire Brigade.	„ 104
Su Mo Hi,	Seaman, Floating Fire Engine.	„ 104
Sunder Singh,	Assistant Warder, Gaol.	„ 108
Sunder Singh,	Guard, Gaol.	„ 110b
Sung Kam-shi,	Chinese Teacher, Belilios Public School.	„ 74
Sung Sing,	1st Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Registrar General's Office.	„ 50
Sung Sing,	1st Clerk, Registrar General's Office.	„ 50
Sung Tsing-kam,	Chinese Interpreter to Inspectors of Nuisances, Sanitary Dept.	„ 110h

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
S—*Continued.*		
Sung Yüt-ching,	Chinese Master, Government Schools.	I 80
Sze Kwei Yeong,	Shroff, Post Office, Shanghai.	„ 48
Sze Tu Tseh,	Clerk, Post Office Agent, Canton.	„ 50
T		
Tai Kwai,	Head Demarcation, Land Court (New Territories).	„ 72
Tai Shiu Lung,	Clerk, Crown Lands and Surveys, Public Works Department.	„ 28
Tam Kau,	Coolie, Belilios Public School.	„ 74
Tang Fuk,	Punti and Hakka Interpreter, Magistracy.	„ 92
Tang Wo,	Stoker, Steam-Launch *Hilda*, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 64
Tang Yam Hing,	Tracer, Crown Lands and Surveys, Public Works Department.	„ 28
Tanner, B.	Assistant Master (Junior), Queen's College.	„ 76
Taylor, B. R. H.	Assistant Harbour Master, &c.	„ 54
Taylor, G. F.	Lighthouse Keeper, Waglan Island, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 60
Taylor, M.	Overseer, Public Works Department.	„ 32
Tebbitt, R. T.	Post Office Agent, Swatow.	„ 50
Thakar Singh,	Guard, Gaol.	„ 110b
Thaman Singh,	Guard, Gaol.	„ 110
Thomas, G.	Librarian, Supreme Court.	„ 68
Thompson, N. E.	Watchman at Shaukiwan Reservoir, Public Works Department.	„ 34
Thomson, Hon. A. M.	Colonial Treasurer and Collector of Stamp Revenue.	„ 26
Thomson, J. C., M.A., M.D.	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department.	„ 82
Thomson, W. M.	Overseer, Public Works Department.	„ 32
Todd, Annie E.	Sister, Civil Hospital.	„ 84
Tong Fat,	Coxswain, Steam-Launch *Hilda*, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 64
Tong Po,	Chinese Wardmaster, European and Chinese Lunatic Asylums.	„ 88
Tooker, H. P.	Executive Engineer, Public Works Department.	„ 28
Tó Tung,	Coolie, Queen's College.	„ 78
Trimingham, N. S. P.	Assistant Engineer, Water Works, Public Works Department.	„ 34
Tsang Chung,	2nd Assistant, Queen's College.	„ 76
Tsang Hò,	Porter, Government Offices.	„ 24
Tsang Kan,	Chinese Assistant Lighthouse Keeper, Green Island, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 58
Tsang Kit-fan,	4th Clerk, Treasury.	„ 26
Tsang Lai-shi,	Needlework Teacher, Belilios Public School.	„ 74
Tsang Sau,	Survey Coolie, Public Works Department.	„ 38
Tsang Shiú Kaú,	Shroff, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 56

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
T—*Continued.*		
Tsang Wai In,	Hakka Interpreter, Land Court (New Territories).	I 72
Tsau Tak Chiu,	1st Telegraphist, Observatory.	„ 66
Tse Ching-fong,	Temporary Assistant, Queen's College.	„ 76
Tse Hoi-ü,	Extra Clerk, Land Court (New Territories).	„ 72
Tse Ka-hin,	Chinese Master, Government Schools.	„ 80
Tse Lit,	Chinese Interpreter to Inspectors of Nuisances, Sanitary Dept.	„ 110h
Tse Sik-leung,	Chinese Master, Government Schools.	„ 80
Tseung Fat,	Fireman, Steam-Launch *Victoria*, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 60
Tsoi Ping,	Coolie, Gap Rock, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 60
Tsoi Hin Ting,	Chief Clerk and Interpreter (Tai Po Branch), Land Court (New Territories).	„ 72
Tsui Shang,	Coolie, Waglan Island, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 60
Tutcher, E.	1st Assistant, Belilios Public School.	„ 74
Tutcher, W. J.	Assistant Superintendent, Botanical and Afforestation Dept.	„ 42
U		
Umra,	Assistant Warder, Gaol.	„ 108
Ü Hung Kai,	Chinese Writer, Registrar General's Office.	„ 52
U King,	Office Attendant, Treasury.	„ 26
U I Chü,	Student Apothecary, and Public Vaccinator, Civil Hospital.	„ 84 & 86
U I Kai, (U Wong Shi),	Probationer, Civil Hospital.	„ 86
Ü Im,	Messenger, Registrar General's Office.	„ 52
Ü Im,	Office Attendant, Registrar General's Office.	„ 52
Ü Lap,	Messenger, Registrar General's Office.	„ 52
Ün Kam-wa,	4th Assistant, Queen's College.	„ 76
Ün Shin Tseung,	Assistant Clerk, Civil Hospital.	„ 84
U Pat,	Assistant Foreman, Public Works Department.	„ 34
V		
Vanestone, A.	Pupil Teacher (Junior), Belilios Public School.	„ 74
Victor, J.	Clerk, Post Office.	„ 44
W		
Wai Fong,	Clerk, Public Works Department.	„ 30
Wakeman, G. H.	Assistant Land Officer, Land Office.	„ 70
Wan Cheung,	Messenger, Treasury.	„ 26
Wan Suit Ngam,	1st Computer, Observatory.	„ 66
Warnock, W. G.	2nd Class Inspector, Police.	„ 94
Warris Khan,	Assistant Warder, Gaol.	„ 108
Wa Sing,	Survey Coolie, Public Works Department.	„ 40

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
W—*Continued.*			
Watson, A.	Officer in charge of Animal Depôt, Kennedy Town, San. Dept.	I	110k
Watson, Clara	Sister, Civil Hospital.	„	84
Watson, H. J.	Clerk, Gaol.	„	106
Watt, G.	Assistant Foreman, Fire Brigade.	„	102
Wheal, I. A.	Overseer, Public Works Department.	„	32
White, H. J.	Overseer, Protestant Cemetery, Sanitary Department.	„	110k
Wild, T. J.	Assistant Apothecary and Analyst, Civil Hospital.	„	84
Wilkinson, W.	Warder, Gaol.	„	106
Wilkinson, W. H.	Post Office Agent, Ningpo.	„	48
Wilson, A.	Assistant Foreman, Fire Brigade.	„	102
Wiltshire, J.	Warder, Gaol.	„	106
Wise, His Honour A. G.	Puisne Judge, Supreme Court.	„	68
Witchell, R.	Water Inspector, Public Works Department.	„	34
Wodehouse, P. P. J.	1st Clerk, Registrar General's Office, and Assistant Superintendent of Police.	„	50 & 94
Wolfe, E. D. C.	Registrar, Land Court (New Territories).	„	72
Wolfe, H. W.	Overseer, Public Works Department.	„	32
Wong A Fat,	Tracer, Crown Lands and Surveys, Public Works Department.	„	28
Wong Bak-shin,	Chinese Clerk and Collector, Registrar General's Office.	„	52
Wong Foo,	Coolie at Tytam Reservoir, Public Works Department.	„	36
Wong Hing,	Chinese Wardmaster, European and Chinese Lunatic Asylums.	„	88
Wong I,	Office Attendant, Land Court (New Territories).	„	72
Wong Kai-leung,	8th Assistant, Queen's College.	„	76
Wong Kai Mi,	Shroff, Stamp Office.	„	26
Wong Kam Yung,	Coolie, Waglan Island, Harbour Master's Office.	„	60
Wong Koi,	Bonham Road Pumping Station Stoker, Public Works Dept.	„	36
Wong Kún,	Clerk, Post Office Agent, Foochow.	„	48
Wong Kwok Ü,	Chinese Clerk and Translator, Supreme Court.	„	68
Wong Leung-shi,	Chinese Teacher, Belilios Public School.	„	74
Wong Lün-i,	Clerk and Interpreter, Botanical and Afforestation Department.	„	42
Wong Ming,	3rd Assistant, Queen's College.	„	76
Wong Ngau,	Watchman at Captsuimun, Public Works Department.	„	38
Wong Nut,	Caretaker, Public Mortuary, Medical Department.	„	90
Wong Pò-nang,	Acting 2nd Chinese Clerk & Interpreter, Reg. General's Office.	„	50
Wong Sai,	Servant, Gaol.	„	110b
Wong Sang,	Garden Road Pumping Station Filter, Public Works Dept.	„	36
Wong Shing Seung,	Clerk, Gaol.	„	106

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
W—*Continued.*			
Wong Soo,	Coolie at Tytam Reservoir, Public Works Department.	I	36
Wong Top,	Coolie at Tytam Reservoir, Public Works Department.	„	36
Wong Tsat-shing,	Coxswain, Steam-Launch *Lily*, Harbour Master's Office.	„	62
Wong Tsoi,	Messenger, Gaol.	„	110b
Wong Wing Chiú,	1st Clerk, and Chinese Clerk and Collector, Registrar General's Office.	„	50 & 52
Wood, David	Superintendent of Accounts, Correspondence and Stores, Public Works Department.	„	30
Woodcock, G. A., A.C.P.	Secretary, Sanitary Department.	„	110d
Wood, J. R.	Registrar, Land Court (New Territories).	„	72
Woolley, W. H.	2nd Class Inspector of Nuisances, Sanitary Department.	„	110f
Wright, G. H. B., D.D.	Head Master, Queen's College.	„	76
X			
Xavier, C. J.	1st Clerk of Court, Supreme Court.	„	68
Xavier, H. H.	Clerk, Post Office.	„	44
Xavier, I. M.	Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department.	„	28
Y			
Yam Chi Kiu,	Copying Clerk, Land Court (New Territories).	„	72
Yam Kwai-ün,	Assistant Clerk, Botanical and Afforestation Department.	„	42
Yam Lok Ting,	Extra Clerk, Land Court (New Territories).	„	72
Yam Sin,	Assistant Foreman, Public Works Department.	„	34
Yam Tsok-kwan,	School Attendance Officer, Educational Department.	„	74
Yuen Tai,	Survey Coolie, Public Works Department.	„	40
Yü Tsun-hing,	Chinese Interpreter to Inspectors of Nuisances, Sanitary Dept.	„	110h
Yum Asung,	Head Turncock, Public Works Department.	„	34
Yung Ching,	Head Forester, Botanical and Afforestation Department.	„	42
Yung Kwong Ip,	Chinese Writer, Registrar General's Office.	„	52
Yung Lu-ü,	2nd Assistant Chinese Clerk and Collector, Registrar General's Office.	„	52
Yung Seung,	Messenger, Registrar General's Office.	„	52
Yeung Kun,	Clerk, Public Works Department.	„	30
Yeong Yu,	Arbuthnot Road Pumping Station Filter, Public Works Dept.	„	36
Yip Sang,	Assistant Foreman, Public Works Department.	„	34
Young Sing,	Assistant Foreman, Public Works Department.	„	34
Yu A-kum,	Watchman at Mongkok, Public Works Department.	„	38
Yu Fook,	Coolie at Albany Filter Beds, Public Works Department.	„	36
Yung Chi,	Messenger, Registrar General's Office.	„	52
Yung Kew,	Arbuthnot Road Pumping Station Watchman, Public Works Department.	„	36
Yung Kong-ip,	Messenger, Educational Department.	„	74

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				$ c.	
GOVERNOR AND LEGISLATURE:—					
Governor and Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral,	His Excellency Sir Henry Arthur Blake, G.C.M.G.	11th December, 1897.	The Crown, by Commission.	35,000.00	
Private Secretary,	R. F. Johnston.	7th December, 1900.	The Governor by Govt. Not. No. 678 of 1900.	2,400.00	
Aide-de-Camp,	Lieut. A. Blake, East Yorks Regt.	20th March, 1901.	The Governor by Govt. Not. No. 217 of 1901.	2,400.00	
COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE:—					
Colonial Secretary,	J. H. Stewart Lockhart, C.M.G.	26th March, 1895.	The Queen by S. of S. Desp. No. 280 of 1899.	10,800.00	
Acting Assist. do., and Clerk of Councils,	C. Clementi.	9th December, 1900.	The Governor by Govt. Not. No. 679 of 1900.	2,400.00	
Acting First Clerk,	P. Julyan.	27th March, 1901.	The Governor by C.O.D. 149 of 1901.	1,920.00	
Second Clerk,	R. H. A. Craig.	10th March, 1901.	Do.	1,800.00	
Third Clerk,	F. F. dos Remedios.	1st January, 1901.	Do.	1,500.00	
Fourth Clerk,	M. E. Asger.	„	Do.	1,200.00	
Fifth Clerk,	F. X. H. do Rozario.	„	Do.	1,200.00	
Sixth Clerk,	R. Pestonji.	22nd June, 1901.	Do.	1,200.00	
Seventh Clerk,	.....	.....	Do.	1,200.00	
Eighth Clerk,	F. Rapp.	22nd June, 1901.	Do.	600.00	
Ninth Clerk,	F. P. Leufestey.	7th September, 1901.	Do.	600.00	
Porter at the Government Offices,	Tsang Hò.	28th July, 1882.	The Governor by C.S.O. 1333 of 1882.	300.00	
Messengers,	Chan Chün.	1890.	Establishment.	120.00	
	Fung Wo.	1st May, 1900.	Do.	96.00	
	Fung Kwan.	1st July, 1901.	Do.	96.00	
„	Fung Tsiu.	6th July, 1900.	Do.	96.00	
Night Watchman,	Au Kwai.	15th June, 1899.	Do.	144.00	
			Carried forward,...$	65,072.00	

Revenue of the Colony.

REMARKS.
Nil.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1901, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1901.	Whether the Principal enjoys any and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
$ c.					
.....	Government House.	.....	.....	.....	11th December, 1897.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	$360 for Chair Coolies.	1st November, 1898.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20th March, 1901.
.....	.....	Registrar General, (office amalgamated).	.....	.....	1st January, 1879.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12th October, 1899.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st January, 1895.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16th December, 1897.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10th July, 1890.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4th December, 1900.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st August, 1897.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13th September, 1898.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22nd June, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7th September, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15th September, 1877.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st June, 1888.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st May, 1900.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st July, 1900.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6th July, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st January, 1897.
.....					

REMARKS.
Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				$ c.	
COLONIAL TREASURY:—			*Brought forward,...*	65,072.00	
Colonial Treasurer,	A. M. Thomson.	26th July, 1898.	S. of S. Desp. No. 131 of 20th July, 1899.	6,000.00	
Cashier,	E. A. de Carvalho.	1st September, 1895.	S. of S. Desp. No. 166 of 2nd July, 1895.	3,000.00	
Second Clerk,	J. C. da Cunha.	1st January, 1893.	Do.	1,800.00	
Third Clerk,	J. Pestonjee.	23rd February, 1897.	C.S.O. No. 501 of 1897.	1,500.00	
Fourth Clerk,	Tsang Kit-fan.	1st January, 1898.	The Governor, by Confidential C.S.O. 56 of 1897.	1,020.00	
Fifth Clerk,	Chan Pui.	,,	Do.	1,020.00	
Sixth Clerk,	P. J. M. Rodrigues.	6th November, 1897.	S. of S. Desp. No. 27 of 1898.	960.00	
Seventh Clerk,	A. A. Lopes.	1st September, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2028 of 1899.	660.00	
Eighth Clerk,	Leung Ping-fai.	22nd March, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 73 of 1900.	780.00	
Assistant Clerk,	L. J. Lopes.	1st September, 1895.	S. of S. Desp. No. 287 of 26th Nov., 1895.	1,800.00	
Asst. Notice Server, and Collector of Village Rates,	Cheung Pok-tsai.	4th August, 1891.	S. of S. Desp. No. 166 of 2nd July, 1895.	636.00	
Assistant Do.,	Chung Yat Sin.	1st Nov, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 3270 of 1901.	216.00	
First Shroff,	Cheng Ka-tsun.	4th Aug, 1891.	S. of S. Desp. No. 166 of 1895.	720.00	
Second Shroff,	Lai Wing Sheung.	6th Aug., 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2396 of 1901.	600.00	
Third Shroff,	Li Koon Hing.	1st Nov., 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 3270 of 1901.	552.00	
Office Attendant,	U King.	1st Mar., 1901.	Establishment.	132.00	
Messenger,	Wan Cheung.	1st May, 1895.	Do.	108.00	
Do.,	Chan Tung.	1st Mar., 1901.	Do.	108.00	
Do.,	Cheng Kiu.	1st Nov., 1900.	C.S.O. 113 of 1900.	96.00	
Printing Coolie,	Cheung Shing.	1st July, 1901.	Establishment.	96.00	
1 Indian Constable,	.....	.....	Do.	186.00	
ASSESSOR OF RATES:—					
Assessor of Rates,	A. Chapman.	12th October, 1889.	The Governor, by Govt. Not. No. 494 of 1889.	4,200.00	
Interpreter,	Chau U Chin.	24th November, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2763 of 1899.	264.00	
Clerk to Assessor,	Cheung Yuk-fai.	4th November, 1899.	Do.	600.00	
Messenger,	O Tsoi.	1st Mar., 1901.	Establishment.	84.00	
STAMP OFFICE:—					
Collector,	A. M. Thomson.	26th July, 1898.	S. of S. Desp. No. 131 of 20th July, 1899.	.....	
1st Clerk,	E. H. d'Aquino.	15th August, 1895.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2060 of 1895.	2,100.00	
2nd do.,	J. M. P. da Silva.	,,	Do.	1,200.00	
Shroff,	Wong Kai Mi.	21st April, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 764 of 1901.	480.00	
Pressman,	Chan Yip.	1st July, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2059 of 1901.	84.00	
			Carried forward,... $	96,074.00	

Revenue of the Colony.

REMARKS.

Nil.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1901, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1901.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
$ c.					
.....					
.....	.....	Collector of Stamp Revenue.	11th March to 31st December.	.....	5th November, 1887.
.....	.....	.....	13th June to 31st December.	.....	2nd September, 1881.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16th April, 1892. (1)
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st February, 1894.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14th April, 1877.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23rd November, 1888.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st March, 1890.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st September, 1899.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st May, 1888.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28th March, 1894. (2)
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7th January, 1887.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st Nov., 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st Dec., 1883.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8th July, 1895.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st Aug., 1899.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23rd May, 1898.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st May, 1895.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25th May, 1898.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st Nov., 1900.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st July, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	1st January to 26th November.	$360 per an. for Chair Coolies.	12th October, 1889.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24th November, 1899.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16th January, 1894.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st March, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	11th March to 31st December.	.....	5th November, 1887.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st October, 1864.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30th December, 1881.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st April, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st July, 1901.
.....					

REMARKS.

(1) Acting 3rd Clerk.
(2) Temporary Clerk.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				$ c.	
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT:—			*Brought forward,...*	96,074.00	
Director of Public Works,	W. Chatham.	12th October, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2342 of 1901,	7,200.00	
	ENGINEERING STAFF.				
Executive Engineer,	H. P. Tooker. (1)	15th March, 1890.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 913 of 1890, & Circular 9 of 1900.	4,800.00	
Do.,	C. H. Gale.	1st January, 1900.	C. O. Desp. Nos. 70 and 165 of 1900.	3,000.00	
Assistant Engineer,	A. H. Hollingsworth.	31st January, 1897.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2899 of 1896, & C.O.D. 165 of 1900.	2,700.00	
Do.,	J. Mossop.	30th March, 1900.	C. O. Desp. No. 43 of 1900.	2,400.00	
Do.,	H. G. C. Fisher.	13th April, 1900.	C. O. Desp. No. 60 of 1900.	2,400.00	
Do.,	I. M. Xavier.	1st May, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 763 of 1900.	2,400.00	
Do.,	T. G. Hughes.	1st July, 1898.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1467 of 1898, & Circular 9 of 1900.	1,800.00	
Draftsman,	A. J. Norton-Kyshe.	1st July, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1786 of 1901.	1,200.00	
Do.,	A. Pereira.	10th November, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2567 of 1900.	1,080.00	
Chinese Draftsman,	Sing Qua. (3)	1st June, 1870.	The Lt.-Governor, by C.S.O. 1364 of 1870.	(2) 1,080.00	
Tracer,	J. M. Cruz.	4th October, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2464 of 1900.	300.00	
	CROWN LANDS AND SURVEYS.				
Principal Land Surveyor,	L. C. Rees. (6)	9th November, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 3407 of 1901.	(5) 3,235.96	
Land Surveyor,	B. W. Grey.	1st May, 1899.	The Governor, by Confidential 28 of 1899 Extension.	2,400.00	
Land Bailiff,	G. J. W. King.	24th September, 1888.	C. O. Desp. No. 22 of 1888, & 70 of 1900.	2,000.00	
Land Surveyor,	T. Jacob. (4)	1st May, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 763 of 1900.	1,500.00	
Clerk,	Tai Shiu Lung.	15th July, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2170 of 1901, & C.O.D. 244 of 1901.	480.00	
Tracer,	Wong A Fat.	1st March, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 438 of 1899, & Circular 9 of 1900.	408.00	
Do.,	Tang Yam Hing.	1st November, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 3156 of 1901.	240.00	
			Carried forward,... $	136,697.96	

Revenue of the Colony.

REMARKS.

(1) Drew portion of the Honourable R. D. Ormsby's half pay from 12th March to 11th October, 1901, in addition to his own.
(2) $480 of which is Personal Allowance.
(3) Mr. Sing Qua died 27th June, 1901.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1901, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1901.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
$ c.					
.....					
.....	.....	A Member of the Executive and Legislative Councils, and Water Authority.	2 months and 11 days.	$480 per an. for Conveyance.	10th April, 1890.
.....	.....	.....	.....	$288 per annum for Chair Coolies, and $144 Horse Allowance.	15th March, 1890.
.....	.....	.....	.....	$288 per an. for Chair Coolies.	20th September, 1890.
.....	.....	.....	6 weeks.	Do.	31st January, 1897.
.....	.....	.....	4 days.	Do.	30th March, 1900.
.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	13th April, 1900.
.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	1st October, 1887.
.....	.....	.....	.....	$216 per an. for Chair Coolies.	8th November, 1897.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st July, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10th November, 1900.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st June, 1870.
.....	.....	.....	2 days.	.....	4th October, 1900.
.....	.....	.....	.....	$360 per an. for Chair Coolies.	9th November, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	$288 per an. for Chair Coolies.	1st May, 1899.
.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	6th January, 1881.
.....	.....	.....	.....	$216 per an. for Chair Coolies.	1st October, 1898.
.....	.....	.....	1 day.	.....	15th July, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	1 month.	.....	8th December, 1897.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st November, 1901.
.....					

REMARKS.

(4) Mr. T. Jacob died 30th November, 1901.
(5) Annual salary £300 at 1 10¼=$3,235.96.
(6) New appointment. Mr. A. Pereira left on the 10th May, 1901. Mr. Wong Lai Sang resigned 30th June, 1901.

OFFICE.	NAME.		Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
					$ c.	
PUBLIC WORKS DEPT.,—*Continued.*				*Brought forward,...*	136,697.96	
CLERICAL, ACCOUNTANT AND STORES.						
Superintendent of Accounts, Correspondence and Stores.	David Wood.		3rd March, 1891.	The Officer Administering the Govt. by Desp. No. 318 of 2nd Sept., 1890. and C.O.D. 111 of 1893. and 1909 of 1899.	3,600.00	
Clerk,	P. Julyan.	(1)	1st April, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 958 of 1901, & C.O.D. 244 of 1901.	1,800.00	
Do.,	A. M. de Souza.		,,	The Governor, by C.S.O. 958 of 1901.	1,500 00	
Do.,	Lo Tsz Lam.	(1)	1st September, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 958 of 1901.	1,200.00	
Head Store-keeper,	Cheng Kan.		9th October, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2549 of 1899.	720.00	
Clerk and Interpreter,	Ng Sze.		1st April, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 958 of 1901.	720.00	
Do.,	Lo Fuk Lam.	(1)	,,	Do.	660.00	
Do.,	Lo Kai Hong.	(1)	1st September, 1901.	Do., & Circular 9 of 1900.	552.00	
Clerk,	F. M. Franco.	(1)	1st April, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 958 of 1901, & C.O.D. 244 of 1901.	780.00	
Do.,	J. B. Gutierrez.		,,	Do.	660.00	
Do.,	Cheng Hon Cheung.		11th September, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 155 of 1901, & C.O.D. 244 of 1901.	600.00	
Do.,	Miss A. de Souza.		1st April, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 958 of 1901, & C.O.D. 244 of 1901.	480.00	
Do.,	Yeung Kun.		1st June, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1443 of 1901.	360.00	
Do.,	Wai Fong.		1st September, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 958 of 1901.	360.00	
Do.,	Leung Sook Ping.		10th July, 1899.	C.S.O. 1694 of 1899, & Circular 9 of 1900.	144.00	
Store Boy,	Cheng Hoon.		1st August, 1901.	List of changes of 26th August, 1901.	144.00	
1 Indian Constable.	.....		.....	Authority for Personal Establishment.	162.00	
OVERSEERS.						
Overseer,	P. T. Crisp.		28th September, 1900.	The Governor, by C.O.D. 214 of 1900, & C.S.O. 2473 of 1900.	1,800.00	
Do.,	E. Dougherty.		1st June, 1898.	The Governor, by C.O.D. 100 of 1898. & C.O.D. 244 of 1901.	1,800.00	
Do.,	J. Carroll.		7th July, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1712 of 1900, & C.O.D. 244 of 1901.	1,680.00	
Do.,	R. H. Mugford.		21st October 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2735 of 1900, & C.O.D. 244 of 1901.	1,680.00	
				Carried forward,...$	158,099.96	

Revenue of the Colony.

REMARKS.

(1) During Mr. P. Julyan's temporary transfer (on loan) to C.S.O., Messrs. F. M. Franco, Lo Tsz Lam, Lo Fuk Lam, and Lo Kai Hong drew portion of his salary together with the whole of their own, and the services of Messrs. H. Goldenberg $50 a month, and Chak Som $30 a month, have been obtained which entail no extra expenditure to the Government.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1901, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1901.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
$ c.					
.....					
.....	.....	.....	1 month.	$144 per an. for Chair Coolies.	3rd March, 1891.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st January, 1895.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13th July, 1896.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st September, 1881. (3)
.....	.....	.....	10 days.	.....	9th October, 1899.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15th August, 1891.
.....	.....	.....	½ day.	.....	1st December, 1891.
.....	.....	.....	1 day.	.....	1st October, 1900
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28th January, 1890.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9th May, 1899.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11th September, 1899.
.....	.....	.....	1 week.	.....	15th October, 1900.
.....	.....	.....	1 day.	.....	1st June, 1901. (2)
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st September, 1901.
.....	.....,	.....	.....	.....	10th July, 1899.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st August, 1901.
.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	$144 per an. for Chair Coolies.	28th September, 1900.
.....	.....	.....	3 months.	.....	7th December, 1891.
.....	.....	.....	4 months and 1 day.	$216 per an. for Chair Coolies.	22nd March, 1887.
.....	.....	.....	10 days.	Do.	1st January, 1894.
.....					

REMARKS.

(2) Previously employed at Wongneichong Government School, &c.
Mr. M. J. E. da Cunha left 31st August, 1901, and Mr. Lo Tsz Lam promoted.

(3) As per C.S.O. 2358 of 1881.

OFFICE.	NAME.		Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
					$ c.	
PUBLIC WORKS DEPT.,—*Continued.*				*Brought forward,...*	158,099.96	
OVERSEERS,—*Continued.*						
Overseer,	M. Taylor.		4th January, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 213 of 1901.	1,500.00	
Do.,	W. McGregor.		7th June, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2110 of 1901.	1,500.00	
Do.,	E. J. Franklin.	(2)	9th September, 1001.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2695 of 1901.	1,500.00	
Do.,	C. A. Farrell.	(3)	1st November, 1901.	The Governor, C.S.O. 3006 of 1901.	1,500.00	
Do.,	J. Ross.		7th July, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1712 of 1900, & C.O D. 244 of 1901.	1,440.00	
Do.,	J. Coyle.		21st October, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2735 of 1900, & C.O.D. 244 of 1901.	1,440.00	
Do.,	I. A. Wheal.		1st June, 1898.	The Governor, by C.O.D. 100 of 1898, & C.O.D. 244 of 1901.	1,440.00	
Do.,	H. W. Wolfe.		21st November, 1899.	The Governor, by C S.O. 2596 of 1899, & C.O.D. 244 of 1901.	1,440.00	
Do.,	G. W. Kynoch.		15th January, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1613 of 1899, & C.O.D. 244 of 1901.	1,440.00	
Do.,	J. Gibson.	(1)	1st May, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 905 of 1900.	1,200.00	
Do.,	W. M. Thomson.	(5)	1st June, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1260 of 1900, & C.O.D. 244 of 1901.	1,200.00	
Do.,	J. Delaney.		1st September, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2012 of 1900, & C.O.D. 244 of 1901.	1,200.00	
Do.,	J. H. Barrington.		7th May, 1901.	C.S.O. 8 & C.S.O. 960 of 1901.	1,200.00	
Do.,	J. Baker.		1st October, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2846 of 1901.	1,200.00	
Do.,	J. W. Davis.		11th February, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 3770 of 1901.	1,200.00	
Do.,	A. Broadbent.	(1)	1st November, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2520 of 1900, & C.O.D. 244 of 1901.	1,200.00	
Do.,	C. N. Solomon.		1st January, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2228 of 1901.	600.00	
Foreman of Works, Hill District,	A. H. Nimmo.		1st June, 1898.	The Governor, by C.O.D. 100 of 1898.	480.00	
ASSISTANT FOREMEN.						
Assistant Foreman,	V. de P. Portaria.		7th August, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2333 of 1901.	480.00	
Do.,	C. Grant.		1st January, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1969 of 1901, & C.O.D. 244 of 1901.	432.00	
				Carried forward,...	181,691.96	

Revenue of the Colony.

REMARKS.

(1) Left the service without giving notice.
(2) Temporarily employed during the absence on leave of Mr. J. Carroll. Salary should be $1,200 per annum when post becomes permanent.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1901, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1901.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
$ c.					
.....					
.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	$144 per annum for Chair Coolies, and $180 from P. W. funds.	4th January, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	$180 per an. for Chair Coolies.	7th June, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	$270 per an. for Chair Coolies.	9th September, 1901.
.....	.. ...	.....	.....	Do.	1st November, 1901.
.....	Quarters.	Overseer of Water Works to Fire Brigade, $60 per annum.	.....	Do.	11th September, 1893.
.....	.. ...	.....	.....	Do.	5th November, 1890.
.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	3rd June, 1895.
.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	28th October, 1896.
.....	.....	.....	.....	$180 per an. for Chair Coolies.	15th January, 1900.
.....	.....	.....	.....	$270 per annum for Conveyance.	1st December, 1896.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st April, 1898.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st September, 1900.
.....	.....	.....	.....	$180 per an. for Chair Coolies.	7th May, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	1st October, 1901. (4)
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11th February, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st November, 1900.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st January, 1890.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st March, 1886.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st March, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	December, 1886.

REMARKS.

(3) Temporarily employed during the absence on leave of Mr. E. Dougherty.
(4) For many years employed on the Praya Reclamation Works.
(5) Mr. W. M. Thomson resigned 31st August, 1901.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				$ c.	
PUBLIC WORKS DEPT.,—*Continued.*			*Brought forward*,...	181,691.96	
ASSISTANT FOREMEN,—*Continued.*					
Assistant Foreman,	F. F. Neves.	1st October, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2333 of 1901.	240.00	
Do.,	A-Tan.	1st January, 1900.	C.S.O. Circular 9 of 1900.	348.00	
Do.,	Ah Hing.	1st December, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 161 of 1900.	348.00	
Do.,	Lee Sing.	1st January, 1900.	C.S.O. Circular 9 of 1900.	336.00	
Do.,	A-Liu.	,,	Do.	348.00	
Do.,	Ip Chun.	,,	Do.	264.00	
Do.,	Yip Sang.	,,	Do.	264.00	
Do.,	Yam Sin.	,,	Do.	264.00	
Do.,	U Pat.	,,	Do.	168.00	
Do.,	Young Sing.	,,	Do.	348.00	
Do.,	Hu Kwai.	,,	Do.	348.00	
Custodian, Recreation Ground,	W. Godwin.	1st February, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1659 of 1900.	720.00	
WATER WORKS.					
Assistant Engineer,	N. S. P. Trimingham.	20th October, 1900.	The Governor, by C.O.D. 203 of 1900.	2,400.00	
Overseer,	A. W. J. Simmons.	1st January, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1613 of 1901, & C.O.D. 244 of 1901.	1,200.00	
Do.,	C. Leykum.	12th March, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 442 of 1900.	960.00	
Water Inspector,	R. Witchell.	22nd January, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1613 of 1899.	600.00	
Watchman at Taitam Reservoir,	J. A. Bowen.	1st May, 1897.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 690 of 1897.	600.00	
Watchman at Shaukiwan Reservoir,	N. E. Thompson.	1st June, 1897.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 731 of 1897.	360.00	
Watchman at Pokfulam Reservoir,	J. F. Abraham.	1st August, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 15 of 1900.	300.00	
Watchman at Aberdeen Reservoir,	Mariano Fernandes.	16th December, 1901.	The Governor, by C S.O. 541 of 1902.	300.00	
Watchman at Taitam Filter Beds,	Chu Ayim.	17th July, 1899.	Circular 9 of 1900 and List of changes of 27th July, 1899, and C.S.O. 1614 of 1899.	240.00	
Watchman at Pokfulam Filter Beds,	Chéong Choy.	1st January, 1900.	List of changes of 26th January, 1900.	144.00	
Head Turncock,	Yum Asang.	18th September, 1898.	The Governor, by C. S.'s Letter No. 592 of 1861, and List of changes of 28th September, 1898, and Circular 9 of 1900.	168.00	
			Carried forward,...	192,899.96	

Revenue of the Colony.

REMARKS.
Nil.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1901, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1901.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
$ c.					
.....					
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st October, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st July, 1889.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st December, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st March, 1899.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st March, 1891.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18th January, 1900.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13th October, 1899.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23rd November, 1899.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st September, 1894.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st October, 1899.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	,,
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st February, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	$360 per annum for Conveyance.	20th October, 1900.
.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	$180 per annum for Conveyance.	20th November, 1899.
.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	12th March, 1900.
.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	22nd January, 1900.
.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	1st May, 1897.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st June, 1897.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	25th March, 1898.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	16th December, 1901.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	21st May, 1864.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st January, 1900.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21st May, 1864.
.....					

REMARKS.
Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				$ c.	
PUBLIC WARKS DEPT.,—*Continued.*			*Brought forward,...*	192,899.96	
WATER WORKS,—*Continued.*					
Turncock,	Apoy.	18th September, 1898.	List of changes of 28th September, 1898.	144.00	
Do.,	Chu A-on.	13th April, 1900.	List of changes of 7th May, 1900.	132.00	
Do.,	Ho Wai Cho.	1st September, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 3146 of 1901.	108.00	
Coolie at Tytam Reservoir,	Wong Foo.	1st June, 1901.	List of changes, 26th June, 1901.	108.00	
Do.,	Wong Soo.	„	Do.	96.00	
Do.,	Ah Cheong.	„	Do.	96.00	
Do.,	Sang He.	1st July, 1901.	List of changes, 29th July, 1901.	96.00	
Do.,	Wong Top.	1st November, 1901.	List of changes, 20th December, 1901.	84.00	
Coolie at Aberdeen,	Lo Ping.	1st April, 1901.	List of changes, 27th April, 1901.	96.00	
Do. at Shaukiwan,	Cheng Mok.	1st July, 1900.	List of changes, 27th July, 1900.	96.00	
Do.,	Cheung Kaw.	13th November, 1901.	List of changes, 27th November, 1901.	84.00	Revenue of the Colony.
Labourer at Pokfulam Reservoir,	Low A-Yau.	1st January, 1900.	C.S.O. Cir. 9 of 1900; List of changes, 27th February, 1899.	84.00	
Coolie at Albany Filter Beds,	Lo Chun.	1st June, 1901.	List of changes, 26th June, 1901.	84.00	
Do.,	Lum Kwong.	5th December, 1901.	List of changes, 25th January, 1902.	84.00	
Do.,	Yu Fook.	„	List of changes, 20th December, 1901.	84.00	
Do.,	Sui Lim.	1st January, 1900.	C.S.O. Circular 9 of 1900.	84.00	
Do.,	Ching Che.	1st December, 1900.	List of changes, 21st December, 1900.	84.00	
Coolie at Pokfulam Filter Beds,	Low A-Sow.	1st January, 1900.	C.S.O. Cir. 9 of 1900; List of changes, 27th July, 1899.	96.00	
Bonham Road Pumping Station Filter,	Chun Chu.	1st November, 1901.	List of changes, 27th November, 1901.	240.00	
Bonham Road Pumping Station Stoker,	Wong Koi.	14th December, 1900.	List of changes, 21st December, 1900.	204.00	
Bonham Rd. Pumping Station Watchman,	Lai Ching.	1st November, 1901.	List of changes, 27th November, 1901.	96.00	
Arbuthnot Rd. Pumping Station Filter,	Yeong Yu.	1st January, 1900.	List of changes, 26th January, 1900.	240.00	
Arbuthnot Road Pumping Station Watchman,	Yung Kew.	1st March, 1900.	List of changes, 28th March, 1900.	96.00	
Garden Road Pumping Station Filter,	Wong Sang.	1st October, 1901.	List of changes, 7th November, 1901.	240.00	
Watchman,	Mok Sung.	1st November, 1901.	List of changes, 27th November, 1901.	96.00	
			Carried forward,...$	195,851.96	

REMARKS.
Nil.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1901, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1901.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
$ c.					
.....					
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18th September, 1898.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13th April, 1900.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st September, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st June, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	,,
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	,,
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st July, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st November, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st April, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st July, 1900.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13th November, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st February, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st February, 1899.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st June, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5th December, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st December, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4th May, 1899.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st December, 1900.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16th July, 1899.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st November, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14th December, 1900.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st November, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st January, 1900.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st March, 1900.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st October, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st November, 1901.
.....					

REMARKS.
Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				$ c.	
PUBLIC WORKS DEPT.,—*Continued.*			*Brought forward,...*	195,851.96	
TELEGRAPHS.					
Workman,	1 Chinese.	.....	C.S.O. 2931 of 1895, 508 of 1900, & 3024 of 1901.	180.00	
Do.,	Do.	.....	Do.	180.00	
Do.,	Do.	.....	Do.	180.00	
Do.,	Do.	.....	Do.	180.00	
CEMETERY.					
Foreman,	Hui Sze.	13th February, 1899.	C.S.O. 259 of 1899, & C.S.O. Circular 9 of 1900.	180.00	
Gardener,	Lo A-sin.	1st January, 1900.	C.S.O. Circular 9 of 1900.	96.00	
Do..,	A-sin.	,,	Do.	96.00	
MISCELLANEOUS.					
Office Coolie,	Pang Afook.	31st December, 1855.	Authority for Personal Establishment. C.S.O. 232 of 1900.	204.00	
Do.,	Cheung Kit.	1st December, 1894.	C.S.O. 3121 of 1894.	108.00	
Do.,	Lam He.	1st January, 1901.	List of changes of February, 1901.	108.00	
Do.,	Leong Ki.	23rd July, 1901.	List of changes of 29th July, 1901.	96.00	
Do.,	Ng Kow.	17th February, 1900.	List of changes of 7th May, 1900.	96.00	
Labourer at Government Offices,	How To Shang.	1st November, 1901.	Authority for Personal Establishment.	84.00	
Office Boy,	Fung Tong.	8th July, 1901.	Do.	96.00	
Watchman at the Cliffs,	Chu Ho.	1st August, 1901.	Do.	108.00	
Watchman at Fotochau,	Lam Shui.	17th July, 1900.	List of changes of 27th July, 1900.	96.00	
Watchman at Captsuimun,	Wong Ngau.	20th December, 1899.	List of changes of 26th January, 1900.	96.00	
Watchman at Mongkok,	Yu A-kum.	30th July, 1901.	C.S.O. 1608 of 1901.	96.00	
Watchman at Laichikok,	Ho Yau.	2nd August, 1901.	C.S.O. 114 of 1901.	96.00	
Survey Coolie,	Tsang Sau.	1st April, 1899.	List of changes of 28th April, 1899.	96.00	
			Carried forward,...	198,323.96	

REMARKS.
Nil.

Revenue of the Colony.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1901, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1901.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
$ c.					
.....					
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1871.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st December, 1877.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8th November, 1887.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31st December, 1855.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st December, 1894.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st February, 1897.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st December, 1900.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17th February, 1900.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st November, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15th June, 1899.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st August, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17th July, 1900.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20th December, 1899
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30th July, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2nd August, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st April, 1899.
.....					

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				$ c.	
PUBLIC WORKS DEPT.,—*Continued.*			*Brought forward,...*	198,323.96	
MISCELLANEOUS,—*Continued.*					
Survey Coolie.	Pang Sam.	18th April, 1899.	List of changes of 29th May, 1899, & C.S.O. 446 of 1899.	96.00	
Do.,	Pang He.	,,	Do.	96.00	
Do.,	Pang Ching.	,,	Do.	96.00	
Do.,	Sham A-som.	1st July, 1900.	List of changes of 3rd August, 1900.	96.00	
Do.,	Ip Yeung.	7th May, 1901.	List of changes of 25th May, 1901.	90.00	
Do.,	A Cheong.	1st January, 1893.	Authority for Personal Establishment.	90.00	
Do.,	Cheng Chug.	1st May, 1901.	List of changes of 25th May, 1901.	90.00	
Do.,	Chung Yung Hi.	31st December, 1901.	List of changes of 25th January, 1902.	84.00	
Do..	Lum War.	1st October, 1901.	List of changes of 7th November, 1901.	84.00	
Do.,	Chan Tong.	1st June, 1900.	List of changes of 27th June, 1900.	84.00	
Do.,	Chan Sang.	1st December, 1900.	List of changes of 21st December, 1900.	84.00	
Do.,	Yuen Tai.	4th January, 1899.	C.S.O. 197 of 1899.	84.00	
Do.,	Ho Yeu.	1st July, 1901.	List of changes of 29th July, 1901.	84.00	
Do.,	Ng Cheong.	10th December, 1896.	List of changes of 16th December, 1896.	84.00	
Do.,	Wa Sing.	10th March, 1901.	List of changes of 28th March, 1901.	84.00	
Do.,	Chan Fook.	1st November, 1900.	List of changes of 27th November, 1900.	84.00	
Do.,	Chan Kin.	2nd February, 1895.	List of changes of 5th March, 1895.	84.00	
Do.,	Cheung A-po.	2nd September, 1900.	List of changes of 27th September, 1900.	84.00	
			Carried forward,...	199,901.96	

Revenue of the Colony.

REMARKS.
Nil.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1901, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1901.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
$ c.					
.....					
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18th April, 1899.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	,,
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	,,
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3rd August, 1900.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7th May, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st January, 1893.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st May, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31st December, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st October, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st June, 1900.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st December, 1900.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4th January, 1899.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st July, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10th December, 1896.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10th March, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st November, 1900.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2nd February, 1895.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2nd September, 1900.
.....					

REMARKS.
Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				$ c.	
BOTANICAL AND AFFORESTATION DEPARTMENT:—			*Brought forward,...*	199,901.96	
Superintendent,	C. Ford.	31st March, 1871.	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 42 of 8th April, 1871.	3,600.00	
Assistant Superintendent,	W. J. Tutcher. (1)	16th December, 1891.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2309 of 1891.	1,920.00	
Clerk & Interpreter,	Wong Lün-i.	1st April, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 730 of 1900.	552.00	
Assistant Clerk,	Yam Kwai-ün.	6th April, 1900.	Do.	330.00	
Head Forester,	Yung Ching.	1st December, 1901.	Establishment.	264.00	
Foreman Forester,	Lo Quai. (2)	1st November, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 304 Extension, 1899.	264.00	
Foreman of Gardens,	Li Kaü.	5th February, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 346 of 1900.	156.00	
1 Sub-Foreman,	at $108 per annum.	.....	Establishment.	108.00	Revenue of the Colony.
1 Do.	at $108 „	.....	Do.	(3) 108.00	
3 Sub-Foremen,	at $96 per an. each.	.....	Do.	288.00	
1 Foreman Forester,	at $144 per annum.	.....	Do.	144.00	
5 Foresters,	at $96 per an. each.	.....	Do.	480.00	
8 Foresters,	at $84 „ „	.....	Do.	672.00	
5 Forest Guards,	at $108 „ „	.....	Do.	540.00	
16 Labourers,	at $84 „ „	.....	Do.	1,344.00	
6 Labourers,	at $84 „ „	.....	Do.	504.00	
2 Apprentices,	1 at $48 and 1 at $72 per annum.	.....	Do.	120.00	
2 Apprentices, (Foresters),	1 at $72 and 1 at $36 per annum.	.....	Do.	108.00	
1 Carpenter,	at $144 per annum.	.....	Do.	144.00	
1 Watchman,	at $12 „	.....	Do.	(4) 12.00	
			Carried forward,...$	211,559.96	

REMARKS.

(1) Mr. Tutcher was acting as Superintendent from the 1st April, 1900 to the 25th September, 1901.
(2) For New Territory.
(3) Of which $12 is a personal allowance.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1901, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1901.	Whether the Principal enjoys any and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
$ c.					
.....	Quarters.	.....	9 months.	$360 per an. for Chair Coolies.	31st March, 1871.
.....	$50 per month.	.....	.....	.....	16th December, 1891.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22nd August, 1898.
.....	.....	.....	3 weeks.	.....	6th April, 1900.
.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	$90 per annum for Chair Coolies.	1st December, 1901.
.....	$60 per annum.	.....	.....	.....	1st November, 1899.
.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	5th February, 1900.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....					

REMARKS.

(4) $12 extra paid to a workman for attending to gates.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				$ c.	
POST OFFICE:—			*Brought forward,...*	211,559.96	
Postmaster General,	W. C. H. Hastings, Retd. Comd. R.N.	15th February, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 232 of 1899.	4,800.00	
Assistant Do.	E. C. L. Lewis.	3rd February, 1899.	S. of S. Desp. No. 2 of 6th Jan., 1899.	(1) 3,000.00	
Accountant,	A. J. Reed.	1st March, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 448 of 1899.	(2) 2,160.00	
Supt., M. O. Dept.,	H. Dixon.	1st May, 1890.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2905 of 1890.	(3) 2,280.00	
Supt., Reg. Branch,	P. A. V. Remedios.	1st January, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 3201 of 1899.	2,100.00	
Deputy Supt., M. O. Dept.,	S. Moosa.	1st April, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 84 of 1901.	(4) 1,680.00	
Deputy Supt., Reg. Branch,	J. C. Ribeiro.	13th January, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 124 of 1900.	1,080.00	
Senior Clerk,	G. G. Burnett.	1st July, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1371 of 1900.	1,920.00	
1st Clerk, M. O. Dept.,	F. P. da Silva.	1st February, 1895.	S. of S. Desp. of 3rd March, 1896.	(4) 1,272.00	
Clerk,	J. S. Remedios.	1st October, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2253 of 1900.	960.00	
„	C. E. T. da Silva.	1st October, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2906 of 1901.	960.00	
CorrespondenceClerk,	A. A. d'Eça.	6th November, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 3520 of 1901.	960.00	
2nd Clerk, M. O. Dept.,	S. Moosa.	9th March, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 371 of 1899.	(5) 780.00	
Clerks,	A. F. Castilho.	1st October, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2906 of 1901.	780.00	
	J. Victor.	16th August, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2041 of 1899.	780.00	
	P. A. Rozario.	22nd August, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2105 of 1899.	780.00	
	D. Remedios.	13th January, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 152 of 1900.	720.00	
	M. Mendes.	„	Do.	720.00	
	V. Ribeiro.	1st February, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 16 of 1900.	720.00	
	S. V. Remedios.	18th March, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 686 of 1900.	720.00	
	H. H. Xavier.	1st May, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1038 of 1900.	720.00	
	J. M. Britto.	1st October, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2265 of 1900.	720.00	
	Hasham Khan.	22nd October, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2110 of 1900.	720.00	
	S. C. Halleem.	1st January, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2876 of 1900.	720.00	
	J. M. Costa.	10th January, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 277 of 1901.	720.00	
	Mirza Inayat Ullah.	1st April, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 84 of 1901.	720.00	
	A. S. Oliveira.	1st May, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1041 of 1901.	720.00	
			Carried forward,... $	245,771.96	Revenue of the Colony.

REMARKS.

(1) Drew half of this and half of the salary of Postmaster General from 1st January to 18th September.
(2) Drew this and a quarter of the salary of Assistant Postmaster General from 1st January to 18th September.
(3) Drew this and a quarter of the salary of Assistant Postmaster General from 1st January to 5th April; and whilst acting as Postmaster at Shanghai, Mr. Dixon drew half of his own and half of the Postmaster's pay from 12th August to 31st December.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1901, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1901.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
$ c.					
.....	.....	.....	1st January to 18th September.	Salary £100 per annum from the Imperial Post Office.	8th December, 1889.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8th Mar., 1880. (St. Vincent, W.I)
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st June, 1888.
.....	.....	.....	12th April to 31st December at Shanghai as Acting Postmaster.	.....	1st May, 1890.
.....	$180 per annum.	.....	.....	.....	1st June, 1888.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st February, 1883.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7th April, 1896.
.....	$540 per annum.	.....	.....	.....	19th December, 1892.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st January, 1883.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st April, 1898.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16th June, 1898.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6th November, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9th March, 1899.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st June, 1899.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16th August, 1899.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22nd August, 1899.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13th January, 1900.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	„
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st February, 1900.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18th March, 1900.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st May, 1900.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st October, 1900.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22nd October, 1900.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st January, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10th January, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st April, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st May, 1901.
.....					

REMARKS.

(4) Drew this and $\frac{4}{5}$th of the half pay of Superintendent of Money Order Department.
(5) Drew this and $\frac{1}{5}$th of the half pay of Superintendent of Money Order Department.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				$ c.	
POST OFFICE,—*Continued.*			*Brought forward,...*	245,771.96	
Clerks,	A. Rozario.	1st May, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1210 of 1901.	720.00	
	L. A. Leite.	„	Do.	720.00	
	A. M. Silva.	1st June, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1335 of 1901.	720.00	
	Julio C. Remedios.	15th August, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2209 of 1901.	720.00	
	J. C. Barros.	19th August, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2548 of 1901.	720.00	
	B. M. Shroff.	„	Do.	720.00	
	Faizul Hasan.	1st September, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2629 of 1901.	720.00	
	P. O. Mattos.	1st October, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2713 of 1901.	720.00	
	B. J. Rodrigo.	„	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2940 of 1901.	480.00	
	O. B. Kitchell.	1st November, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 3155 of 1901.	480.00	
	J. M. Silva.	17th December, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 3624 of 1901.	480.00	
Launch Officers,	S. Nunes.	1st January, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 3101 of 1899.	600.00	
	J. M. Passos.	„	Do.	600.00	
1st Marine Officer,	R. F. Gutierrez, Jr.	1st October, 1891.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2290 of 1891.	1,980.00	
2nd Do.,	E. Dalieto.	1st October, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2253 of 1900.	1,680.00	
3rd Do.,	Sirdar Khan.	„	Do.	1,440.00	
Assistant Marine Officer,	P. Roza.	1st May, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1210 of 1901.	1,320.00	
Do.,	A. A. Remedios, Jr.	1st June, 1901.	Do.	1,320.00	
Do.,	T. M. Perpetuo.	22nd October, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 3168 of 1901.	1,320.00	
4 Marine Stampers,	.....	.....	Establishment.	624.00	
Compradore,	Sit Wong.	1st December, 1889.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2575 of 1889.	720.00	
Shroff,	Sit Hoi.	1st May, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 962 of 1901.	480.00	
Assistant Shroff,	Lau Hin.	9th December, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 3209 of 1901.	180.00	
Shroff, Money Order Dept.,	Mang Kam Hung.	24th January, 1896.	The Governor.	480.00	
Shroff, Branch Office,	Kan Hoi.	18th March, 1898.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 676 of 1898.	204.00	
Do.	Mang Sai.	1st July, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1443 of 1899.	204.00	
Head Messenger,	Shiu Yam.	1st October, 1898.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2292 of 1898.	192.00	
Office Boy,	Chan Soo.	17th January, 1901.	The Governor.	168.00	
56 Postmen and Messengers,	.....	.....	Establishment.	6,960.00	
Launch Crew,	.....	.....	Do.	684.00	
			Carried forward,... $	274,127.96	

Revenue of the Colony.

REMARKS.
Nil.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1901, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1901.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
$ c.					
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st May, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	„
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st June, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15th August, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19th August, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	„
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st September, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st October, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	„
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st November, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17th December, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st January, 1900.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	„
.....	.....	.....	.....	Board whilst at sea. Hotel Allowance when at Singapore from P. & O. Co.	29th December, 1882.
.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	5th November, 1896.
.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	6th July, 1898.
.....	.....	.....	.....	Board whilst at Sea. Hotel Allowance when at Singapore $3.60 per diem.	1st August, 1898.
.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	„
.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	„
.....	$24 each per an.	.....	.....	Board whilst at sea, and Allowance of 50 cents per day when at Singapore.	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st December, 1889.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st March, 1900.
.....	$24 per annum.	.....	.....	.....	9th December, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1872.
.....	$24 per annum.	.....	.....	.....	1888.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st November, 1896.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st October, 1898.
.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	1891.
.....	35 Postmen, $24 each per an.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....					

REMARKS.
Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				$ c.	
POST OFFICE,—*Continued.*			*Brought forward,...*	274,127.96	
Postmaster, Shanghai,	W. J. Solly.	9th June, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1054 of 1900.	3,000.00	
Actg., do.	H. Dixon.	12th April, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 524 of 1900.	(1)	
Clerk, do.	J. C. Kaye.	1st August, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1581 of 1900.	1,800.00	
Do. do.	H. T. Nelson.	12th November, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2630 of 1900.	1,200.00	
1st Marine Officer, Shanghai,	A. Bastien.	19th August, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2542 of 1901.	1,200.00	
2nd do. do.	T. W. Mitchell,	1st August 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2208 of 1901.	1,080.00	
Clerks, Shanghai,	L. Perpetuo.	1st July, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1581 of 1900.	720.00	
	A. M. Silva.	1st September, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2542 of 1901.	720.00	
	P. Bigel.	„	Do.	480.00	
	Dang Chee Lum.	27th August, 1901.	Do.	480.00	
Compradore, S'hai,	Chung Mau-yeung.	.....	.....	480.00	
Shroff, do.,	Sze Kwei Yeong.	.....	.....	180.00	Revenue of the Colony.
Do., do.,	Chun Kwei Hing.	.....	.....	180.00	
2 Marine Stampers, Shanghai,	.....	.....	.....	288.00	
3 Office Boys, do.,	.....	.....	.....	336.00	
11 Postmen, do.,	.....	.....	.....	1,152.00	
Post Office Agent, Ningpo,	W. H. Wilkinson.	.....	The Governor.	420.00	
2 Postmen, do.,	.....	.....	.....	180.00	
Post Office Agent, Hankow,	Miss A. Malone.	.....	The Governor.	540.00	
1 Postman, do.,	.....	.....	.....	96.00	
Post Office Agent, Foochow,	Miss B. Mackinnon.	.....	The Governor.	720.00	
Clerk, do.,	Wong Kún.	.....	Do.	300.00	
Do., do.,	Chi Po Che.	.....	Do.	180.00	
3 Postmen, do,	.....	.....	.....	324.00	
Post Office Agent, Amoy,	J. T. Pratt.	.....	The Governor.	900.00	
Clerk, do.,	C. P. Simoes.	.....	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1465 of 1890.	300.00	
2 Postmen, do.,	.....	.....	.....	240.00	
2 Boatmen, do.,	.....	.....	.....	192.00	
			Carried forward,...$	291,815.96	

REMARKS.

(1) From 12th August to 31st December, Mr. Dixon drew the lapsing half pay of Postmaster.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1901, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1901.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
$ c.					
.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	29th November, 1890.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st May, 1890.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st August, 1900.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12th November, 1900.
.....	.....	.....	.....	Board whilst at Sea. Hotel Allowance when at Hongkong $3.60 per diem.	1st July, 1900.
.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	1st August, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st April, 1900.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st November, 1900.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st February, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27th August, 1901.
.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	Board whilst at Sea. Hotel Allowance when at Hongkong 50 cents per diem.	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	Vice-Consul.	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	Consular Assistant.	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....					

REMARKS.
Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				$ c.	
POST OFFICE,—*Continued.*			*Brought forward,...*	291,815.96	
Post Office Agent, Swatow,	R. T. Tebbitt.	.....	The Governor.	900.00	
1 Postman, do.,	.....	.....	.....	120.00	
5 Boatmen, do.,	.....	.....	.....	492.00	
Post Office Agent, Canton,	Cecil Kirke.	.....	The Governor.	900.00	
Clerk, do.,	Sze Tu Tsch.	.....	The Governor, by C.S.O. 868 of 1893.	300.00	
Do., do.,	Ssu Tu Chieh	9th February, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 135 of 1901.	180.00	
2 Postmen, do.,	.....	.....	.....	192.00	
1 Boatman, do.,	.....	.....	.....	36.00	
Post Office Agent, Hoihow,	W. F. Canning.	1st February, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 230 of 1901.	300.00	
1 Postman, do.,	.....	.....	.....	84.00	
Post Office Agent, Liu Kung Tau,	A. O. Littlefield.	.....	The Governor.	420.00	
2 Postmen, do.,	.....	.....	.....	192.00	
REGISTRAR GENERAL'S OFFICE:—					
Registrar General,	J. H. Stewart Lockhart, C.M.G. (1)	10th October, 1887.	The Governor, by Government Not. No. 416 of 1887.	.....	
Do. Do.,	A. W. Brewin.	15th March, 1901.	The Governor, by Government Not. No. 128 of 1901.	6,000.00	
Assist. Do.,	.....	.....	.....	3,600.00	
Act. Do. Do.,	J. Dyer Ball.	4th February, 1899.	The Governor, by Govt. Not. No. 98 of 1899.	.....	
Superintendent of Statistics,	F. W. Clark, M.B.	21st July, 1897.	The Governor, by Government Not. Nos. 298 & 299 of 1897.	300.00	
First Clerk,	P. P. J. Wodehouse. (2)	22nd July, 1897.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1814 of 1897.	1,490.00	
Do.,	Wong Wing Chiú. (3)	15th February, 1901.	The Governor, by Government Not. No. 262 of 1901.	.....	
Do.,	Sung Sing.	11th November, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 3273 of 1901.	.....	
1st Chinese Clerk and Interpreter,	Sung Sing. (4)	22nd June, 1892.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1290 of 1892.	900.00	
Act. Second Do.,	Wong Pò-nang.	7th March, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 887 of 1899.	552.00	
			Carried forward,... $	308,773.96	

Revenue of the Colony.

REMARKS.

(1) Offices of Colonial Secretary and Registrar General separated on 14th March, 1901.
(2) Appointed Assistant Superintendent of Police.
(3) Resigned 10th November, 1901.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1901, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1901.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
$ c.					
.....	.....	Consular Assistant.	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	Consular Assistant.	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	Consular Constable.	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	Warrant Officer H.M.'s Army.	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	Colonial Secretary. Total salary of both posts.	.....	Allowance of $360 per annum for conveyance.	1st January, 1879.
.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	1st November, 1888.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	Medical Officer of Health.	.....	.....	14th September, 1895.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st June, 1897.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st May, 1893.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st March, 1867.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	,,
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....					

REMARKS.

(4) Appointed First Clerk 11th November, 1901.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
REGISTRAR GENERAL'S OFFICE:—*Continued.*			*Brought forward,...*	$ c. 308,773.96	
Chinese Clerk and Collector.	Wong Wing Chiú. (1)	1st May, 1893.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 850 of 1893.	780.00	
Do. Do.,	Wong Bak-shin.	15th February, 1901.	The Governor, See C.O.D. 4 of 1901.	.....	
Assist. Do.,	Ch'an Lui-fong.	1st April, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1073 of 1901.	204.00	
2nd Do. Do.,	Yung Lu-ii.	,,	Do.	204.00	
Registration Clerk,	Li Kin Ching.	1st October, 1897.	The Governor, by Confidential C.S.O. 40 of 1897.	600.00	
Chinese Writer,	Au Fung Chi.	1st March, 1896.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 550 of 1896.	600.00	
Do.,	Li Kwok.	20th October, 1897.	The Governor, by Confidential C.S.O. 40 of 1897.	204.00	
Do.,	Chung Ngok Wan.	27th August, 1897.	Do.	204.00	
Do.	Ü Hung Kai.	1st September, 1897.	Do.	180.00	
Do.,	Yung Kwong Ip.	7th September, 1897.	Do.	168.00	
Inspector,	John Lee.	1st January, 1891.	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 281 of 26th Nov., 1890.	1,848.00	
Office Attendant,	Cheung Kám. (2)	21st September, 1897.	Schedule of Establishment.	132.00	
Do.,	Li Kit.	1st September, 1901.	Do.	.....	
Do.,	Ch'an Kin Pang. (3)	1st September, 1897.	Do.	108.00	
Do.,	Ü Im.	1st March, 1901.	Do.	.....	
Messenger,	Ü Im.	1st July, 1896.	Do.	96.00	
Do.,	Yung Seung. (4)	1st September, 1897.	Do.	96.00	
Do.,	Yung Chi. (5)	1st March, 1901.	Do.	.....	
Do.,	Ü Lap.	1st September, 1901.	Do.	.....	
Do.,	Lam Ún.	1st April, 1901.	Do.	96.00	
			Carried forward,...$	314,293.96	

Revenue of the Colony.

REMARKS.

(1) Appointed First Clerk 15th February, 1901.
(2) Resigned 31st August, 1901.
(3) Resigned 28th February, 1901.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1901, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1901.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
$ c.					
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st May, 1893.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15th February, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st April, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st September, 1897.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st October, 1897.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st March, 1896.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20th October, 1897.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27th August, 1897.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st September, 1897.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7th September, 1897.
.....	Allowance for Quarters included in salary.	.....	.....	Allowance of $60 per annum for Medal Money, Coal, Brooms, and Oil.	November, 1869.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21st September, 1897.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st September, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st September, 1897.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st July, 1896.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	"
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st September, 1897.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st March, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st September, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st April, 1901.
.....					

REMARKS.

(4) Appointed 2nd Assistant Clerk and Collector 1st April, 1901.
(5) Dismissed 17th September, 1901.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				$ c.	
HARBOUR MASTER'S OFFICE:—			*Brought forward,...*	314,293.96	
Harbour Master, Marine Magistrate, Emigration and Customs Officer,	R. Murray Rumsey, Ret. Com., R.N.	2nd May, 1888.	S. of S. Desp. No. 73 of 1888.	(1) 6,000.00	
Assistant do.,	Basil R. H. Taylor.	22nd September, 1899.	S. of S. Desp. No. 147 of 1899.	(1) 3,000.00	
1st Clerk,	J. L. de S. Alves.	1st August, 1898.	S. of S. Desp. No. 185 of 22nd July, 1898.	2,400.00	
2nd do.,	A. P. Guterres.	„	Do.	2,100.00	
3rd do.,	A. C. Botelho.	„	Do.	1,500.00	
4th do.,	A. C. Botelho, Jr.	1st April, 1901.	The Governor, by Confidential C.S.O. 23 of 1901.	960.00	
5th do.,	C. A. Remedios.	1st February, 1901.	S. of S. Desp. No. 82 of 1901.	600.00	
6th do.,	Chan Yuk Shan.	19th December, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 3357 (VIII) of 1901.	480.00	Revenue of the Colony.
1st Boarding Officer,	Edward Jones.	11th July, 1889.	S. of S. Desp. No. 190 of 1889.	(1&2) 2,220.00	
2nd do.,	E. J. Meugens.	1st August, 1889.	Do.	(1&2) 2,040.00	
Inspector of Junks and Cargo Boats,	M. McIver.	1st June, 1897.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 796 of 1897.	(1&2) 1,320.00	
Assistant do.,	F. C. Collaço.	„	Do.	(1&2) 1,200.00	
Temporary do.,	T. Rozario.	16th November, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 3259 of 1901.	480.00	
Assist. Do. in charge of Sham-shui-po Station,	F. M. Franco.	10th July, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1286 of 1899.	1,140.00	
Signalman at Victoria Peak,	R. L. Rocha.	1st March, 1898.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 331 of 1898.	840.00	
Indian Interpreter,	S. Soonderam.	1st September, 1893.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1902 of 1893.	480.00	
Indian & Malay Interpreter & 7th Clerk,	M. Rahfeek.	1st December, 1897.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2603 of 1897.	(1&2) 540.00	
			Carried forward,... $	341,593.96	

REMARKS.

(1) From 1st January to 26th June, 1901. Commander Rumsey drew half salary while on leave. Mr. Basil Taylor drew half the salary of the Harbour Master and half of his own. Mr. E. Jones drew half the salary of the Assistant Harbour Master and half of his own. Mr. E. Meugens drew half the salary of the 1st Boarding Officer and half of his own. Mr. M. McIver drew half the salary of the 2nd Boarding Officer and half of his own. Mr. F. Collaço drew half the salary of the Inspector of Junks and half of his own, and Mr. M. Rahfeek drew half the salary of the Assistant Inspector of Junks and half of his own.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1901, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1901.	Whether the Principal enjoys any and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
$ c.					
.....	.....	Retired Commander, R.N., retired pay partially commuted.	From 1st Jaury. to 26th June.	.....	November, 1884.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7th May, 1866.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3rd April, 1869.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26th November, 1872.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13th March, 1900.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st February, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7th January, 1896.
.....	$35 per month.	.....	From 4th July to 31st Decr.	.....	17th July, 1888.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st August, 1889.
.....	Quarters.	Knowledge of Chinese Colloquial, $60 per annum.	.....	.....	30th October, 1891.
.....	$20 per month.	.....	.....	.....	1st June, 1876.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	20th November, 1891.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st January, 1896.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st September, 1893.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st December, 1897.
.....					

REMARKS.

(2) From 4th November to 31st December, 1901, Mr. E. Jones drew half salary while on leave. Mr. E. J. Meugens drew half the salary of the 1st Boarding Officer and half of his own. Mr. M. McIver drew half the salary of the 2nd Boarding Officer and half of his own. Mr. F. Collaço drew half the salary of the Inspector of Junks and half of his own, and Mr. M. Rahfeek drew half the salary of the Assistant Inspector of Junks and half of his own.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				$ c.	
HARBOUR MASTER'S OFFICE,—*Cont*$^{d.}$			*Brought forward*,...	341,593.96	
Chinese Interpreter,	Lo Ü-shing.	1st September, 1880.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2137 of 1880.	600.00	
Chinese Writer,	Li Iú Shang.	16th March, 1895.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 306 of 1895.	360.00	
Do.,	Chan Kwok On.	1st May, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 901 of 1899.	360.00	
Shroff,	Tsang Shiú Kaú.	1st February, 1894.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 53 of 1894.	504.00	
Chinese Interpreter at Hunghòm,	Li Tse Bun.	4th May, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 931 of 1900.	204.00	
Chinese Interpreter at Sham-shui-po,	San Un Pan.	,,	Do.	204.00	
Chinese Assistant at Signal Station,	.....	.....	Schedule of Establishment.	120.00	
Watchman Do.,	.....	.....	Do.	84.00	
Head Boatman,	.....	.....	Do.	204.00	
10 Boatmen,	at $96 each.	.....	Do.	960.00	
10 Do.,	at $84 ,,	.....	Do.	840.00	
2 Messengers,	at $84 ,,	.....	Do.	168.00	
4 Boatmen at Out-Stations,	at $96 ,,	.....	Do.	384.00	
20 Do.,	at $84 ,,	.....	Do.	1,680.00	
Telegraph Clerk at Cape d'Aguilar,	C. L. Rocha.	12th December, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2767 of 1900.	480.00	
Signalman at Black-head's Hill,	R. Gomes.	,,	The Governor, by C.S.O. 331 of 1898.	540.00	
2 Watchmen at Gap Rock,	at $144 each.	1st June, 1895.	Schedule of Establishment.	288.00	
1 Watchman at Cape d'Aguilar,	.....	1st July, 1896.	Do.	132.00	
1 Watchman at Blackhead's Hill.	.....	1st January, 1896.	Do.	132.00	
Signalman at Green Island,	C. F. Braga.	16th November, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 501 of 1900.	480.00	
1 Watchman do,	Chan Su.	,,	Do.	132.00	
			Carried forward,...$	350,449.96	

Revenue of the Colony.

REMARKS.
Nil.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1901, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1901.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
$ c.					
.....	.....	Interpreter of Chin Chau Dialect, $60 per annum.	.....	.....	1st September, 1880.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16th March, 1895.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23rd October, 1897.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st February, 1894.
.....	Quarters.	Police Interpreter, $60 per an.	.....	.....	1st June, 1898.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	4th May, 1900.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st March, 1898.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	16th November, 1900.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	,,
.....					

REMARKS.
Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				$ c.	
HARBOUR MASTER'S OFFICE,—*Cont^d.*			*Brought forward,...*	350,449.96	
GUNPOWDER DEPÔT:—					
Superintendent,	R. Murray Rumsey, Ret. Com., R.N.	2nd May, 1888.	S. of S. Desp. No. 73 of 1888.	.....	
Officer in Charge,	John Livesey.	18th October, 1881.	S. of S. Desp. No. 75 of 2nd May, 1882.	2,040.00	
Gunner,	Vacant. (1)	.....	.....	696.00	
8 Chinese Sailors or Boatmen,	at $108 each.	.....	.....	864.00	
LIGHTHOUSES:—					
Collector of Light Dues.	R. Murray Rumsey, Ret. Com., R.N.	26th March, 1898.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 512 of 1898.	.....	
Cape d'Aguilar.					Revenue of the Colony.
Chinese Assistant Lightkeeper,	Pun Kaú.	15th August, 1901.	Schedule of Establishment.	156.00	
Coolie,	Ku Kee On.	1st September, 1901.	Do.	96.00	
Green Island.					
2nd Lighthouse Keeper,	James Sinclair.	11th February, 1891.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 206 of 1891.	1,500.00	
Chinese Assistant do.,	Tsang Kau.	1st November, 1892.	Schedule of Establishment.	156.00	
Cape Collinson.					
3rd Lighthouse Keeper,	J. M. Franco.	1st June, 1891.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1164 of 1891.	720.00	
Chinese Assistant Lighthouse Keeper,	Lam Hang.	1st March, 1894.	Schedule of Establishment.	156.00	
Coolie,	Lam Yuen.	1st June, 1901.	Do.	96.00	
			Carried forward,...$	356,929.96	

REMARKS.

(1) F. M. Franco promoted to Assistant Inspector of Junks from 10th July, 1899.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1901, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1901.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
$ c.					
.....	.....	Harbour Master, &c., $6,000 per annum. Ret. Com., R.N., retired pay partially commuted.	.....	.....	November, 1884.
.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	4th October, 1875.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	Harbour Master, $6,000 per annum.	.....	.....	November, 1884.
.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	11th February, 1891.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	$60 per annum while in charge of Cape Collinson Lighthouse.	.....	.....	1st June, 1891.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....					

REMARKS.
Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				$ c.	
HARBOUR MASTER'S OFFICE,—*Continued.*			*Brought forward,...*	356,929.96	
LIGHTHOUSES,—*Continued.*					
Gap Rock.					
Lighthouse Keeper,	Chas. E. Nicholas.	25th April, 1892.	The Crown Agents by order of the Secretary of State for the Colonies. C.S.O. 1277 of 1892.	1,800.00	
Senior Assistant Lighthouse Keeper,	Joseph Mitchell.	„	Do.	1,740.00	
Junior Assistant Lighthouse Keeper,	Francis A. Coleman.	„	Do.	1,680.00	
Chinese Assistant Lighthouse Keeper,	Mak Ting.	1st November, 1892.	Schedule of Establishment.	228.00	
Do.,	Heong Mong.	1st June, 1895.	Do.	228.00	
Do.,	Sui Mui.	1st May, 1899.	Do.	204.00	
Coolie,	Sham Yaù.	6th September, 1901.	Do.	168.00	
Do.,	Tsoi Ping.	21st September, 1901.	Do.	168.00	
Do.,	Laú Shun.	7th October, 1901.	Do.	168.00	
Waglan Island.					Revenue of the Colony.
Lighthouse Keeper,	G. F. Taylor.	4th January, 1901.	S. of S. Desp. No. 371 of 1900.	1,620.00	
Senior Assistant Lighthouse Keeper,	E. A. Johnson.	„	Do.	1,560.00	
Junior Assistant Lighthouse Keeper,	W. F. Hast.	„	Do.	1,500.00	
Chinese Assistant Lighthouse Keeper,	Liú Yung Mi.	1st March, 1901.	Schedule of Establishment.	216.00	
Do.,	Chú Iú Mü.	„	Do.	180.00	
Do.,	Mak Chi Leong.	18th February, 1901.	Do.	180.00	
Coolie,	Cheung Hung.	1st March, 1901.	Do.	168.00	
Do.,	Wong Kam Yung.	1st April, 1901.	Do.	168.00	
Do.,	Tsui Shang.	1st June, 1901.	Do.	168.00	
Watchman,	Sui Man.	1st August, 1901.	Do.	144.00	
Do.,	Chan Luk.	19th August, 1901.	Do.	144.00	
STEAM-LAUNCH *VICTORIA*, (4th April, 1887):—					
Engineer,	Leung Luk.	12th January, 1900.	Schedule of Establishment.	348.00	
Fireman,	Tseung Fat.	„	Do.	144.00	
Coxswain,	Leung Tai-shun.	1st November, 1876.	Do.	240.00	
Sailor,	Kwok Kun.	12th January, 1900.	Do.	114.00	
Do.,	Leung Kan.	1st March, 1901.	Do.	114.00	
			Carried forward,... $	370,321.96	

REMARKS.
Nil.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1901, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1901.	Whether the Principal enjoys any and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
$ c.					
.....	Quarters.	Allowance for lodging while in Hongkong about $80 per an.	.....	.....	25th April, 1892.
.....	Do.	Do.	.....	.....	,,
.....	Do.	Do.	.....	.....	,,
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st May, 1889.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st June, 1893.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st June, 1895.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	Allowance for lodging while in Hongkong about $80 per an.	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	Do.	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	Do.	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st Dec., 1899.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st October, 1893.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st August, 1896.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st November, 1898.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....					

REMARKS.
Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				$ c.	
HARBOUR MASTER'S OFFICE,—*Continued.*			*Brought forward*,...	370,321.96	
STEAM-LAUNCH *LILY*, (October, 1901):—					
Engineer,	Kwok Shú.	1st November, 1897.	Schedule of Establishment.	228.00	
Fireman,	Aú Pui.	1st November, 1900.	Do.	108.00	
Coxswain,	Wong Tsat-shing.	1st January, 1889.	Do.	216.00	
Sailor,	Shek Kau.	1st October, 1901.	Do.	108.00	
STEAM-LAUNCH *DAISY*, (23rd July, 1884):—					
Engineer,	Leung Fo.	1st March, 1901.	Do.	228.00	
Fireman,	Chow Fun.	1st September, 1901.	Do.	108.00	
Coxswain,	In Ping.	1st October, 1901.	Do.	180.00	
Sailor,	Lo Lam.	1st September, 1901.	Do.	108.00	
STEAM-TENDER *STANLEY*, (5th October, 1900):—					
Master,	W. Robinson.	15th April, 1899.	The Governor, by Confidential C.S.O. 32 of 1899 Extension.	1,800.00	
Boatswain,	Leung Tong.	1st September, 1900.	Schedule of Establishment.	264.00	
Quartermaster,	Sin Sú.	1st March, 1901.	Do.	192.00	
Do.,	Li Tsun.	1st June, 1901.	Do.	192.00	
Sailor.	Lam Sú.	1st March, 1901.	Do.	168.00	
Do.,	Lo Fat.	1st August, 1901.	Do.	168.00	
Do.,	Chan Yung.	1st June, 1901.	Do.	144.00	
Do.,	Leung Saú.	1st December, 1901.	Do.	144.00	
Engineer,	Leung Chiú.	1st June, 1900.	Do.	480.00	
Oiler,	Shung Mui.	1st May, 1901.	Do.	192.00	
No. 1 Fireman,	Leung Tak.	,,	Do.	192.00	
No. 2 Fireman,	Chan Pat.	1st December, 1901.	Do.	168.00	
Cook and Boy,	Fung Iú.	1st November, 1900.	Do.	180.00	
			Carried forward,...$	375,889.96	

Revenue of the Colony.

REMARKS.
Nil.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1901, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1901.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
$ c.					
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st May, 1891.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st December, 1886.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st January, 1899.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17th August, 1900.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st March, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15th April, 1899.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st August, 1900.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st March, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st November, 1900.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st September, 1900.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	,,
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....					

REMARKS.
Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				$ c.	
HARBOUR MASTER'S OFFICE,—*Continued.*			*Brought forward,...*	375,889.96	
MARINE SURVEYOR'S OFFICE:—					
Government Marine Surveyor,	Robert C. Dixon.	1st February, 1892.	S. of S. Desp. No. 117 of 1892.	(1) 4,200.00	
Assistant do.,	James Macdonald.	1st April, 1892.	Do.	(2) 3,000.00	
2nd Assistant do.,	William Crake.	17th December, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2806 of 1900.	(1) 2,700.00	
Clerk,	Lo Sing Laú.	25th May, 1898.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 917 of 1898.	600.00	
Messenger,	Li Shing-fat.	1st October, 1888.	Schedule of Establishment.	84.00	
STEAM-LAUNCH *HILDA*, (7th April, 1882):—					Revenue of the Colony.
Engineer,	Kwok Su.	1st Aug., 1887.	Do.	264.00	
Stoker,	Tang Wo.	6th May, 1896.	Do.	108.00	
Coxswain,	Tong Fat.	1st May, 1897.	Do.	216.00	
Tapeholder & Deckhand,	Li Shaú.	1st July, 1897.	Do.	108.00	
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OFFICE:—					
Superintendent,	R. Murray Rumsey, Ret. Com., R.N.	1st November, 1887.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2376 of 1887.	.....	
First Clerk,	L. G. d'Almada e Castro.	1st June, 1887.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1250 of 1887.	1,614.00	
Second Clerk,	E. J. E. Rozario.	1st October, 1901.	The Governor, by Confidential C.S.O. 112 of 1901.	720.00	
Third Clerk,	Ip Kam Kwong.	9th December, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 3357 of 1901.	660.00	
Messenger,	Lu Kwai-cheung.	1st June, 1887.	Schedule of Establishment.	84.00	
			Carried forward,...$	390,247.96	

REMARKS.

(1) From 1st January to 3rd April, 1901, Mr. R. C. Dixon drew half salary while on leave. Mr. J. Macdonald drew half the salary of the Marine Surveyor and half of his own, and Mr. N. Mumford drew the remaining half of the salary of the Assistant Marine Surveyor, and $100 per month.
From 1st September to 31st December, 1901, Mr. R. C. Dixon drew half salary while on leave. Mr. W. Crake drew half the

Amount of Fees during the Year 1901, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1901.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
$ c.					
.....	.....	.....	From 1st Janry to 3rd April, and 1st September to 31st Dec.	.....	16th August, 1890.
.....	.....	.....	From 17th April to 31st Dec.	.....	1st April, 1892.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17th December, 1900.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29th November, 1886.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st October, 1888.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st August, 1887.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	Harbour Master, &c., $6,000 per an. Retired Commander, R.N., retired pay partially commuted.	.....	Allowance of $180 per annum for conveyance.	November, 1884.
.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	1st February, 1881.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12th March, 1897.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9th September, 1899.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st June, 1887.
.....					

REMARKS.

salary of the Marine Surveyor and half of his own. and Mr. W. Orchar drew the remaining half of the salary of the Second Assistant Marine Surveyor, and $112.50 per month.

(2) From 17th August to 31st December, 1901, Mr. J. Macdonald drew half salary while on leave, and Mr. H. F. Carmichael drew the remaining half of the salary of the Assistant Marine Surveyor, and $100 per month.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				$ c.	
OBSERVATORY:—			*Brought forward*,...	390,247.96	
Director,	W. Doberck.	2nd March, 1883.	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 20 of 20th January, 1883.	3,600.00	
Chief Assistant,	J. I. Plummer.	2nd February, 1891.	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 27 of 2nd February, 1891.	2,700.00	
First Assistant,	F. G. Figg.	6th June, 1883.	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 100 of 17th May, 1883.	2,400.00	
Assistant Meteorologist,	A. Doberck.	1st May, 1892.	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 52 of 26th February, 1892.	1,200.00	
Head Computer,	Fung Mun Chak.	1st November, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2907 of 1901.	840.00	
First Computer,	Wan Suit Ngam.	5th November, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 3303 of 1901.	600.00	Revenue of the Colony.
Second Computer,	Lam Kai Tsung.	7th November, 1901.	Do.	600.00	
First Telegraphist,	Tsau Tak Chin.	1st June, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1806 of 1901.	360.00	
Second Telegraphist,	Ma Tung Kong.	1st June, 1901.	Do.	360.00	
Watchman,	Mok Yün Chuen.	1st May, 1900.	Schedule of Establishment.	144.00	
Office Coolie,	Leung Shun.	1st December, 1901.	Do.	108.00	
Telegraph Messenger,	Lau Wan.	1st October, 1900.	Do.	84.00	
2 Coolies, at $96 per annum each.	.....	.....	Do.	192.00	
			Carried forward,...$	403,435.96	

REMARKS.
Nil.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1901, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1901.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
$ c.					
.....	Quarters.	.....	23 days.	.....	2nd March, 1883.
.....	.....	.....	3 months and 28 days.	.....	2nd February, 1891.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6th June, 1883.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st May, 1892.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st November, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24th January, 1890.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7th November, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15th October, 1899.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st June, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st May, 1900.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st December, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st October, 1900.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....					

REMARKS.
Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				$ c.	
SUPREME COURT :—			*Brought forward*,...	403,435.96	
Chief Justice,	Hon. Sir John W. Carrington, Knt., C.M.G., LL.D., D.C.L. (1)	12th May, 1896.	Letters Patent under the Seal of the Colony, authorized by the Queen's Warrant.	13,500.00	
Puisne Judge,	His Honour Alfred G. Wise. (2)	7th August, 1895.	S. of S. Desp. No. 227 of 12th Sept., 1895.	8,400.00	
Registrar,	J. W. Norton-Kyshe.	28th September, 1895.	S. of S. Desp. No. 235 of 1895.	5,400.00	
Deputy Registrar and Appraiser,	A. Seth. (3)	27th June, 1895.	S. of S. Desp. No. 157 of 1895.	4,536.00	
Deputy Registrar and Accountant,	F. A. Hazeland. (4)	1st January, 1896.	The Governor, by Govt. Not. No. 21 of 1896.	3,600.00	
First Clerk of Court,	C. J. Xavier.	1st January, 1898.	C.S.O. 56 of 1897.	1,800.00	
Second Do.,	Leo. d'Almada e Castro. (5)	„	Do.	1,320.00	
Interpreter,	J. D. Ball. (6)	1st October, 1878.	S. of S. Desp. No. 123 of 6th Oct., 1881.	(7) 4,080.00	
Assistant Interpreter,	Li Hong-mi. (8)	21st June, 1881.	Do.	2,400.00	
Clerk to Registrar & Hindustani Interpreter,	A. B. Suffiad. (9)	9th May, 1898.	C.S.O. 349 of 1898.	1,200.00	
Clerk and Usher,	V. A. Sales.	10th July, 1889.	The Governor, by Govt. Not. No. 310 of 1889.	1,080.00	
Chinese Clerk and Translator,	Wong Kwok Ü.	16th November, 1899.	C.S.O. 2588 of 1899.	(10) 1,080.00	
Chinese Clerk and Shroff,	Leung Atsau.	5th October, 1886.	The Acting Governor.	720.00	
First Bailiff,	F. Howell.	14th April, 1890.	The Governor.	1,800.00	
Second Bailiff,	J. Leonard.	1st June, 1900.	C.S.O. 946 of 1900.	1,200.00	
Assistant Bailiff,	J. A. Rozario.	16th December, 1899.	The Governor.	540.00	
Librarian,	G. Thomas.	4th September, 1893.	Do.	600.00	
5 Messengers,	1 at $108 per an. 1 at $ 96 „ 3 at $ 84 „ ea.	.....	Schedule of Establishment.	456.00	
Scavenger,	.....	.....	.....	96.00	
			Carried forward,...$	457,243.96	

Revenue of the Colony.

REMARKS.

(1) The Hon. A. G. Wise, Puisne Judge, acted as Chief Justice from 26th June to 31st December.
(2) Mr. T. Sercombe Smith acted as Puisne Judge from 1st January to 27th March, and from 26th June to 31st December.
(3) Mr. J. W. Jones acted as Deputy Registrar and Appraiser from 1st January to 31st December.
(4) Appointed Acting Police Magistrate from 6th June to 31st December, and Mr. C. J. Xavier acted as Deputy Registrar and Accountant from 1st January to 31st March, and from 7th June to 31st December.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1901, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1901.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
$ c.					
.....	.....	.....	6 months and 5 days.	.....	9th December, 1878.
.....	.....	.....	3 months and 2 days.	.....	1st January, 1884.
.....	.....	Official Administrator, Official Trustee, Registrar of Companies, and Land Officer.	.....	.....	3rd August, 1871.
.....	.....	.....	12 months.	.....	First term of service 1st Feb., 1868, to 30th Oct., 1869. Second term of service since 1st September, 1872.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st November, 1878.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26th October, 1882.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st November, 1893.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13th February, 1875.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st September, 1873.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7th November, 1888.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10th July, 1889.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10th June, 1889.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st July, 1881.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10th September, 1880.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st June, 1900.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16th December, 1899.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4th September, 1893.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....					

REMARKS.

(5) Acted as 1st Clerk of Court from 1st January to 31st March, and from 7th June to 31st December.
(6) Acted as Assistant Registrar General from 1st January to 31st December.
(7) Of which $480 is a personal allowance.
(8) Acted as Interpreter *vice* Mr. J. D. Ball, Mr. Un Kam Wa acting as Assistant Interpreter.
(9) Acted as 2nd Clerk of Court from 1st January to 31st March, and from 7th June to 31st December.
(10) Rising by annual increment of $120 to $1,200.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				$ c.	
LAND OFFICE:—			*Brought forward,...*	457,243.96	
Land Officer,	J. W. Norton-Kyshe.	28th September, 1895.	S. of S. Desp. No. 235 of 1895.	.....	
Deputy Land Officer,	Bruce Shepherd.	16th June, 1883.	S. of S. Desp. No. 99 of 21st April, 1885.	4,200.00	
Assist. Land Officer,	G. H. Wakeman. (1)	29th June, 1900.	S. of S. Desp. No. 256 of 27th July, 1900.	3,600.00	
Clerk,	Li Tak Yung.	24th May, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 280 of 1901.	900.00	
Translator,	Cheng Mung Tong.	30th August, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2282 of 1901.	600.00	
Assistant Clerk,	C. Kent.	24th May, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 280 of 1901.	360.00	
Messenger,	.....	.....	.....	84.00	
ATTORNEY GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT:—					
Attorney General,	The Honourable W. Meigh Goodman. (2)	20th December, 1889.	S. of S. by Telegram of 20th Dec., 1889, and Desp. No. 2 of 3rd January, 1890.	8,400.00	
Clerk to the Attorney General,	P. Law.	1st September, 1900.	The Governor. by C.S.O. 2054 of 1900.	960.00	
Crown Solicitor,	F. B. L. Bowley.	1st January, 1900.	S. of S. Desp. No. 86 of 30th March, 1900.	4,200.00	
Clerk to the Crown Solicitor,	M. A. Razack.	1st December, 1896.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1854 of 1896.	840.00	
2 Messengers,	1 at $84 and 1 at $108.	.....	Schedule of Establishment.	192.00	
			Carried forward,... $	481,579.96	

Revenue of the Colony.

REMARKS.

(1) Mr. Wakeman acted as Deputy Land Officer and Official Receiver in Bankruptcy from 5th April to 31st December.

(2) Mr. Goodman was absent on leave from 30th March, 1901, to 7th December, 1901, and Mr. Pollock, K.C. acted as Attorney General during his absence.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1901, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1901.	Whether the Principal enjoys any and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
$ c.					
.....	.....	Registrar of Supreme Court, Official Administrator, Official Trustee, and Registrar of Companies.	.....	.....	3rd August, 1871.
.....	.....	Official Receiver in Bankruptcy with a Personal Allowance of $480 per annum.	8 months and 27 days.	.....	14th August, 1882.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29th June, 1900.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16th January, 1888.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30th August, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24th May, 1901.
.....	.....	.. ...	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	Member of the Executive and Legislative Councils.	.....	.....	July, 1883.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8th August, 1900.
.....	.....	.....	.....	Private Practice and an Office.	5th May, 1899.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st December, 1896.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....					

REMARKS.
Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				$ c.	
			Brought forward,...	481,579.96	
LAND COURT (NEW TERRITORIES):—					
President,	H. E. Pollock, K.C. (1)	26th May, 1900.	The Governor, by Govt. Not. No. 286 of 1900.	6,000.00	
Member,	H. H. Gompertz. (2)	„	Do.	6,000.00	
Registrar,	J. R. Wood.	28th November, 1900.	The Governor, by Govt. Not. No. 653 of 1900.	1,200.00	
Do.,	E. D. C. Wolfe.	19th November, 1901.	The Governor, by Govt. Not. No. 701 of 1901.	1,200.00	
Deputy Registrar,	Cheung Tsoi.	7th February, 1901.	The Governor, by Govt. Not. No. 78 of 1901.	.....	
First Clerk and Interpreter,	Cheung Tsoi.	22nd June, 1900.	The Governor, by C.O. Telegram of 15th May, 1900.	1,800.00	
Demarcation Officer,	S. R. Moore.	16th November, 1900.	The Governor.	1,500.00	
Do.,	A. J. Mackie.	1st September, 1901.	Do.	1,500.00	Revenue of the Colony.
Hakka Interpreter,	Tsang Wai In.	22nd March, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. Ext. 858 of 1901.	420.00	
Assistant Clerk,	Lok Sham-ün.	„	Do.	420.00	
Copying Clerk,	Yan Chi Kiu.	1st August, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. Ext. 144 of 1900.	360.00	
Chief Clerk and Interpreter, (Tai Po Branch),	Tsoi Hin Ting.	2nd March, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. Ext. 2 of 1901.	780.00	
Extra Clerk,	Cheung Hang.	31st October, 1900.	Establishment.	240.00	
Do.,	Yam Lok Ting.	12th November, 1900.	Do.	240.00	
Do.,	Tse Hoi-ü.	1st February, 1901.	Do.	240.00	
Head Demarcation,	Tai Kwai.	1st January, 1901.	Do.	240.00	
Office Attendant,	Cheung Cheuk.	27th August, 1901.	Do.	108.00	
Do.,	Wong I.	1st November, 1901.	Do.	108.00	
			Carried forward,... $	503,935.96	

REMARKS.

(1) Resigned 12th December, 1901.
(2) President in succession to H. E. Pollock, K.C.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1901, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1901.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
$ c.					
.....	.....	Acting Attorney General.	.....	$480 travelling allowance.	26th May, 1900.
.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	1st October, 1890.
.....	Quarters at Tai Po.	Cadet	.....	Do.	28th November, 1900.
.....	.....	Passed Cadet.	.....	.....	19th November, 1901.
.....	.....	First Clerk and Interpreter.	.....	.....	1st December, 1886.
.....	.....	Deputy Registrar.	.....	$120 travelling allowance.	,,
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4th March, 1895.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st March, 1897.
.....	.....	.....	.....	$120 travelling allowance.	22nd March, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	,,
.....	.....	.....	.....	$120 travelling allowance and $240 as Clerk in charge Tung Chung Branch.	16th April, 1899.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2nd March, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	$120 as Assistant Clerk Tung Chung Branch.	31st October, 1900.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12th November, 1900.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st February, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st January, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27th August, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st November, 1901.
.....					

REMARKS.
Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT:—				$ c.	
			Brought forward,...	503,935.96	
INSPECTORATE OF SCHOOLS.					
Inspector of Schools,	E. A. Irving.	24th April, 1901.	S. of S. Desp. No. 207 of 21st June, 1901.	4,800.00	
Clerk,	Lo Sik-ling.	1st June, 1886.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1206 of 1886.	720.00	
School Attendance Officer,	Yam Tsok-kwan.	15th April, 1893.	The Governor, C.S. Letter No. 523 of 15th April, 1893.	204.00	
Messenger,	Yung Kong-ip.	15th December, 1901.	Schedule of Establishment.	96.00	
Coolie, Wantsai School,	Au-cheong.	1st March, 1895.	Do.	84.00	
Coolie, Saiyingpun School,	Cheung Hing.	14th February, 1901.	Do.	72.00	
BELILIOS PUBLIC SCHOOL.					
(English Division.)					
Head Mistress,	E. A. Bateman.	1st September, 1891.	S. of S. in C.S.O. 628 of 1891.	2,400.00	
First Assistant,	E. Tutcher.	1st September, 1895.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2218 of 1895.	1,620.00	
Second Do.,	A. M. Bateman.	1st September, 1901.	S. of S. Desp. No. 252 of 1901.	1,380.00	
Pupil Teacher, (Senior),	Eileen Chun Yüt.	1st December, 1900.	C.S.O. 2821 of 1900.	360.00	
Do., (Junior),	A. Vanestone.	1st July, 1901.	C.S.O. 490 of 1901.	120.00	
(Chinese Division.)					
Needlework Teacher,	Tsang Lai-shi.	20th September, 1894.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2374 of 1894.	144.00	
Chinese Teacher,	Ho Kan-pou.	1st January, 1894.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2963 of 1893.	348.00	
Do.,	Ho Yeung-shi.	,,	Do.	48.00	
Do.,	Wong Leung-shi.	1st June, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1344 of 1899.	144.00	
Do.,	Sung Kam-shi.	5th March, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 591 of 1899.	168.00	
Coolie,	Tam Kau.	1st December, 1899.	Schedule of Establishment.	96.00	
Assistant Coolie,	Chu-On.	1st December, 1901.	Do.	84.00	
Belilios Reformatory.					
Headmaster.	W. Curwen.	4th January, 1901.	S. of S. Desp. No. 287 of 1900.	1,140.00	
Assistant Master.	J. J. Bullin.	3rd March, 1901.	S. of S. Desp. No. 144 of 1901.	960.00	
			Carried forward,... $	519,223.96	

Revenue of the Colony.

REMARKS.
Nil.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1901, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1901.	Whether the Principal enjoys any and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the *preceding* Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
$ c.					
.....	.....	.....	.....	Allowance $360 per an. for Chair Coolies. $120 for Teacher's Allowance.	25th March, 1891.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20th August, 1878.
.....	.....	.....	.....	Allowance for Boat hire, &c., $36.	15th April, 1893.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15th December, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st March, 1895.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14th February, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st September, 1891.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7th January, 1893.
.....	.....	.....	.....	$120 per an. for Teacher's Allowance.	1st September, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st December, 1900.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st July, 1901.
.....	Allowance for Quarters, $48 per annum.	.....	.....	.....	20th September, 1894.
.....	Allowance for Quarters, $72 per annum.	Assistant Examiner of Grant-in-Aid Schools, $120 per annum from Grant-in-Aid Vote.	.....	.....	1st June, 1892.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	,,
.....	Allowance for Quarters, $48 per annum.	.....	.....	.....	1st June, 1899.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	5th March, 1899.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st December, 1899.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st December, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	$180 per an. for Teacher's Allowance.	4th January, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	$120 per an. for Teacher's Allowance.	2nd March, 1901.
.....					

REMARKS.
Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				$ c.	
EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT,—*Cont^d*			*Brought forward,...*	519,223.96	
QUEEN'S COLLEGE.					
Head Master,	G. H. B. Wright, D.D.	26th November, 1881.	S. of S. Desp. No. 146 of 15th Nov., 1881.	4,800.00	
Second Master,	A. J. May, M.R.A.S.	12th June, 1888.	S. of S. by Govt. Not. No. 470 of 1888.	3,600.00	
Assistant Master, (Senior),	T. K. Dealy.	1st December, 1884.	S. of S. Desp. No. 207 of 5th Sept., 1884.	3,000.00	
Do.,	J. W. Jones. (1)	23rd January, 1885.	S. of S. Desp. No. 252 of 30th Nov., 1884.	3,000.00	
Do.,	E. Ralphs, A.C.P.	20th July, 1901.	S. of S. Desp. No. 50 of 5th Feb., 1898.	2,400.00	
Do.,	A. W. Grant, B.A.	20th October, 1901.	S. of S. Desp. No. 119 of 28th June, 1899.	2,400.00	
Do., (Junior),	B. Tanner.	13th January, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. Letter 90 of 1900.	1,800.00	
Do.,	W. R. Seymun.	6th June, 1901.	S. of S. by C.S.O. Letter 1365 of 10th June, 1901.	1,800.00	
Do.,	Vacant.	.....	.....	1,800.00	
Do.,	Vacant.	.....	.....	1,800.00	
First Assistant,	Ng In.	1st February, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 93 of 1900.	1,108.00	
Second do.,	Tsang Chung.	„	Do.	868.00	
Third do.,	Wong Ming.	„	Do.	658.00	
Fourth do.,	Ün Kam-wa. (2)	1st May, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 987 of 1901.	630.00	
Fifth do.,	Luk Sik-kwong.	„	Do.	606.00	
Sixth do.,	Lai Chán-pong, A.A.	„	Do.	606.00	
Seventh do.,	Luk Ki-kwong, A.A.	„	Do.	462.00	
Eighth do.,	Wong Kai-leung.	1st November, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2400 of 1900.	462.00	
Ninth do.,	Lo Pun-fai.	1st May, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 987 of 1901.	378.00	
Tenth do.,	Fung Ho Cheung.	„	Do.	348.00	
Temporary do.,	Tse Ching-fong.	„	Do.	348.00	
Pupil Teacher,	Kong Ki-fai.	1st August, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 760 of 1900.	204.00	
Do.,	Au Wing-ching.	„	Do.	204.00	
Do.,	Leung Kwong Kün.	„	Do.	204.00	
Do.,	Vacant.	.....	.....	204.00	
Do.,	Vacant.	.....	.....	204.00	
			Carried forward,...$	553,117.96	

Revenue of the Colony.

REMARKS.

(1) Mr. Jones, Acting Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court, throughout the year. Mr. James Cheong acted for Mr. Jones from 1st January.

(2) Mr. Ün Kam-wa acted as Interpreter at Supreme Court from 1st May.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1901, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1901.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ c.					
.....	.....	.....	10 months.	.....	26th November, 1881.
.....	.....	Allowance for Chinese, $180 per annum.	.....	Allowance for Teacher, $120.	1st January, 1879.
.....	.....	Master in Charge, Police School, $600 per annum.	.....	.....	1st December, 1884.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23rd January, 1885.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23rd March, 1898.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23rd July, 1899.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13th January, 1900.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6th June, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st March, 1888.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15th January, 1887.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10th January, 1892.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6th September, 1893.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st January, 1896.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22nd February, 1897.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st January, 1898.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st November, 1898.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st September, 1898.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st January, 1899.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st March, 1900.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st August, 1900.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	,,
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	,,
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....					

REMARKS.
Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				$ c.	
EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT,—*Cont'd.*			*Brought forward,...*	553,117.96	
QUEEN'S COLLEGE.—*Continued.*					
Clerk,	Ng Piú.	1st November, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2400 of 1900.	480.00	
Coolie,	Kwán Lun.	1st May, 1900.	Schedule of Establishment.	108.00	
Do.,	Li Wai.	Do.	Do.	96.00	
Do.,	Chü Shun.	1st March, 1899.	Do.	84.00	
Do.,	Kwán Ya.	1st May, 1900.	Do.	84.00	
Do.,	Tó Tung.	1st February, 1901.	Do.	84.00	
Do.,	Leung Hau.	1st May, 1901.	Do.	84.00	
GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS.					
Chinese Master,	Fung Fú.	1st February, 1879.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 397 of 1879.	648.00	
Do.,	Ch'an Chiu-lai.	26th October, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2452 of 1900.	456.00	
Do.,	Ng Fung-chau.	1st April, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 435 of 1899.	366.00	
Do.,	Ch'an To-sui.	1st June, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1514 of 1901.	(1) 300.00	
			Carried forward,...$	555,907.96	

Revenue of the Colony.

REMARKS.

(1) New Appointment.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1901, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1901.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
$ c.					
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st November, 1900.
.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	1st April, 1893.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	5th June, 1894.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st March, 1899.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st May, 1900.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st February, 1901.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st May, 1901.
.....	Allowance for Quarters, $72 per annum.	.....	.....	.....	1st February, 1879.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26th October, 1900.
.....	Allowance for Quarters, $4 a month from 1st Sept., 1900.	.....	.....	.....	1st April, 1899.
.....	Allowance for Quarters, $72 per annum.	.....	.....	.....	1st June, 1901.
.....					

REMARKS.
Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				$ c.	
EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT,—*Cont^d.*					
			Brought forward,...	555,907.96	
GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS.					
Chinese Master,	Lau Tsun-kwai.	1st March, 1881.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 425 of 1881.	348.00	
Do.,	Kwok King-shan.	1st May, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1062 of 1901.	264.00	
Do.,	Chaŭ King-nam.	16th February, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 407 of 1900.	108.00	Revenue of the Colony.
Do.,	Sung Yüt-ching.	5th June, 1895.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1572 of 1895.	114.00	
Do.,	Tse Ka-hin.	21st June, 1895.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1835 of 1895.	108.00	
Do.,	Ch'an Ü-ting.	7th February, 1898.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 291 of 1898.	228.00	
Do.,	Li Chàk-man.	1st September, 1898.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1868 of 1898.	189.00	
Do.,	Tse Sik-leung.	1st March, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 84 of 1899.	126.00	
			Carried forward,... $	557,422.96	

REMARKS.
Nil.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1901, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1901.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
$ c.					
.....	Allowance for Quarters, $72 per annum.	.....	.....	.....	1st March, 1881.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st May, 1901.
.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	16th February, 1900.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	5th June, 1895.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	21st June, 1895.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7th February, 1898.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st September, 1898.
.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	1st January, 1891.
.....					

REMARKS.
Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				$ c.	
			Brought forward,...	557,422.96	
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT:—					
Principal Civil Medical Officer,	John M. Atkinson, M.B., (London), D.P.H. (Camb.), M.R.C.S.E., & L.S.A.L.	28th June, 1897.	The Governor, by C.S.'s Letter No. 794 of 1897.	5,400.00	
Health Officer of the Port,	G.P. Jordan, M.B., C.M., (Edin.); M.R.C.S., (Eng.). (1)	17th August, 1888.	The Governor, by S. of S. Desp. No. 115 of 1888.	3,000.00	
Assistant Surgeon,	James A. Lowson, M.B., C.M., (Edin.). (2)	1st November, 1889.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2468 of 1889, and C.S.'s Letter No. 1505 of 1891.	4,440.00	
Do.,	John Bell, M.R.C.S., (Eng.), L.R.C.P., (Lond.) (3)	1st June, 1896.	The Governor, by C.S.'s Letter No. 818 of 1896.	3,900.00	
Do.,	John C. Thomson, M.A., M.D., (Edin.). (4)	1st August, 1897.	The Governor, by C.S.'s Letter No. 1006 of 1897.	3,900.00	Revenue of the Colony.
STEAM LAUNCH *SYBIL.*					
Coxswain,	Kum Sui.	.....	Schedule of Establishment.	168.00	
Engineer,	Hau Kam Yau.	.....	Do.	228.00	
First Assistant,	Leung Kwong.	.....	Do.	96.00	
Assistant Fireman,	Chan Sing.	.....	Do.	84.00	
Messenger,	Kwok Chun.	.....	Do.	84.00	
			Carried forward,... $	378,722.96	

REMARKS.

(1) Dr. J. H. Swan acted as Health Officer of the Port from the 15th March to 31st December and drew half salary of that Office from the 15th July to 31st December.

(2) Dr. J. A. Lowson invalided from the Service on the 25th December.

(3) Dr. J. Bell acted as Principal Civil Medical Officer from the 1st January to the 4th August and drew half the salary of that Office and half of his own, during that period; from the 5th August to the 31st December he drew half the salary of Dr. J. A. Lowson and half of his own. Lieut. J. E. Stewart, I. M. S. acted as Assistant Surgeon from 1st January to 31st July

Amount of Fees during the Year 1901, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1901.	Whether the Principal enjoys any and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
$ c.					
.....	Quarters.	.....	7 months and 4 days.	Allowance of $360 per an. for Chair Coolies, and Allowance of $240 per an. for Light and Fuel.	6th August, 1887.
.....	.....	Acts as Medical Inspector of Emigrants.	9 months and 17 days.	Private Practice. Allowance of $300 for Office Rent.	17th August, 1888.
.....	Allowed $720 per annum for Quarters.	.....	11 months and 25 days.	Allowance of $270 per an. for Chair Coolies, and Allowance of $180 per an. for Light and Fuel.	1st November, 1889.
.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	Allowance of $270 per annum for Chair Coolies.	1st June, 1896.
.....	Allowed $720 per annum for Quarters.	.....	2 months.	Do.	1st January, 1897.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....					

REMARKS.

and drew half the salary of Dr. Bell during that period. Dr. R. Lamort acted as Assistant Surgeon from 1st November to 31st December and drew half the salary of Dr. Bell during that period.

(4) Dr. J. C. Thomson occupied Government Quarters from 1st January to 14th July and drew half the salary of Dr. J. A. Lowson and half of his own from 1st January to 4th August. Dr. R. Lamort acted as Assistant Surgeon from 1st June to 31st July and drew half the salary of Dr. J. C. Thomson during that period.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				$ c.	
GOVERNMENT CIVIL HOSPITAL:—			*Brought forward,...*	578,722.96	
Apothecary and Analyst,	Frank Browne.	5th December, 1898.	The Governor, by S. of S. Desp. No. 28 of 1899.	2,542.00	
Assistant Apothecary and Analyst,	Thomas J. Wild. (1)	18th August, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.L. 1650 of 1899.	1,920.00	
Apothecary's Assistant,	Cheng Kam Ming. (2)	1st January, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2771 of 1898.	468.00	
Student Apothecary,	U I Chü. (3)	,,	Do.	216.00	
Do.,	Li Mun. (4)	,,	Do.	192.00	
Accountant and Storekeeper,	Robert Chapman.	1st April, 1892.	The Governor, by C.S.'s Letter No. 403 of 1892.	1,920.00	
Clerk,	Chan T'sun Un.	22nd March, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 475 of 1900.	480.00	
Assistant Clerk,	Ip Hin Sing.	1st September, 1898.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2019 of 1898.	540.00	
Do. Do.,	Chu Sze Yan. (5)	22nd March, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 475 of 1900.	.....	
Do. Do.,	Ün Shiu Tseung. (6)	1st May, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1260 of 1901.	459.00	
Matron,	Sara E. Barker.	14th March, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 124 of 1899.	1,380.00	Revenue of the Colony.
Sister,	Florence M. Barr. (7)	26th February, 1897.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 746 of 1897.	1,045.00	
Do.,	Annie E. Todd. (8)	,,	Do.	1,045.00	
Do.,	Elizabeth Maker.	18th June, 1898.	The Governor, by C.S.'s Letter No. 1292 of 1898.	1,045.00	
Do.,	Georgina Franklin.	1st October, 1898.	The Governor, by C.S.'s Letter No. 2121 of 1898.	1,045.00	
Do.,	Clara Watson.	13th January, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.'s Letter No. 370 of 1899.	1,041.00	
Do.,	Ada Ellen Gorham.	25th March, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.'s Letter No. 735 of 1897.	1,017.00	
Do.,	Katharine E. Stollard.	,,	The Governor, by C.S.'s Letter No. 736 of 1899.	1,017.00	
Do.,	Annie A. Lazenby.	28th October, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.'s Letter No. 27 of 1900.	946.00	
Do.,	Ann M. T. Millington. (9)	1st April, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 23 of 1901.	.....	
Do.,	Clara Shelbourne. (10)	26th April, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.'s Letter No. 1787 of 1901.	805.00	
Probationer,	Isabel Manners.	1st May, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 533 of 1899.	585.00	
Do.,	Elsa Stewart Hogg.	,,	Do.	585.00	
			Carried forward,... $	599,015.96	

REMARKS.

(1) Mr. T. J. Wild acted as Apothecary and Analyst from 1st January to 26th March and drew half the salary of that Office and half of his own during that period.

(2) Mr. Cheng Kam Ming drew additional to his own salary from 1st January to 21st March, $120 per annum of the half salary of Mr. T. J. Wild.

(3) Mr. U. I. Chü drew additional to his own salary from 1st January to 26th March, $60 per annum of the half salary of Mr. T. J. Wild.

(4) Mr. Li Mun drew additional to his own salary from 1st January to 26th March, $60 per annum of the half salary of Mr. T. J. Wild.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1901, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1901.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
$ c.					
.....	Quarters.	.....	2 months and 26 days.	Allowance of $144 per an. for Light & Fuel.	30th June, 1893.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	18th August, 1899.
.. ...	.....	Public Vaccinator at $204 per annum.	17 days.	.....	19th August, 1997.
.....	.....	Do.	5 days.	.....	1st September, 1897.
.....	.. ...	.....	8 days.	.....	1st January, 1899.
.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	Allowance of $120 per annum for Light and Fuel.	1st April, 1892.
.....	.....	Clerk to Female Venereal Ward, $144.	10 days.	.....	22nd June, 1896.
.....	.....	.....	2 days.	.....	1st September, 1898.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22nd March, 1900.
.....	.....	.....	1 day.	.....	1st May, 1901.
.....	Quarters.	.....	2 months and 29 days.	Allowance of $84 per an. for Light & Fuel.	4th April,- 1894.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	26th February, 1897.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	,,
.....	Do.	.....	1 month and 26 days.	Do.	18th June, 1898.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	1st October, 1898.
.....	Do.	.....	2 months and 10 days.	Do.	13th January, 1899.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	25th March, 1899.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	,,
.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	28th October, 1899.
.....	Do.	.....	1 month.	.....	13th May, 1898.
.....	Do.	.....	1 month and 3 days.	.....	26th April, 1901.
.....	Do.	.....	1 month.	Do.	1st May, 1899.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	,,
.....					

Allow. of $432 per an. for Chair Coolies.

REMARKS.

(5) Mr. Chu Sze Yan was transferred to Victoria Gaol on 30th April, 1901.
(6) *Vice* Mr. Chu Sze Yan transferred to Victoria Gaol.
(7) Miss F. M. Barr acted as Matron from 30th March to 31st December and drew half the salary of that Office and half of her own from 30th July to 31st December.
(8) Miss A. E. Todd resigned on 31st March.
(9) *Vice* Miss A. E. Todd resigned.
(10) *Vice* Miss H. Batchelor resigned on 31st December, 1900.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				$ c.	
GOVT. CIVIL HOSPITAL,—*Continued.*			*Brought forward*,...	599,015.96	
Probationer,	Mrs. U I Kai, (U Wong Shi).	1st January, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1972 of 1898.	388.00	
Wardmaster,	Edward Griffiths.	27th July, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.'s Lettter No. 1671 of 1900.	891.00	
7 Nurses,	2 at $156 each, and 5 at $144 each.	.....	Schedule of Establishment.	1,032.00	
1 Amah,	.....	.....	Do.	144.00	
9 Nurses,	at $108 each.	.....	Do.	972.00	
1 Dispensary Man,	.....	.....	Do.	132.00	
1 Do. Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	84.00	
1 Laboratory Attendant,	.....	.....	Do.	108.00	
1 Storeman,	.....	.....	Do.	168.00	
1 Tailor,	.....	.....	Do.	108.00	
2 Messengers,	1 at $108, and 1 at $96.	.....	Do.	204.00	
4 Native Cooks,	1 at $204, 2 at $144 each, and 1 at $108.	.....	Do.	600.00	
2 Indian Do.,	at $60 each.	.....	Do.	120.00	
1 Mahommedan Cook,	.....	.....	Do.	120.00	
1 Gatekeeper,	.....	.....	Do.	168.00	
2 Scavengers,	1 at $108, and 1 at $96.	.....	Do.	204.00	
1 Amah for Sisters,	.....	.....	Do.	144.00	
11 Coolies,	at $84 each.	.....	Do.	924.00	
1 Gardener,	.....	.....	Do.	108.00	
1 Indian Interpreter,	.....	.....	Do.	24.00	
1 Japanese Do.,	.....	.....	Do.	72.00	
1 Stoker,	.....	.....	Do.	144.00	
2 Boys (Attendants for Sisters),	1 at $144, and 1 at $84.	.....	Do.	228.00	
1 Coolie (House),	.....	.....	Do.	84.00	
1 Amah (Wash),	.....	.....	Do.	84.00	
Public Vaccinator.	Cheng Kam Ming.	19th August, 1897.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2054 of 1897.	204.00	
Do.,	U I Chü.	1st January, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2771 of 1899.	204.00	
			Carried forward,...$	606,678.96	

Revenue of the Colony.

REMARKS.
Nil.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1901, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1901.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
$ c.					
.....	Quarters.	.....	2 months	.....	1st January, 1899.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	Allowance of $84 per annum for Light and Fuel.	27th July, 1900.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	Apothecary's Assistant to Government Civil Hospital.	.....	.....	19th August, 1897.
.....	.....	Student Apothecary to Government Civil Hospital.	.....	.....	1st September, 1897.
.....					

REMARKS.
Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.		Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
					$ c.	
				Brought forward,...	606,678.96	
FEMALE VENEREAL WARD:—						
Clerk,	Chan T'sun Un.		22nd March, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 475 of 1900.	144.00	
Matron,	Jane Ackers.	(1)	1st July, 1884.	The Governor.	1,020.00	
1 Cook,	.....		.....	Schedule of Establishment.	84.00	
2 Nurses,	at $84 each.		.....	Do.	168.00	
1 Coolie,	.....		.....	Do.	84.00	
1 Female Nurse,	.....		.....	Do.	144.00	
EUROPEAN AND CHINESE LUNATIC ASYLUMS:—						
Wardmaster,	Jesse R. Lee.	(2)	1st May, 1895.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 583 of 1895.	960.00	
Assist. Wardmaster,	Edward Abbott.	(3)	1st September, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1984 of 1899.	720.00	
Chinese Wardmaster,	Wong Hing.		16th February, 1892.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 237 of 1892.	408.00	
Do.,	Tong Po.	(4)	17th October, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2426 of 1900.	245.00	
2 Amahs,	at $144 each.		.....	Schedule of Establishment.	288.00	
6 Nurses,	at $108 each.		.....	Do.	648.00	
4 Coolies,	at $ 84 each.		.....	Do.	336.00	
2 Cooks,	1 at $108 and 1 at $84.		.....	Do.	192.00	
				Carried forward,... $	612,119.96	

Revenue of the Colony.

REMARKS.

(1) Mrs. Mary Erniloff acted as Matron from 1st January to 8th October and drew half the salary of that Office during that period.

(2) Mr. Fung Chi Ming acted as Wardmaster from the 1st April to 31st December and drew salary at the rate of $360 per annum.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1901, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1901.	Whether the Principal enjoys any and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
$ c.					
.....	.....	Clerk to Civil Hospital.	.....	.....	22nd June, 1896.
.....	Quarters.	.....	9 months and 8 days.	Allowance of $120 per annum for Light and Fuel.	1st July, 1884.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Quarters.	.....	9 months.	Allowance of $84 per annum for Light and Fuel.	1st May, 1895.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	1st September, 1899.
.....	Do.	.....	14 days.	.....	1st July, 1887.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	16th December, 1885.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....					

REMARKS.

(3) Mr. Edward Abbott died on the 22nd April.
(4) *Vice* Mr. Edward Abbott deceased.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				$ c.	
HOSPITAL HULK *HYGEIA*:—			*Brought forward*,...	612,119.96	
Coxswain,	.....	.....	Schedule of Establishment.	156.00	
2 Caretakers,	1 at $144 and 1 at $108.	.....	Do.	252.00	
VACCINE INSTITUTE:—					
Superintendent,	C. V. Ladds. (1)	25th March, 1892.	The Governor, by C.S.'s Letter 336 of 1892.	.....	
MATERNITY HOSPITAL:—					
2 Nurses,	at $108 each.	.....	Schedule of Establishment.	216.00	
2 Coolies,	at $84 each.	.....	Do.	168.00	
1 Cook,	.....	.....	Do.	108.00	
1 Amah,	.....	.....	Do.	144.00	
1 Wash Amah,	.....	.....	Do.	84.00	
PUBLIC MORTUARY:—					
Caretaker,	Wong Nut.	1st August, 1895.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1910 of 1895.	264.00	
1 Assistant Caretaker,	.....	.....	Schedule of Establishment.	68.00	
KENNEDY TOWN HOSPITAL:—					
Sister,	Margaret Renwick. (2)	30th August, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.'s Letter 2623 of 1901.	800.00	
Do.,	Harriet M. Gousley. (2)	„	The Governor, by C.S.'s Letter 2624 of 1901.	800.00	
Wardmaster,	Charles F. O'Brien. (3)	19th July, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.'s Letter 2164 of 1901.	866.00	
Cook,	.....	.....	Schedule of Establishment.	108.00	
2 Coolies,	at $84 each.	.....	Do.	168.00	
NURSING INSTITUTE:—					
Sister,	Ann M. T. Millington. (4)	13th May, 1898.	The Governor, by C.S.'s Letter No. 987 of 1898.	1,020.00	
Do.,	Mary Robins. (5)	„	The Governor, by C.S.'s Letter No. 986 of 1898.	1,020.00	
NEW TERRITORY:—					
Chinese Medical Officer,	Ho Nai Hop.	1st March, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 464 of 1899.	1,200.00	
			Carried forward,...$	619,561.96	

Revenue of the Colony.

REMARKS.

(1) Mr. C. V. Ladds was invalided from the Service on the 2nd November and Dr. F. W. Clark acted as Superintendent from the 2nd March to 31st December.

(2) New appointment.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1901, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1901.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
$ c.					
.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	Colonial Veterinary Surgeon.	.....	.....	8th September, 1887.
.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st August, 1895.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	30th August, 1901.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	,,
.....	Do.	.....	.....	Allowance of $84 per an. for Light & Fuel.	19th July, 1901.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	Allowance of $144 per annum for Chair Coolies.	13th May, 1898.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	,,
.....	.....	.....	.....	Allow. of $384 per an. for Chair Coolies.	1st March, 1899.
.....					

REMARKS.

(3) *Vice* Tong Po transferred to Lunatic Asylums.
(4) Transferred to Civil Hospital.
(5) Left the Service on termination of agreement.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				$ c.	
POLICE MAGISTRATES' OFFICE:—			*Brought forward,...*	619,561.96	
1st Police Magistrate and Coroner,	T. Sercombe Smith.	26th July, 1898.	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 10 of 1899.	(1) 6,600.00	
2nd Police Magistrate	F. A. Hazeland.	7th June, 1901.	S. of S. Desp. No. 191 of 1901.	(2) 4,800.00	
First Clerk,	C. D. Melbourne.	1st May, 1900.	S. of S. Desp. No. 355 of 1900.	2,480.00	
Second Clerk,	J. M. Gutierrez.	12th December, 1900.	The Governor, by C. S.'s Letter No. 2255 of 1900.	1,612.00	
Third Clerk,	Lo Kwan-yi.	8th June, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1319 of 1900.	960.00	
Fourth Clerk & Asst. Hindustani Interpreter,	Abdul Samad.	12th May, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1116 of 1900.	660.00	
Fifth Clerk,	C. B. Remedios.	9th July, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1641 of 1900.	540.00	
Chinese & Hindustani Interpreter,	M. Hoosen.	9th May, 1898.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 349 of 1898.	1,020.00	
Punti and Hakka Interpreter,	Tang Fuk.	19th July, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2175 of 1901.	652.00	
Interpreter,	N. G. Nolan.	7th April, 1891.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 18 of 1891.	1,500.00	
Chinese Clerk and Shroff,	Chan Chi.	7th November, 1897.	S. of S. Desp. No. 26 of 1898.	540.00	
Clerk & Chinese Inter. to the Magistrate acting as Coroner,	Lo Kwan-yi.	8th June, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1319 of 1900.	288.00	
Usher and Process Server,	Ma Shiu-tau.	20th December, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 3664 of 1901.	240.00	
Assistant Usher and Process Server,	Li Lai-chün.	1st June, 1898.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1184 of 1898.	360.00	
Summoning Officer to Magistrate, acting as Coroner,	European Constable.	.....	The Governor.	.....	
1 Chinese Messenger,	Chow Kam.	19th January, 1899.	Schedule of Establishment.	108.00	
1 do. do.,	Chung Sam.	10th January, 1901.	Do.	84.00	
1 do. do.,	Chung Cheuk.	.....	Do.	84.00	
1 do. Scavenger,	Li Shü.	.....	Do.	84.00	
1 European Constable,	.....	.....	Do.	600.00	
1 Chinese do.,	.....	.....	Do.	132.00	
			Carried forward,... $	642,905.96	

Revenue of the Colony.

REMARKS.

(1) Mr. F. A. Hazeland acted as 1st Police Magistrate and Coroner from 1st January to 31st December, 1901, and drew half pay of office.

(2) Mr. J. H. Kemp acted as a Police Magistrate from the 1st January to the 6th June, 1901, and as Second Police Magistrate from the 7th June to 31st December, 1901.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1901, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1901.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
$ c.					
.....	.....	.....	.....	$160 per annum for Chair Coolies.	27th October, 1882.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st November, 1878.
(3) 79.50	Quarters.	.....	.....	.. ...	1st May, 1900.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st July, 1882.
.....	.....	Clerk and Chinese Interpreter to the Magistrate acting as Coroner, $288 per annum.	.....	.....	8th June, 1900.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12th May, 1900.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9th July, 1900.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9th May, 1898.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11th July, 1900.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7th April, 1891.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7th November, 1897.
.....	.....	Third Clerk at the Magistracy, $960 per annum.	.....	.....	8th June, 1900.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20th December, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st June, 1898.
.....	Quarters.	Constable of First-class in the Police Force, $600 per annum.	.....	Is allowed Chair Hire as Summoning Officer, which during the year amounted to $1.50 cts.	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	8th February, 1897.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10th January, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....					

REMARKS.

(3) Consisting of Fees for Certificates of the trial of Soldiers at the Police Court, authorized by the Army Mutiny Act.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				$ c.	
POLICE FORCE:—			*Brought forward,...*	642,905.96	
Captain Superintendent,	F. H. May, C.M.G. (1)	11th February, 1893.	S. of S. Desp. No. 72 of 21st April, 1893.	6,000.00	
Deputy Superintendent,	F. J. Badeley.	6th July, 1895.	S. of S. Desp. No. 76 of 29th Mar., 1895.	4,050.00	
Asst. Superintendent,	E. R. Hallifax.	1st January, 1901.	S. of S. Desp. Nos. 177 & 259 of 1899.	2,700.00	
Do.,	P. P. J. Wodehouse.	15th March, 1901.	S. of S. Desp. Nos. 4 & 37 of 1901.	2,400.00	
1st Clerk and Accountant,	Geo. Ng Fuk Shang.	7th March, 1899.	S. of S. Desp. No. 82 of 10th May, 1899.	1,920.00	
Clerk and Hindu Interpreter,	S. A. Bux.	3rd May, 1900.	S. of S. Desp. No. 232 of 16th July, 1900.	960.00	
Second Clerk,	R. H. Kotewall.	7th March, 1899.	S. of S. Desp. No. 82 of 10th May, 1899.	720.00	
Third Clerk,	Ng Yau Sang.	10th August, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2403 of 1901.	600.00	
Fourth Clerk,	Chung Tsung Pak.	„	Do.	420.00	
Chief Inspector,	A. Mackie.	10th October, 1897.	The Governor.	2,016.00	
Chief Detective Inspector,	J. W. Hanson.	1st January, 1898.	Do.	2,016.00	
Inspector, 1st Class,	G. Kemp.	10th October, 1897.	Do.	1,632.00	
Do.,	T. Duncan. (2)	5th March, 1898.	Do.	1,632.00	
Do.,	H. G. Baker.	„	Do.	1,632.00	
Do.,	W. Robertson.	„	Do.	1,632.00	
Do.,	D. McDonald.	14th July, 1899.	Do.	1,632.00	
Do.,	Patrick Riley.	28th March, 1901.	Do.	1,632.00	
Do.,	W. L. Ford.	4th September, 1901.	Do.	1,632.00	
Inspector, 2nd Class,	D. D. Cuthbert.	5th March, 1898.	Do.	1,320.00	
Do.,	P. McNab.	1st August, 1901.	Do.	1,320.00	
Do.,	W. G. Warnock.	4th September, 1901.	Do.	1,320.00	
Inspector, 3rd Class,	D. McLennan.	1st May, 1898.	Do.	1,152.00	
Do.,	J. Gauld.	1st March, 1900.	Do.	1,152.00	
Do.,	A. Collett.	11th March, 1901.	Do.	1,152.00	
Do.,	T. H. Gidley.	4th September, 1901.	Do.	1,152.00	
			Carried forward,... $	686,699.96	

Revenue of the Colony.

REMARKS.

(1) During the absence of Mr. May Mr. Badeley and Mr. Mackie acted as Captain Superintendent and Deputy Superintendent respectively.

(2) Pensioned 31st March, 1901.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1901, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1901.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
$ c.					
.....	Quarters.	.....	5th Sept. to 31st December, 1901.	Chair Allowance, $360.	24th November, 1881.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	1st October, 1890.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	26th December, 1897.
.....	$720 House Allowance.	.....	.....	Do.	1st June, 1897.
.....	.....	.....	.....	$120 as Clerk to Fire Brigade.	1st July, 1874.
.....	.....	.....	.....	$120 as Teacher, Police School.	13th October, 1879.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7th September, 1896.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3rd December, 1897.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4th December, 1897.
.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	$120 Good Conduct Allowance, & $285 Chair Allowance.	February, 1872.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	$120 Good Conduct Allowance, and $120 for knowledge of Chinese and $144 Conveyance Allowance.	31st October, 1874.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	$60 Good Conduct Allowance.	11th February, 1879.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	$30 Good Conduct Allowance, and $60 for knowledge of Chinese; $120 as Inspector of Dangerous Goods.	,,
.....	Do.	.....	.....	$60 for knowledge of Chinese and $30 Good Conduct Allowance.	5th September, 1882.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	$30 Good Conduct Allowance.	13th August, 1884.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	$60 Good Conduct Allowance, and $156 Conveyance Allowance.	12th November, 1885.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	28th March, 1901.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	$30 Good Conduct Allowance, $120 as Insp. of Dangerous Goods.	5th September, 1882.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	9th November, 1886.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	12th November, 1885.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	,,
.....	Do.	.....	.....	$60 for knowledge of Chinese.	9th November, 1886.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	28th December, 1888.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	$120 for knowledge of Chinese.	19th December, 1891.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	7th March, 1889.
.....					

REMARKS.
Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				$ c.	
POLICE FORCE,—*Continued.*			*Brought forward,...*	686,699.96	
EUROPEANS.					
24 Sergeants,	at $864 each.	.....	.....	20,736.00	
25 Lance Sergeants,	at $762 each.	.....	.....	19,050.00	
77 Constables,	at $720 each.	.....	.....	55,440.00	
INDIANS.					
1 Sergeant-Major,	.....	.....	.....	360.00	
1 Interpreter,	.....	.....	.....	264.00	
4 Sergeants,	1st Class at $270 each.	.....	.....	1,080.00	
4 Do.,	2nd „ „ $246 „	.....	.....	984.00	
3 Do.,	3rd „ „ $234 „	.....	.....	702.00	
1 Acting Sergeant,	1st „ „ $216.	.....	.....	216.00	
2 Do.,	2nd „ „ $210 each.	.....	.....	420.00	
2 Do.,	3rd „ „ $192 „	.....	.....	384.00	
92 Constables,	1st „ „ $186 „	.....	.....	17,112.00	
91 Do.,	2nd „ „ $162 „	.....	.....	14,742.00	
150 Do.,	3rd „ „ $150 „	.....	.....	22,500.00	
			Carried forward,...$	840,689.96	

Revenue of the Colony.

REMARKS.

38 Members of the Force received pay for extra duties as Telephone Clerks on Government Telephones.
In addition to the above pay, good conduct allowances are paid to 10 Sergeants and men; allowances for knowledge of the Chinese language are paid to 27 Sergeants, and 87 men, and allowances for knowledge of the English language are paid to 4 Sergts. and 16 men; and Detective Allowances are paid to 3 Inspts., 11 Sergts. and 40 men.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1901, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1901.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
$ c.					
.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	$180 House Allowance.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	$120 Good Conduct Allowance, and $240 as Assistant in Police School.	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....					

REMARKS.

One European Sergeant receives $120 a year as Monitor in the Police School.
One European Sergeant receives $120 as Store Sergeant.
Officer in charge of Hill District receives $120 a year.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				$ c.	
POLICE FORCE,—*Continued.*			*Brought forward,...*	840,689.96	
CHINESE.					
19 Interpreters,	1st Class at $360 each.	.....	.....	6,840.00	
7 Do.	2nd „ „ $240 „	.....	.....	1,680.00	
7 Sergeants,	4 at $300 „ / 3 „ $240 „	.....	.....	1,920.00	
57 Constables,	1st „ „ $180 „	.....	.....	10,260.00	
73 Do.,	2nd „ „ $150 „	.....	.....	10,950.00	
112 Do.,	3rd „ „ $120 „	.....	.....	13,440.00	
WATER POLICE.					
4 Coxswains,	1st Class at $360 each.	.....	.....	1,440.00	
4 Do.,	2nd „ „ $192 „	.....	.....	768.00	
6 Do.,	3rd „ „ $168 „	.....	.....	1,008.00	
34 Seamen,	1st „ „ $120 „	.....	.....	4,080.00	
30 Do.,	2nd „ „ $108 „	.....	.....	3,240.00	
1 Carpenter,	at $240	.....	.....	240.00	
1 Do.,	„ $168	.....	.....	168.00	
4 Engineers,	1st Class at $360 each.	.....	.....	1,440.00	
10 Do.,	2nd „ „ $216 „	.....	.....	2,160.00	
4 Stokers,	1st „ „ $216 „	.....	.....	864.00	
10 Do.,	2nd „ „ $144 „	.....	.....	1,440.00	
1 Station Sergeant,	at $156	.....	.....	156.00	
1 Do.,	„ $144	.....	.....	144.00	
6 Orderlies,	„ $120 each.	.....	.....	720.00	
1 Painter,	„ $156	.....	.....	156.00	
1 Do.,	„ $144	.....	.....	144.00	
2 Barrack Sergeants,	„ $168 „	.....	.....	336.00	
1 Sailmaker,	„ $168	.....	.....	168.00	
4 Signalmen,	„ $120 „	.....	.....	480.00	
4 Detectives,	„ $180 „	.....	.....	720.00	
12 Boatmen,	„ $ 96 „	.....	.....	1,152.00	
1 Messenger,	„ $120	.....	.....	120.00	
1 Do.,	„ $108	.....	.....	108.00	
3 Coolies,	„ $ 96 „	.....	.....	288.00	
62 Do.,	„ $ 84 „	.....	.....	5,208.00	
			Carried forward,...$	912,527.96	Revenue of the Colony.

REMARKS.

In addition to the above, other departments pay for and employ 1 European Sergeant, 2 European Constables, 2 Indian Acting Sergeants, 8 Indian Police Constables, 13 Chinese Police Constables; and 5 Indian Constables and 3 Chinese Police Constables are employed and pay for by private firms.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1901, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1901.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
$ c					
......	Quarters.	......	......	......	......
......	Do.	......	......	......	......
......	Do.	......	......	......	......
......	Do.	......	......	......	......
......	Do.	......	......	......	......
......	Do.	......	......	......	......
......	Do.	......	......	......	......
......	Do.	......	......	......	......
......	Do.	......	......	......	......
......	Do.	......	......	......	......
......	Do.	......	......	......	......
......	Do.	......	......	......	......
......	Do.	......	......	......	......
......	Do.	......	......	......	......
......	Do.	......	......	......	......
......	Do.	......	......	......	......
......	Do.	......	......	......	......
......	Do.	......	......	......	......
......	Do.	......	......	......	......
......	Do.	......	......	......	......
......	Do.	......	......	......	......
......	Do.	......	......	......	......
......	Do.	......	......	......	......
......	Do.	......	......	......	......
......	Do.	......	......	......	......
......	Do.	......	......	......	......
......	Do.	......	......	......	......
......	Do.	......	......	......	......
......	Do.	......	......	......	......
......	Do.	......	......	......	......
......	Do.	......	......	......	......
......	Do.	......	......	......	......
......					

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
POLICE FORCE,—*Continued.*				$ c.	
			Brought forward,...	912,527.96	
SUB-DEPARTMENT.—FIRE BRIGADE.					
Superintendent,	F. H. May, C.M.G. (1)	1st June, 1895.	S. of S. Desp. No. 56 of 22nd Feb., 1895.	.....	
Assistant Superintendent,	F. J. Badeley.	6th July, 1895.	S. of S. Desp. No. 76 of 29th March, 1895.	.....	
Engineer,	J. W. Kinghorn.	29th March, 1890.	The Governor.	720.00	
Clerk,	.....	.....	.....	(2)	
Assistant Engineer,	W. Robertson. (3)	1st January, 1899.	S. of S. Desp. No. 26 of 31st Jan., 1899.	1,296.00	
Overseer of Water Works,	J. Ross.	1st November, 1899.	The Governor.	60.00	
Engine Driver,	R. McDonald.	19th March, 1899.	Do.	192.00	Revenue of the Colony.
Do.,	A. MacSwayed.	20th March, 1900.	Do.	192.00	
Do.,	H. Garrod.	11th May, 1901.	Do.	192.00	
Do.,	W. Smith.	1st November, 1901.	Do.	192.00	
Do.,	2 Chinese.	.....	Do.	600.00	
Assistant Engine Driver,	E. Brown.	26th July, 1901.	Do.	144.00	
Do.,	F. C. Carpenter.	1st November, 1901.	Do.	144.00	
Do.,	J. E. Baker.	13th November, 1901.	Do.	144.00	
Foreman,	D. McHardy.	16th April, 1901.	Do.	192.00	
Do.,	A. G. Dymond.	8th May, 1901.	Do.	192.00	
Do.,	R. Fenton.	25th October, 1901.	Do.	192.00	
			Carried forward,... $	916,979.96	

REMARKS.

(1) During Mr. May's absence Mr. Badeley and Mr. Mackie acted as Superintendent and Assistant Superintendent respectively.
(2) Duties of Clerk performed by 1st Clerk and Accountant of Police on an allowance of $10 a month.
(3) During the absence of Mr. Robertson Sergeant Gourlay acted as Assistant Engineer.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1901, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1901.	Whether the Principal enjoys any and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
$ c.					
.....	.....	Captain Superintendent of Police with combined salary.	5th Sept. to 31st Dec.	.....	24th November, 1881.
.....	.....	Deputy Superintendent of Police with combined salary.	.....	.....	1st October, 1890.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29th March, 1890.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Quarters.	.....	1st May to 31st Dec.	.....	27th January, 1891.
.....	.....	Overseer of Water Works, $1,200 per an. Allowance for Chair Coolies, $144 per annum.	.....	.....	11th September, 1893.
.....	.....	Receives Salary as Police Sergeant, $864 per annum.	.....	.....	2nd November, 1896.
.....	.....	Do.	.....	.....	16th October, 1894.
.....	.....	Do.	.....	.....	21st April, 1898.
.....	.....	Receives Salary as Police Lance Sergeant, $762 per annum.	.....	.....	"
.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	Receives Salary as Police Lance Sergeant, $762 per annum.	.....	.....	8th April, 1899.
.....	.....	Receives Salary as Police Constable $720 per annum.	.....	.....	29th March, 1900.
.....	.....	Do.	.....	.....	26th October, 1900.
.....	.....	Receives Salary as Police Sergeant, $864 per annum.	.....	.....	19th December, 1901.
.....	.....	Do.	.....	.....	28th March, 1894.
.....	.....	Do.	.....	.....	19th December, 1901.
.....					

REMARKS.
Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				$ c.	
POLICE FORCE,—*Continued.*			*Brought forward,...*	916,979.96	
FIRE BRIGADE,—*Continued.*					
Assistant Foreman,	P. Brazil.	22nd April, 1901.	The Governor.	144.00	
Do.,	G. Watt.	6th June, 1901.	Do.	144.00	
Do.,	R. A. Smith.	1st November, 1901.	Do.	144.00	
Do.,	A. Wilson.	6th December, 1901.	Do.	144.00	
Stokers,	5 Chinese at $180 ea.	.....	Do.	900.00	
Do.,	2 Do. at $144 ea.	.....	Do.	288.00	
Chinese Contingent,	4 Do. at $ 48 ea.	.....	Do.	192.00	
Firemen,	22 European Constables, at $108 each.	.....	Do.	2,376.00	
Do.,	8 Chinese at $ 30 ea.	.....	Do.	240.00	
Do.,	12 Do. at $120 ea.	.....	Do.	1,440.00	
Do.,	13 Do. at $108 ea.	.....	Do.	1,404.00	
Inspector of Dangerous Goods,	W. L. Ford.	1st April, 1901.	Do.	120.00	
Assistant Do.,	1 Chinese.	.....	.....	24.00	
			Carried forward,... $	924,539.96	

Revenue of the Colony.

REMARKS.
Nil.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1901, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1901.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
$ c.					
.....	.....	Receives Salary as Police Lance Sergeant, $762 per annum.	.....	.....	31st October, 1898.
.....	.....	Receives Salary as Police Sergeant, $864 per annum.	.....	.....	25th February, 1896.
.....	.....	Receives Salary as Police Lance Sergeant, $762 per annum.	.....	.....	21st February, 1898.
.....	.....	Do.	.....	.....	9th March, 1895.
.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	Receive Salaries as Police Constables.	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	Receive Salaries as Office and Station Coolies.	.....	.....	.....
.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	Receives pay as Inspector of Police, $1,632 per annum.	.....	.....	5th September, 1882.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....					

REMARKS.
Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				$ c.	
POLICE FORCE,—*Continued.*			*Brought forward,...*	924,539.96	
FIRE BRIGADE,—*Continued.*					
FLOATING FIRE ENGINE.					
Assistant Foreman and Engine Driver,	E. O. Sullivan.	6th April, 1901.	The Governor.	168.00	
Engine Driver,	Kwok Kam Fuk.	15th February, 1900.	Do.	300.00	
Stoker,	Lau Po.	1st January, 1900.	Do.	180.00	Revenue of the Colony.
Seaman,	Laŭ Fuk.	3rd May, 1899.	Do.	120.00	
Do.,	Sam Kiŭ.	14th December, 1899.	Do.	120.00	
Do.,	Su Mo Hi.	1st November, 1900.	Do.	120.00	
			Carried forward,...$	925,547.96	

REMARKS.
Nil.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1901, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1901.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
$ c					
.....	.....	Receives Salary as Police Sergeant, $864 per annum.	.....	.....	11th February, 1895.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15th February, 1900.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st May, 1895.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3rd May, 1899.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22nd August, 1899.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st November, 1900.
.....					

REMARKS.
Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				$ c.	
VICTORIA GAOL:—			*Brought forward,...*	925,547.96	
Superintendent,	F. H. May, C.M.G.	.....	.....	.....	
Asst. Superintendent,	R. H. Craig.	13th May, 1899.	S. of S. Desp. No. 259 of 16th Nov., 1899.	3,000.00	
Chief Warder,	E. J. Pierpoint.	„	The Governor.	1,776.00	
Clerk,	H. J. Watson.	4th June, 1891.	Do.	1,200.00	
Interpreter and Clerk,	Fung Yuk Kaü.	15th May, 1898.	Do.	720.00	
Clerk,	Wong Shing Seung.	20th August, 1901.	Do.	600.00	
Principal Warder,	J. Sinnott.	24th October, 1899.	Do.	1,236.00	
Do.,	J. Ahern.	1st May, 1900.	Do.	1,188.00	
Do.,	J. McLeod.	10th May, 1901.	Do.	1,140.00	
Warder,	D. Doyle.	26th January, 1901.	Do.	984.00	
Do.,	G. Passmore.	5th June, 1899.	Do.	936.00	
Do.,	J. Straube.	19th October, 1899.	Do.	936.00	
Do.,	E. Entwisle.	„	Do.	936.00	
Do.,	W. Wilkinson.	24th October, 1899.	Do.	936.00	
Do.,	C. Parkinson.	7th July, 1900.	Do.	888.00	
Do.,	F. Robins.	13th June, 1900.	Do.	888.00	
Do.,	T. Souza.	5th June, 1899.	Do.	(1) 900.00	
Do.,	F. Oram.	21st July, 1899.	Do.	840.00	
Do.,	T. Johns.	3rd August, 1899.	Do.	840.00	
Do.,	A. Ratcliffe.	3rd October, 1899.	Do.	840.00	
Do.,	T. Smith.	12th March, 1901.	Do.	840.00	
Do.,	T. Harrington.	21st April, 1901.	Do.	840.00	
Do.,	F. H. Dillon.	16th June, 1901.	Do.	840.00	
Do.,	J. Wiltshire.	7th September, 1901.	Do.	840.00	
Do.,	G. Allen.	„	Do.	840.00	
Do.,	J. Hodgson.	„	Do.	840.00	
Do.,	A. Elly.	„	Do.	840 00	
Do.,	E. O'Connell.	„	Do.	840.00	
Do.,	W. Gast.	„	Do.	840.00	
Do.,	G. E. Kitto.	8th September, 1901.	Do.	840.00	
			Carried forward,... $	954,731.96	

Revenue of the Colony.

REMARKS.

(1) Including $60 for identification of old offenders.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1901, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1901.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
$ c.					
.....	.....	Capt. Superintendent of Police.	.....	.....	.....
.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	24th December, 1894.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	24th October, 1895.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6th May, 1885.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21st April, 1894.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20th August, 1901.
.....	Quarters.	.....	3 months and 15 days.	.....	11th December, 1894.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	5th January, 1895.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	10th May, 1901.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	5th December, 1895.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	11th August, 1897.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	7th February, 1892.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	14th July, 1898.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	2nd March, 1894.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	14th July, 1898.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	13th June, 1900.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	13th June, 1887.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	21st July, 1899.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	3rd August, 1899.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	3rd October, 1899.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	12th March, 1901.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	21st April, 1901.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	16th June, 1901.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	3rd February, 1900.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	,,
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	,,
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	,,
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	,,
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	,,
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	8th September, 1901.
.....					

REMARKS.
Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				$ c.	
VICTORIA GAOL,—*Continued.*			*Brought forward,...*	954,731.96	
Assistant Warder,	Jelal Deen.	28th July, 1895.	The Governor.	300.00	
Do.,	Basawa Singh.	21st May, 1900.	Do.	300.00	
Do.,	Sunder Singh.	24th October, 1900.	Do.	300.00	
Do.,	G. Mustafar.	7th September, 1901.	Do.	300.00	
Do.,	Fonja Singh.	20th November, 1897.	Do.	264.00	
Do.,	Isher Singh.	21st May, 1900.	Do.	264.00	
Do.,	Boden Singh.	7th September, 1901.	Do.	264.00	
Do.,	Bagat Singh.	„	Do.	264.00	
Do.,	Warris Khan.	1st August, 1896.	Do.	216.00	
Do.,	Karam Dad.	1st November, 1896.	Do.	216.00	
Do.,	Umra.	15th April, 1897.	Do.	216.00	
Do.,	Janda Singh.	6th December, 1897.	Do.	216.00	
Do.,	Abdoolah.	„	Do.	216.00	
Do.,	Mahomed Deen.	11th April, 1898.	Do.	216.00	
Do.,	Natha Khan.	17th October, 1898.	Do.	216.00	
Do.,	Sadu Singh.	27th March, 1900.	Do.	216.00	
Do.,	Jagat Singh.	21st May, 1900.	Do.	216.00	
Do.,	Bishen Singh.	24th October, 1900.	Do.	216.00	
			Carried forward,...$	959,147.96	

Revenue of the Colony.

REMARKS.
Nil.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1901, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1901.	Whether the Principal enjoys any and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
$ c.					
.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	$24 for knowledge of English and Chinese.	1st September, 1894.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	25th March, 1892.
.....	Do.	.....	6 months and 4 days.	$24 for knowledge of English and Chinese.	1st April, 1895.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	9th December, 1897.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	$12 for knowledge of Chinese.	28th April, 1894.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	13th July, 1895.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	4th April, 1895.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	$12 for knowledge of Chinese.	17th August, 1895.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st January, 1893.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	27th August, 1895.
.....	Do.	.....	2 months and 20 days.	.....	1st May, 1895.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	24th October, 1895.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	$12 for knowledge of Chinese.	21st November, 1895.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	29th April, 1896.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	$12 for knowledge of Chinese.	20th March, 1896.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	14th July, 1896.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st March, 1900.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	11th August, 1898.
.....					

REMARKS.
Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				$ c.	
VICTORIA GAOL,— *Continued.*			*Brought forward,...*	959,147.96	
Assistant Warder,	Mahtab Alli.	1st February, 1901.	The Governor.	216.00	
Do.,	Roorah Khan.	„	Do.	216.00	
Do.,	Said Hasen Shah.	„	Do.	216.00	
Do.,	Ebrahim.	„	Do.	216.00	
Do.,	Majee Khan.	28th June, 1901.	Do.	216.00	
Do.,	Mawaz Khan.	24th July, 1901.	Do.	216.00	
Do.,	Narain Singh.	7th September, 1901.	Do.	216.00	
Do.,	Golam Haider.	14th September, 1901.	Do.	216.00	
Do.,	Fatha Deen.	23rd October, 1901.	Do.	216.00	
Do.,	Isher Singh.	„	Do.	216.00	
Do.,	Bod Singh.	„	Do.	216.00	
Do.,	Parem Singh.	24th December, 1901.	Do.	216.00	
Guard,	Hirnam Singh.	7th September, 1901.	Do.	192.00	
Do.,	Shab Deen.	23rd October, 1901.	Do.	192.00	
Do.,	Gurmikh Singh.	4th November, 1901.	Do.	192.00	
Do.,	Rattan Singh.	24th December, 1901.	Do.	192.00	
Do.,	Noor Ahmed.	1st February, 1901.	Do.	168.00	
Do.,	Dasandha Singh.	28th June, 1901.	Do.	168.00	
Do.,	Nuttam Singh.	24th July, 1901.	Do.	168.00	
Do.,	Gurdit Singh.	4th September, 1901.	Do.	168.00	
Do.,	Bahadar Singh.	7th September, 1901.	Do.	168.00	
Do.,	Thaman Singh.	14th September, 1901.	Do.	168.00	
Do.,	Bishen Singh.	23rd October, 1901.	Do.	168.00	
Do.,	Bagat Singh.	„	Do.	168.00	
			Carried forward,...$	963,851.96	

Revenue of the Colony.

REMARKS.
Nil.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1901, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1901.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
$ c.					
.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	12th July, 1898.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	26th September, 1898.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	8th November, 1898.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	23rd November, 1898.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	20th March, 1899.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	10th April, 1900.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	27th March, 1900.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st January, 1901.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st July, 1897.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st February, 1901.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	8th March, 1901.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st Mrach, 1901.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	25th October, 1900.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st January, 1901.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st February, 1901.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	28th June, 1901.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st February, 1901.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	28th June, 1901.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	24th July, 1901.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	4th September, 1901.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	7th September, 1901.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	14th September, 1901.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	23rd October, 1901.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	,,
.....					

REMARKS.
Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				$ c.	
VICTORIA GAOL,—*Continued.*			*Brought forward*,...	963,851.96	
Guard,	Shadi Khan.	31st October, 1901.	The Governor.	168.00	
Do.,	Fatha Mahomed.	„	Do.	168.00	
Do.,	Bakhtur Singh.	4th November, 1901.	Do.	168.00	
Do.,	Sunder Singh.	„	Do.	168.00	
Do.,	Maher Singh.	29th November, 1901.	Do.	168.00	
Do.,	Thakar Singh.	24th December, 1901.	Do.	168.00	
Matron,	Lewis.	17th April, 1899.	Do.	720.00	
Wardress,	Raptis.	3rd August, 1899.	Do.	360.00	Revenue of the Colony.
Do.,	Dores.	27th December, 1901.	Do.	300.00	
Warders' Cook,	Chan Ming.	23rd June, 1901.	Do.	144.00	
Do.,	Fok Yau.	1st May, 1901.	Do.	96.00	
Messenger,	Wong Tsoi.	6th July, 1901.	Do.	108.00	
Do.,	Cho Lun.	1st September, 1901.	Do.	96.00	
Servant,	Wong Sai.	6th July, 1901.	Do.	96.00	
Coolie,	Mak Sam.	12th March, 1901.	Do.	84.00	
Do.,	Lo Chan.	15th June, 1901.	Do.	84.00	
Do.,	Chan Piu.	1st December, 1901.	Do.	84.00	
Do.,	Kam Shiu.	„	Do.	84.00	
Indian Cook,	Bholah.	4th October, 1900.	Do.	84.00	
Do.,	Hirnam Singh.	1st September, 1901.	Do.	84.00	
			Carried forward,...$	967,283.96	

REMARKS.
Nil.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1901, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1901.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
$ c.					
.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	31st October, 1901.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	,,
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	4th November, 1901.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	,,
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	29th November, 1901.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	24th December, 1901.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	20th February, 1897.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	3rd August, 1899.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	27th December, 1901.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	23rd June, 1901.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st May, 1901.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st January, 1900.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st September, 1901.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	6th July, 1901.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	12th March, 1901.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	15th June, 1901.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st December, 1901.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	,,
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	4th October, 1900.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st September, 1901.
.....					

REMARKS.
Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
SANITARY DEPARTMENT:—				$ c.	
			Brought forward,...	967,283.96	
SECRETARY'S OFFICE.					
Secretary,	G. A. Woodcock, A.C.P.	19th July, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.'s Letter No. 2121 of 26th August, 1901.	(1) 3,600.00	
Correspondence Clerk,	Lo Man-kai, A.A.	6th March, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 196 of 1899.	(2) 720.00	
Clerk,	R. Pestonji.	1st October, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2450 of 1899.	(2) & (3) 840.00	
Assistant Clerk,	Ng Yuk.	25th May, 1898.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 917 of 1898.	(2) 600.00	
Do.,	Chau Wai Shan.	1st November, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2506 of 1900.	(2) 600.00	
Messenger,	Lo Wing.	1st May, 1888.	Establishment.	96.00	
Do.,	Chau Sik.	1st June, 1901.	Do.	84.00	
Do.,	Chan I.	1st August, 1900.	Do.	84.00	
Storeman,	Sham Shan	1st May, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1295 of 1901.	108.00	
SURVEYOR AND STAFF.					
Consulting Sanitary Surveyor,	A. H. Hollingsworth.	6th September, 1900.	The Governor, by Govt. Not. No. 456 of 8th Sept., 1900.	(4)	
Sanitary Surveyor,	J. J. Bryan.	16th July, 1897.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1855 of 1897.	(2) 3,000.00	
Overseer of Drainage Works,	Augustus Small.	1st July, 1897.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1605 of 1897.	(2) 840.00	
Foreman Interpreter,	Lam Piu.	1st February, 1901.	Establishment.	144.00	
Do.,	Cheung Sung.	21st August, 1901.	Do.	144.00	
MEDICAL OFFICER OF HEALTH.					
Medical Officer of Health & Sanitary Superintendent,	F. W. Clark, M.B. (Durh.), D.P.H. (Camb.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Lond.)	5th June, 1895.	S. of S. Desp. 137 of 5th June, 1895, and Govt. Not. No. 129 of 1897.	4,200.00	
Assistant Medical Officer of Health,	W. W. Pearse, M.B. C.M. D.P.H. (Durh.) F.R. Inst. P.B.H.	15th August, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.'s Letter No. 2057 of 19th August, 1901.	(5) 3,600.00	
Clerk and Interpreter,	M. H. Harteam.	1st April, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 664 of 1900.	(2) & (3) 420.00	
			Carried forward,... $	986,363.96	

Revenue of the Colony.

REMARKS.

(1) Increase of salaries, C.S.'s Letter No. 2929 of 1901.
(2) General increase of salaries C.O.D. 244 of 1901.
(3) Mr. Pestonji was temporarily transfered to C.S.O. on the 22nd June. Mr. Harteam Clerk and Interpreter to the M.O.H. performed his duties, and Mr. S. M. Labay performed Mr. Harteam's duties.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1901, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1901.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
$ c.					
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15th March, 1890.
.....	.....	.....	28 days.	.....	26th March, 1895.
.....	.....	.....	5 days.	.....	13th September, 1898.
.....	.....	.....	10 days.	.....	27th February, 1884.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st November, 1900.
.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	1st May, 1888.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st June, 1901.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st August, 1900.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st May, 1901.
.....	.....	Executive Engineer, Public Works Department.	.....	.....	1st December, 1887.
.....	.....	.....	47 days.	$360 per annum for conveyance.	16th July, 1897.
.....	.....	.....	.....	$90 per annum for conveyance. Uniform.	1st July, 1897.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st February, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	,,
.....	Allowed $720 per annum for Quarters.	Superintendent of Statistics in the Registrar General's Department.	2 days.	$360 per annum for conveyance, and $300 per annum as Superintendent of Statistics in the Registrar General's Office.	5th June, 1895.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	$360 per annum for conveyance.	15th August, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	$90 per annum for conveyance.	1st April, 1900.
.....					

REMARKS.

(4) Attached to and paid by Public Works Department.
(5) New appointment, C.O.D. 143 of 1901.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				$ c.	
SANITARY DEPARTMENT,—*Continued.*			*Brought forward,...*	986,363.96	
Senior Inspector of Nuisances,	M. Grice.	6th November, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 3166 of 1901.	(1) 1,800.00	
Do.,	A. Carter.	13th November, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 3235 of 1901.	(1) 1,800.00	
1st Class Inspector of Nuisances,	John Reidie.	1st January, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 332 of 1899, and S. of S. Desp. No. 65 of 1899.	(2) 1,440.00	
Do.,	Fred. Fisher.	,,	Do.	(2) 1,440.00	
Do.,	L. E. Brett.	12th April, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1200 of 1901.	(2) 1,440.00	
2nd Class Do.,	W. Fincher.	1st January, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 332 of 1899 and S. of S. Desp. No. 65 of 1899.	(2) 1,080.00	
Do.,	F. Allen.	,,	Do.	(2) 1,080.00	Revenue of the Colony.
Do.,	H. J. Knight.	1st September, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2169 of 1899.	(2) 1,080.00	
Do.,	E. Rogers.	,,	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2206 of 1899.	(2) 1,080.00	
Do.,	W. H. Woolley.	1st April, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2169 of 1899.	(2) 1,080.00	
3rd Class Do.,	D. McKenzie.	1st January, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 332 of 1899.	(2) 900.00	
Do.,	J. Hood.	,,	Do.	(2) 900.00	
Do.,	C. W. Brett.	1st November, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2684 of 1899.	(2) 900.00	
Do.,	J. J. McMichael.	10th November, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2697 of 1899.	(2) 900.00	
Do.,	A. Brown.	1st May, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 646 of 1900.	(2) 900.00	
Do.,	P. O'Donnell.	1st June, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 208 of 1900.	(2) 900.00	
Do.,	D. O. Keeffe.	12th October, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2355 of 1900.	(2) 900.00	
Do.,	R. McEwen.	1st November, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1402 of 1901.	(2) 900.00	
			Carried forward,... $	1,006,883.96	

REMARKS.

(1) New Grade, C.O.D. 142 of 1901.
(2) General increase of salaries. C.O.D. 244 of 1901.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1901, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1901.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
$ c.					
.....	Allowed $360 per annum for Quarters.	.....	.....	Uniform.	6th November, 1901.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	13th November, 1901.
.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	Uniform. $120 per annum for knowledge of Chinese.	31st October, 1891.
.....	Allowed $360 per annum for Quarters.	.....	.....	Do.	14th May, 1895.
.....	Do.	.....	7th May to 31st Dec.	Do.	12th August, 1893.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	Uniform.	21st October, 1893.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	Uniform. $60 per annum for knowledge of Chinese.	1st March, 1897.
.....	Do.	.....	25th Oct. to 31st Dec.	Do.	25th February, 1896.
.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	Uniform.	17th March, 1894.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	Uniform. $60 per annum for knowledge of Chinese.	6th March, 1896.
.....	Do.	.....	11 days.	Uniform.	19th December, 1891.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	,,
.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	1st November, 1899.
.....	Allowed $360 per annum for Quarters.	.....	.....	Do.	10th November, 1899.
.....	Do.	.....	11 days.	Do.	16th February, 1891.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	1st June, *1900.*
.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	12th October, 1900.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	1st November, 1901.
.....					

REMARKS.
Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.		From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				$ c.		
SANITARY DEPARTMENT,—*Continued.*			*Brought forward,...*	1,006,883.96		
Insps. of Nuisances,	3 Police Officers (1 at Shaukiwan, 1 at Aberdeen, and 1 at Stanley Districts.)	9th January, 1896.	The Governor, by C.S.O. Letter No. 33 of 1896.	540.00		
Chinese Interpreters attached to the Inspectors of Nuisances,	Lo Kam-lun.	20th March, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 247 of 1899.	324.00		
	Chung Yui Wing.	28th May, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 115 of 1901.	264.00		
	Cheng Cheuk-shang.	1st December, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2489 of 1899.	324.00		
	Lo Kau-kwai.	1st September, 1897.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1821 of 1897.	348.00		
	Ng Yui Ki.	23rd August, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1831 of 1900.	300.00		
	Yü Tsun-hing.	26th October, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2489 of 1899.	324.00		
	Lam Ki.	6th April, 1898.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 500 of 1898.	336.00		
	Leung Kwan-shek.	11th November, 1895.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2764 of 1895.	372.00		
	Lau Kam-ming.	1st October, 1897.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1821 of 1897.	348.00		
	Chau Mui-kwai.	1st August, 1878.	The Governor.	396.00		
	Chak Yuk Tong.	12th June, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1540 of 1901.	264.00		
	Fung Tsün.	18th January, 1897.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2518 of 1886.	348.00		
	Tse Lit.	25th November, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 3166 of 1901.	264.00		
	Sung Tsing-kam	,,	Do.	264.00		
Watchman, Peak District,	J. Barretto.	16th July, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2062 of 1901.	360.00	(1)	
Foreman of Street Cleansers,	Ali Moosden.	1st October, 1891.	The Acting Governor, by C.S.O. 2086 of 1891.	360.00	(1)	
Do.,	F. Malabunda.	1st January, 1895.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2906 of 1894.	360.00	(1)	
Do.,	Alex. Delgado.	1st January, 1896.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 3591 of 1895.	360.00	(1)	
Do.,	J. R. Castilho.	1st June, 1897.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1464 of 1897.	360.00	(1)	
Do.,	D. dos Santos.	1st September, 1897.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2009 of 1897.	360.00	(1)	
Do.,	Mahomed Tipe.	19th March, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 710 of 1899.	360.00	(1)	
Do.,	J. G. da Silva.	1st November, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2676 of 1899.	360.00	(1)	
Do.,	Mangal Singh.	8th November, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2742 of 1899.	360.00	(1)	
Do.,	Abdul Star.	1st February, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 78 of 1901.	360.00	(1)	
Do.,	Deen Mahomed.	11th November, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 3377 of 1901.	360.00	(1)	
Disinfecting Station, Engineer,	Sham Ching.	12th November, 1901.	Establishment.	216 00		
Disinfecting Station, Watchman,	Sham Kau.	1st November, 1901.	Do.	108.00		
			Carried forward,... $	1,016,183.96		

Revenue of the Colony.

REMARKS.

(1) General increase of salaries. C.O.D. 244 of 1901.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1901, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1901.	Whether the Principal enjoys any and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
$ c.					
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20th March, 1899.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28th May, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st December, 1899.
.....	.....	.....	7 days.	.....	1st September, 1897.
.....	.....	.....	14 days.	.....	23rd August, 1900.
.....	.....	.....	27 days.	.....	26th October, 1899.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6th April, 1898.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11th November, 1895.
.....	.....	.....	10 days.	.....	1st October, 1897.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st August, 1878.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12th June, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	14 days.	.....	18th January, 1897.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25th November, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	"
.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	Uniform.	16th July, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	1st October, 1891.
.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	1st January, 1895.
.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	1st January, 1896.
.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	1st June, 1897.
.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	1st September, 1897.
.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	1st November, 1896.
.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	1st November, 1899.
.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	8th November, 1899.
.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	1st February, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	11th November, 1901.
.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	Do.	12th November, 1901.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	1st November, 1901.
.....					

REMARKS.
Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				$ c.	
SANITARY DEPARTMENT,—*Continued.*			*Brought forward,...*	1,016,183.96	
Overseer, Protestant Cemetery,	H. J. White.	1st January, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2673 of 1898.	(1) 540.00	
Cemetery Staff,	1 at $144, 4 at $108, 1 at $96 and 8 at $84.	.....	Establishment.	1,344.00	
Matshed Dwellings,	2 Watchmen at $108.	.....	C.S.O.s 845 of 1896, and 1324 of 1897.	216.00	
COLONIAL VETERINARY SURGEON.					
Colonial Veterinary Surgeon,	C. V. Ladds.	8th September, 1887.	S. of S. Desp. No. 117 of 1887.	(2) 4,200.00	
Inspector of Markets,	J. T. Cotton.	19th March, 1899.	S. of S. Desp. No. 48 of 1899.	(1) 1,080.00	
Interpreter,	C. P. da Silva.	1st June, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1143 of 1899.	(1) 360.00	
Overseer, Central Market,	N. A. Johanssen.	15th November, 1896.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2415 of 1896.	(1) 720.00	
34 Market Scavengers,	2 at $144, 8 at $108, & 24 at $96 each.	.....	Establishment.	3,456.00	
Officer in charge of Animal Depôt, Kennedytown,	A. Watson.	19th March, 1899.	S. of S. Desp. No. 48 of 1899.	(1) 1,440.00	
Shroff, Do.,	Pang Lun.	1st July, 1898.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1562 of 1898.	(1) 540.00	
Tallyman,	Pang Ying-tat.	13th June, 1895.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 736 of 1895.	204.00	
Do.,	Chui Cheuk-nam.	4th July, 1898.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1664 of 1898.	180.00	
Do.,	Cheng Fuk-shing.	15th June, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1617 of 1900.	156.00	
14 Scavengers, Kennedytown,	at $96 per annum each.	.....	The Governor, by C.S.'s Letter No. 577 of 1895, C.S.O. 3315 of 1895 & C.S.O. 899 of 1900.	1,344.00	
Shroff and Tallyman, Kowloon,	Chan Sui-kai.	23rd July, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1700 of 1899.	(1) 300.00	
2 Scavengers,	at $96 per annum each.	1st January, 1896.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 3285 of 1895.	192.00	
Watchman,	M. Esmail.	12th August, 1896.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1920 of 1896.	(1) 360.00	
			Carried forward,... $	1,032,815.96	

Revenue of the Colony.

REMARKS.

(1) General increase of salaries. C.O.D. 244 of 1901.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1901, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1901.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
$ c.					
.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	Uniform.	1st January, 1899.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	Superintendent, Vaccine Institute.	20th March, to 2nd November.	$360 per annum for conveyance and private consulting practice.	8th September, 1887.
.....	Allowed $360 per annum for Quarters.	.....	.....	Uniform. $180 per annum for conveyance.	1st January, 1895.
.....	.....	.....	.....	Uniform. $90 per an. for conveyance.	1st June, 1899.
.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	Uniform.	15th November, 1896.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	Uniform.	28th October, 1887.
.....	Do.	.....	27 days.	.....	1st January, 1896.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	13th June, 1895.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	4th July, 1898.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	15th June, 1900.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st December, 1896.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	Uniform. Allowed $120 per an. as Watchman at the Dogs Quarantine Station.	12th August, 1896.
.....					

REMARKS.

(2) Mr. C. V. Ladds went on leave on the 20th March and was pensioned on the 2nd November, and the post is vacant. Dr. Clark and Inspectors Watson and Cotton performed his duties and drew his half pay from 20th July.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				$ c.	
AUDIT DEPARTMENT:—			*Brought forward,...*	1,032,815.96	
Local Auditor,	H. C. Nicolle.	22nd January, 1890.	Comptroller and Auditor General. Order of Jan. 30th, 1890.	4,800.00	Colonial.
Clerk,	B. E. Hanson.	26th May, 1900.	Comptroller and Auditor General. G. O. 81, 26th May, 1900.	1,500.00	„
Messenger,	A Wong.	1st September, 1900.	Local Auditor.	108.00	„
			TOTAL,.....$	1,039,223.96	

REMARKS.

During the absence of Mr. Nicolle, Mr. B. E. Hanson acted as Local Auditor.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1901, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1901.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
$ c					
.....	.....	£100 per annum from Imperial Funds for audit of Dockyard expense account.	30th March, to 31st Dec.	.....	January, 1890.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26th May, 1900.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.. ...	1st September, 1900.
.....					

REMARKS.
Nil.

RETURN OF OFFICERS

WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES.

1901.

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given Security for the due Discharge of their Duties

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of *all* Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of the Security given.
	TREASURY.	
A. M. Thomson,	Colonial Treasurer,	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
C. McI. Messer,	Acting do.,	Do.
E. A. Carvalho,	First Clerk and Cashier,	Do.
J. C. da Cunha,	Acting do.,	Do.
Cheng Ka-tsun,	First Shroff,	Personal Bond with one Surety, jointly and severally.
Lai Wing-sheung,	Second Shroff,	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
Li Kou Hing,	Third Shroff,	Do.
Cheung Pok-tsai,	Assistant Notice Server and Collector of Village Rates.	Personal Bond with one Surety, jointly and severally.
Cheng Yat-siu,	Assistant Collector of Village Rates,	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
Lo Hi,	Shroff in the New Territory,	Do.
U King,	Messenger,	Personal Bond with one Surety, jointly and severally.
Chun Tung,	Do.,	Do.
Ching Kin,	Do.,	Do.
	PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.	
W. Chatham,	Director of Public Works,	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
David Wood,	Accountant,	Personal Bond with one Surety, jointly and severally.
Cheng Kan alias Cheng Kit Hing.	Storekeeper,	Title Deed of certain Section of Kowloon Inland Lot No. 106.
	POST OFFICE.	
W. C. H. Hastings,	Postmaster General,	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
E. C. L. Lewis,	Assistant Postmaster General,	Personal Bond with one Surety, jointly and severally.
R. F. Gutierrez,	Marine Officer,	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
Emile Dalieto,	Do.,	Personal Bond with one Surety, jointly and severally.
Sirdar Khan,	Do.,	Do.
P. Roza,	Do.,	.....
A. A. dos Remedios, Jr.,	Do.,	.....
T. A. Perpetuo,	Do.,	.....
Shaik Moosa,	Deputy Superintendent,	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
F. X. P. da Silva,	Money Order Clerk,	Personal Bond with one Surety, jointly and severally.
Shaik Moosa,	Do.,	Do.

prepaerd at the Annual Inspection of Securities, held on 27th December, 1901.

IF BY GUARANTEE BOND.

Names, Addresses, and Occupations of the Sureties in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given, as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
G. M. Bain; R. Shewan, Merchant.	.....	22nd March, 1898.	$10,000
F. H. May and A. M. Thomson.	.....	9th March, 1901.	10,000
A. G. Romano, Merchant; A. J. do Rozario.	.....	4th April, 1900.	5,000
L. Noronha, Printer, and Tsang Keng, Contractor.	.....	24th June, 1901.	5,000
Tsang Keng, Contractor.	.....	14th January, 1901.	10,000
Wei Yuk, Li Po Yan.	.....	3rd September, 1901.	5,000
Wei Yuk, Li Chi Tin.	.....	23rd November, 1901.	5,000
Lo Koon Ting, Trader.	.....	6th August, 1897.	1,000
Tsang Keng, Contractor, Yan Shui.	.....	19th November, 1901.	1,000
Tsang Keng, Foo Sik, Contractors.	.....	7th December, 1901.	2,000
Tsang Keng, Contractor.	.....	22nd April, 1901.	300
Tsang Keng, Contractor.	.....	22nd April, 1901.	250
Tsang Keng, Contractor.	.....	22nd April, 1901.	250
Sir Thomas Jackson, Chief Manager of the Hongkong & Shanghai Bank, Hongkong. Hon. C. P. Chater, C.M.G.	.....	29th April, 1901.	2,500
C. P. Chater, C.M.G.	.....	2nd March, 1898.	2,000
.....	.....	3rd April, 1901.	5,000
Sir Thomas Jackson, Banker; C. P. Chater, C.M.G.	.....	8th October, 1901.	7,500
C. P. Chater, C.M.G.	.....	21st October, 1899.	5,000
Lisbello Jesus Xavier, L. Noronha, Printers.	.....	22nd February, 1898.	1,000
H. L. Noronha.	.....	31st May, 1900.	1,000
A. Fuckerra.	.....	15th January, 1901.	1,000
.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....
I. P. Madar, E. S. Joseph.	.....	3rd May, 1901.	5,000
L. Noronha, Printer.	.....	17th November, 1890.	1,000
I. P. Madar.	.....	2nd November, 1899.	500

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given Security for the due Discharge of their Duties

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of *all* Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of the Security given.
P. A. V. Remedios, ...	Superintendent of the Registration Branch.	Deposit Notes of Hongkong & Shanghai Bank for $650 and $350.
J. C. Vieira Ribeiro, ...	Deputy Do.	Personal Bond with one Surety, jointly and severally.
Julio C. dos Remedios, ...	Clerk, ...	Do.
J. S. dos Remedios, ...	Do., ...	Do.
João Victor, ...	Do., ...	Do.
P. A. do Rozario, Jr., ...	Do., ...	Do.
J. M. Britto, ...	Do., ...	Do.
M. Mendes,.....	Do., ...	Do.
D. A. Remedios,.....	Do., ...	Do.
S. V. dos Remedios, ...	Do., ...	Do.
H. H. Xavier,.....	Do , ...	Do.
Sit Wong, ...	Compradore, ...	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
Sit Hoi, ...	Shroff, ...	Do.
Man Kum Hong, ...	Do., Money Order Branch, ...	Personal Bond with three Sureties, jointly and severally.
Chan U Pan, ...	No. 1 Postman, ...	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
Chin Wa, ...	No. 2 Postman, ...	Personal Bond with one Surety, jointly and severally.
Shui Yam, ...	Head Messenger, ...	Do.
.....	Postmen and Messengers (59), ...	Bonds 49, Deposit Notes 10, of $50 each.
W. J. Solly, ...	Postmaster at Shanghai, ...	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
H. Dixon, ...	Acting, Do.	Title Deed Inland Lot No. 1419.
J. C. Kaye,.....	First Clerk at Shanghai, ...	Personal Bond with two sureties, jointly and severally.
H. T. Nelson,.....	Second Clerk at Shanghai, ...	Do.
A. Bastian, ...	Marine Officer, ...	Do.
T. W. Mitchell, ...	Marine Officer, ...	Do.
Chuen Man-yeung, ...	Shroff at Shanghai, ...	Do.
	STAMP OFFICE.	
E. H. d'Aquino, ...	First Clerk,.....	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
J. M. P. da Silva, ...	Second Clerk, ...	Do.
Wong Kai Mi, ...	Shroff, ...	Do.

prepared at the Annual Inspection of Securities, held on 27th December, 1901,—*Continued.*

IF BY GUARANTEE BOND.

Names, Addresses, and Occupations of the Sureties in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given, as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
.....	.....	29th May, 1900.	$1,000
Lisbello Jesus Xavier, Proprietor, Hongkong Printing Press.	... .	20th June, 1900.	500
.....	.....	.....	100
A. A. dos Remedios, Clerk.	.....	29th April, 1899.	100
John Lee.	.....	31st May, 1900.	100
P. A. do Rozario.	.....	6th June, 1900.	100
H. D. Noronha.	.....	8th May, 1901.	100
A. J. Ribeiro.	.....	6th September, 1900.	100
V. L. Remedios.	.....	8th September, 1900.	100
J. C. dos Remedios.	.....	10th September, 1900.	100
L. L. Xavier, Manager, Hongkong Printing Press.	.....	20th September, 1900.	100
Leung Yam-ting, Landlord; Kwan Kut Sho, Trader.	.....	24th March, 1891.	1,000
Wong Chick Hing, Tang Kam Chi.	.....	9th May, 1901.	1,000
Lum Yui Sang, Cheong Sum Toi, and Yeung Yung Kwan, Traders.	.....	16th March, 1896.	1,000
Su Sze, Chan Tack.	.....	19th December, 1901.	500
Su Sze.	.....	19th December, 1901.	100
Leung Min, keeper of the Lan Shang Tea shop.	.....	15th December, 1898.	100
.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	10,000
.....	.....	4th April, 1901.	10,000
A. W. Danforth, and F. F. Ferris.	.....	31st October, 1900.	4,000
R. H. A. E. Nelson, J. W. Richardson.	.....	23rd May, 1901.	500
.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....
Wong Shui Sam, Store-keeper, Shanghai; Lee N'gan Yuen, Trader at Shanghai.	.....	19th January, 1891.	2,000
A. S. Gomes, Land Proprietor; H. Hyndman, Mercantile Assistant.	.....	23rd April, 1895.	5,000
J. M. A. da Silva, Land Proprietor; A. J. do Rozario.	.....	31st March, 1900.	5,000
Wong A Hang, Kwok Shut Ting.	.....	28th March, 1901.	3,000

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given Security for the due Discharge of their Duties

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of *all* Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of the Security given.
	REGISTRAR GENERAL'S OFFICE.	
A. W. Brewin,	Registrar General,	Agreement to Guarantee by the Commercial Union Assurance Company.
Wong Bak Shin,	Chinese Clerk and Collector,	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
Yung Lui U,	Do.,	Do.
Wong Po Nang,	Acting 2nd Clerk and Interpreter,	Personal Bond with one Surety, jointly and severally.
Chau Lui Fong,	Assistant Clerk and Collector,	Deposit Note of Hongkong and Shanghai Bank for $300.
Chung Ngok Wan,	Clerk,	Personal Bond with one Surety, jointly and severally.
Chan Ying Fong,	Do.,	Do.
U Hung Kai,	Do.,	Do.
Yung Kwong Ip,	Do.,	Do.
Li Kin Ching,	Registration Clerk,	Do.
Li Kwok,	Writer,	Do.
Yung Sheung,	Messenger,	Do.
Chan Kin Ping,	Do.,	Do.
	HARBOUR MASTER'S OFFICE.	
R. M. Rumsey,	Harbour Master, Marine Magistrate, and Emigration Officer.	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
B. R. H. Taylor,*	Assistant Harbour Master,	Guarantee Bond.
J. L. de S. Alves,	Clerk,	Personal Bond with one Surety, jointly and severally.
A. P. Guterres,	Clerk, (Shipping Office),	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
Lo Ü-shing,	Interpreter and Shroff,	Do.
Tsang Shiu-Káu,	Shroff (Shipping Office),	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
Sun Un Pan,	Chinese Interpreter, Harbour Dept.,	Personal Bond with one Surety, jointly and severally.
Li Tse Bun,	Interpreter, Yaumati Harbour Station,	Do.

* Original Bond with the Crown Agents in London.

prepared at the Annual Inspection of Securities, held on 27th December, 1901,—*Continued.*

If by Guarantee Bond.

Names, Addresses, and Occupations of the Sureties in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given, as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
.....	.....	10th August, 1901.	£500
Wong Hang, Lam Cho Po.	.....	12th April, 1901.	2,000
Chan Yat Sing, Yung Shui Pó.	.....	26th April, 1901.	300
Dr. Ho Kai.	.....	28th March, 1900.	500
.....	.....	10th May, 1901.	300
Chan Tsoi Chan, of Pun Fong Shop.	.....	2nd February, 1898.	250
Chan Pan Po, Master of Chü Wing On Shop.	.....	14th September, 1897.	250
Tsung Sz Kai.	.....	31st August, 1898.	250
Yung Chui Po, Compradore.	.....	17th September, 1897.	250
Tang Chuk Kai, Land Proprietor.	.....	30th October, 1897.	500
Tseung Sz Kai, Kwong Cheung Tai Shop.	.....	20th October, 1897.	250
Yung Chiu Po, Compradore.	.....	17th September, 1897.	100
Ko Fai, Master of Wo Cheung Shop.	.....	16th September, 1897.	100
Sir Thos. Jackson, Chief Manager of the Hongkong & Shanghai Bank, H'kong ; A. P. Stokes, Solicitor.	.....	16th July, 1888.	2,000
General Sir Richard C. H. Taylor, K.C.B. and Major Frederick S. Maude.	.....	26th July, 1899.	500
A. J. do Rozario, Merchant.	.....	15th February, 1888.	250
A. G. Romano, Merchant : J. J. Leiria.	.....	15th October, 1900.	500
Francisco Tse Yat, Ship Compradore, Leung Fat Kwong, Landlord.	.....	16th September, 1898.	1,000
Leong Ah Woo, Chau Sau Ling.	.....	7th November, 1899.	1,500
Wong Tsing of Tsing Wo, Carpenter Shop.	.....	12th May, 1900.	100
Wong Tsing, of Tsing Wo Shop.	.....	1st June, 1898.	100

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given Security for the due Discharge of their Duties

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of *all* Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of the Security given.
	BOTANICAL DEPARTMENT.	
Wong Lum I, ...	First Clerk,.....	Personal Bond with one Surety, jointly and severally.
	SUPREME COURT.	
J. W. N. Kyshe, ...	Registrar, Official Administrator, Official Assignee, and Land Officer.	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
Arathoon Seth, ...	Deputy Registrar and Appraiser, ...	Do.
J. W. Jones, ...	Acting Deputy Registrar and Appraiser,	Personal Bond with one Surety, jointly and severally.
C. J. Xavier, ...	Acting Deputy Registrar and Accountant.	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
V. A. Sales, ...	Clerk and Usher, ...	Personal Bond with one Surety, jointly and severally.
Frederick Howell, ...	Bailiff and Assistant Usher, ...	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
Joseph Leonard,.....	Second Bailiff, ...	Personal Bond with one Surety, jointly and severally.
I. F. do Rozario,.....	Third Bailiff, ...	Do.
Leung A-tsan, ...	Chinese Clerk and Shroff,.....	Personal Bond with two Sureties: Pang Kit for $3,000 and Leung Cheung Tsui for $2,000.
	QUEEN'S COLLEGE.	
A. J. May, ...	Second Master, ...	A Deposit Note of the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation for $100.
Ng Piu,.....	Clerk, ...	Do.
Fung Ho Cheung, ...	Pupil Teacher, ...	Agreement and a Deposit Note of the Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation for $100.
Tse Ching-fong,.....	Do., ...	Do.
Hong Ki Fai, ...	Do., ...	Do.
Au Wing Ching, ...	Do., ...	Do.
Leung Kwong Kun, ...	Do., ...	Do.
Li Shiu, ...	Do., ...	Do.
Lo Sik Ling, ...	Clerk to Inspector of Schools, ...	Agreement of Charge and a Deposit Note of the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation for $150.

prepared at the Annual Inspection of Securities, held on 27th December, 1901,—*Continued.*

If by Guarantee Bond.

Names, Addresses, and Occupations of the Sureties in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given, as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
Wong Tsung, Trader.	.....	16th January, 1901.	$1,000
V. H. Deacon, H. L. Dennys, Solicitors.	.....	3rd June, 1896.	5,000
C. P. Chater, C.M.G., P. Jordan.	.....	29th June, 1895.	5,000
W. G. Humphreys.	.....	4th October, 1897.	5,000
M. A. d'Azevedo, Sin Tak Fan.	.....	8th June, 1900.	5,000
Cheung Tai Ip, Compradore of the Tseung Ki Shop.	.....	22nd March, 1895.	250
Chan A-fook, Chan A-foo, Shopkeeper at Stanley.	.....	5th June, 1890.	1,000
W. Godwin.	.....	26th July, 1900.	500
Chiu Wa, Land Proprietor.	.....	16th January, 1900.	500
Pang Kit, Leung Cheung Tsui, Traders and House Owner.	.....	21st March, 1895.	5,000
.....	.....	2nd December, 1901.	100
.....	.....	26th January, 1901.	100
.....	.....	29th March, 1900.	100
.....	.....	29th March, 1900.	100
.....	.....	1st August, 1900.	100
.....	.....	1st August, 1900.	100
.....	.....	1st August, 1900.	100
.....	.....	28th July, 1900.	100
.....	.....	22nd January, 1901.	100

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given Security for the due Discharge of their Duties

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of *all* Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of the Security given.
	CIVIL HOSPITAL.	
F. Browne, ...	Apothecary and Analyst, ...	Deposit Note of the Hongkong and Shanghai Bank for $200.
R. Chapman, ...	Steward and Storekeeper, ...	Deposit Notes of Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China for $300; Hongkong & Shanghai Bank for $700.
	MAGISTRACY.	
C. A. D. Melbourne, ...	First Clerk,.....	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
Chan Chi, ...	Chinese Clerk and Shroff,.....	Personal Bond with one Surety, jointly and severally.
Chan Kum,.....	Messenger, ...	Do.
Cheung Sham, ...	Do., ...	.....
Cheung-Chenk, ...	Do., ...	Personal Bond with one Surety, jointly and severally.
Li Shui, ...	Scavenger, ...	.....
	POLICE.	
F. H. May, ...	Captain Superintendent of Police, ...	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
F. J. Badeley,.....	Acting do., ...	Do.
Sheik Alli Bux,.....	Clerk and Hindustani Interpreter, ...	Personal Bond with one Surety, jointly and severally.
George Ng Fuk Shang, ...	1st Clerk and Accountant,.....	Bond with one Surety.
	GAOL.	
E. J. Pierpoint, ...	Chief Warder, ...	Deposit Note of the Hongkong and Shanghai Bank for $100.
Fung Yuk Kau,.....	Clerk and Interpreter, ...	Bond with one Surety.
	SANITARY DEP^{T}.	
G. A. Woodcock, ...	Secretary, ...	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
Lo Man Kai, ...	Clerk, ...	Personal Bond with one Surety, jointly and severally.
Li Kin, ...	Storekeeper, ...	Do.
Pang Lun, ...	Shroff at the Animal Depôts, Kennedy Town	Do.
Pang Ying Tat, ...	Taliyman at the Sheep and Swine Depôts,	Do.
Cheng Fuk Shing,.....	Tallyman at the Animal Depôts, Kennedy Town.	Do.
Pang Kim Chow, ...	Shroff at the Kowloon Cattle Depôt, ...	Do.
Chan Shiu Kai, ...	Shroff and Tallyman at Cattle Depôt, Hunghom.	A Deposit Note of Hongkong and Shanghai Bank for $200.
Tang Kit, ...	Storeman, ...	Personal Bond with one Surety' jointly and severally.
Sham Sam, ...	Do., ...	Do.
Chiu Chenk Nam, ...	Tallyman at the Animal Depôt, Kennedy Town.	Do.
	PRAYA RECLAMATION.	
I. A. dos Remedios, ...	Clerk, ...	Personal Bond with one Surety, jointly and severally.

prepared at the Annual Inspection of Securities, held on 27th December, 1901,—*Continued.*

If by Guarantee Bond.

Names, Addresses, and Occupations of the Sureties in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given, as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
.....	.....	4th December, 1899.	$200
.....	.....	10th July, 1897.	1,000
H. E. Pollock, K.C., E. H. Sharp.	.....	19th May, 1900.	500
Chan Yau Luk, Land Proprietor.	.....	15th November, 1897.	1,000
Wo Sing On, Compradore.	.....	13th March, 1897.	50
.....	.....	.....	50
Chung Man Po.	.....	29th April, 1901.	50
.....	.....	.....	50
George Digby Barker; V. H. Deacon, Solicitor.	.....	8th November, 1893.	5,000
Ho Kai, G. M. Bain.	.....	31st July, 1900.	5,000
Mrs. Fok Tsan.	.....	6th June, 1900.	500
Francisco Tse-yat, Stevedore.	.....	8th April, 1899.	£100
.....	.....	26th January, 1901.	$100
Wong Fu, Keeper of Tak Wan Tea Shop.	.....	6th March, 1899.	250
C. P. Chater, C.M.G., H. N. Mody.	.....	8th October, 1901.	1,000
Tam Leung, Master of Li Yuen Umbrella Shop.	.....	28th March, 1899.	200
Pung Tai Yuen, Trader.	.....	9th January, 1899.	200
Pang Kit.	.....	27th December, 1900.	1,200
Pang Kit.	.....	27th June, 1895.	200
Rev. R. F. F. Gottschalk.	.....	27th July, 1900.	200
Pang Kit.	.....	15th October, 1898.	200
.....	.....	5th December, 1899.	200
Wong Sui.	.....	2nd March, 1901.	200
Sham Iu.	.....	4th May, 1901.	200
Pang Wing Ko.	.....	31st March, 1901.	200
A. A. H. Botelho, Shipping Clerk.	.....	5th March, 1895.	2,000

PENSIONS,

PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUES OF THE COLONY.

PENSIONS.

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	$ c.	
William Chapman,	704.00	Secretary of State's Despatches No. 104 of 24th October, and No. 106 of 5th Nov., 1861.
John Ivor Murray, M.D.,	952.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 61 of 24th April, 1872.
G. Saunders,	664.30	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 38 of 19th August, 1880.
W. S. Lording,	864.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 43 of 24th August, 1880.
W. McClellan,	410.66	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 37 of 20th February, 1885.
Doodah (alias J. Dott),	126.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 93 of 5th July, 1886.
José do Rozario,	180.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 77 of 25th Nov., 1885.
C. J. Wharry, M.D.,	1,108.33	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 30 of 7th March, 1887.
Sir Wm. H. Marsh, K.C.M.G.,	2,192.28	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 51 of 12th April, 1887.
Joseph Christo,	119.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 230 of 9th December, 1887.
Tarrah Singh,	48.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 233 of 9th Dec., 1887.
Harrah Singh,	64.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 2 of 2nd January, 1888.
Sir Geo. Phillippo,	3,000.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 149 of 7th Sept., 1888.
J. M. Price,	2,912.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 121 of 1889.
Ching Tsün,	168.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 38 of 24th February, 1890.
Bughail Singh,	93.33	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 117 of 27th June, 1890.
Edmund McLeod,	568.88	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 132 of 18th June, 1891.
Goolab Singh,	68.88	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 102 of 18th May, 1891.
Rev. W. Jennings,	1,280.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 179 of 6th August, 1891.
J. M. E. Machado,	1,082.40	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 234 of 1891.
W. M. Deane, C.M.G.,	4,012.80	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 238 of 2nd August, 1891.
Sheik Abdool,	123.33	C.S.O. 2180 of 1891.
Manah,	74.66	C.S.O. 2836 of 1891.
George Rogers,	425.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 130 of 12th May, 1892.
Maria Simmons,	154 00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 162 of 28th June, 1892.
Joseph White,	258.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 219 of 24th August, 1892.
Sir G. O'Malley,	720.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 191 of 19th July, 1892.
Ho Tak,	54.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 153 of 15th June, 1892.
J. M. A. Silva,	2,528.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 30 of 22nd February, 1893.
F. Conceição,	200.00	C.S.O. No. 172 of 1893.
Carried forward, $	25,155.85	

REMARKS.

Nil.

PENSIONS.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		$ c.		
20th May, 1861.	Postmaster General,	3,840.00	67	Ill health.
19th April, 1872.	Colonial Surgeon,	4,224.00	77	,,
1st June, 1880.	Clerk and Sexton of Cathedral, and Usher in the Police Court,	1,533.00	70	,,
12th July, 1880.	First Clerk, Harbour Master's Office,	1,920.00	65	,,
4th Nov., 1884.	Inspector of Junks,	1,120.00	73	,,
1st Sept., 1885.	First Class Assistant Turnkey, Victoria Gaol,	420.00	62	,,
1st Oct., 1885.	First Class Turnkey, Victoria Gaol,	600.00	66	,,
1st May, 1887.	Superintendent of the Civil Hospital,	3,500.00	53	,,
26th April, 1887.	Colonial Secretary and Auditor General,	7,200.00	73	Age.
1st Sept., 1887.	First Class Assistant Turnkey, Victoria Gaol,	420.00	57	Ill health.
1st Oct., 1887.	Second Class Guard, Victoria Gaol,	192.00	69	,,
1st Oct., 1887.	Second Class Guard, Victoria Gaol,	192.00	69	,,
5th Oct., 1888.	Chief Justice,	12,000.00	68	,,
23rd Mar., 1889.	Surveyor General,	6,240.00	61	,,
1st Dec., 1889.	Compradore, General Post Office,	360 00	68	,,
1st May, 1890.	Sergeant, Gaol Guard,	350.00	67	,,
1st March, 1891.	Overseer of Public Works,	1,200.00	72	Age.
1st April, 1891.	First Class Guard, Victoria Gaol,	258.33	66	Ill health.
22nd June, 1891.	Colonial Chaplain,	3,840.00	...	,,
20th June, 1891.	Senior Clerk, General Post Office,	1,968.00	57	,,
1st Nov., 1891.	Captain Superintendent of Police,	7,296.00	61	,,
1st Oct., 1891.	First Class Assistant Turnkey, Victoria Gaol,	533.33	70	Age.
1st Jan., 1892.	First Class Guard, Victoria Gaol,	280.00	65	,,
14th Jan., 1892.	Steward and Storekeeper, Civil Hospital,	1,500.00	...	Ill health.
22nd April, 1892.	Female Keeper, Lunatic Asylum,	560.00	65	,,
1st August, 1892.	Sexton and Clerk,	774.00	50	,,
.....	Attorney General,	4,800.00	59	.....
1st August, 1892.	Engineer of Steam Launch, Harbour Master's Dept.,	180.00	66	Age.
1st March, 1893.	First Audit and Reference Clerk, Treasury,	3,792.00	65	,,
1st Feb., 1893.	Second Class Turnkey, Victoria Gaol,	600.00	64	,,

REMARKS.

Nil.

PENSIONS.

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	$ c.	
Brought forward,.....	25,155.85	
Sir Cecil C. Smith, ...	1,916.66	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 141 of 8th Sept., 1893.
Tsu Nin, ...	102.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 170 of 21st October, 1893.
To Lok Him, ...	93.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 163 of 11th October, 1893.
Tong Ping, ...	35.46	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 170 of 21st October, 1893.
Ciriaco Rocha,.....	149.33	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 192 of 30th Nov., 1893.
Leong Chung, ...	344.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 40 of 20th March, 1894.
Au Wai Fai, ...	22.40	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 75 of 22nd May, 1894.
J. Jones, ...	776.53	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 138 of 31st August, 1894.
Nutta Singh, ...	128.33	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 157 of 26th Sept., 1894.
A. M. da Silva, ...	720.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 216 of 22nd Dec., 1894.
Wong Fat, ...	24.88	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 16 of 24th Jan., 1895.
William Horton, ...	672.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 47 of 20th Feb., 1895.
Matheus José Chagas,.....	461.53	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 51 of 21st Feb., 1895.
Gundah Mall, ...	74.66	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 118 of 17th May, 1895.
Sir G. T. M. O'Brien,.....	* 742.50	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 160 of 28th June, 1895.
Fung Chau, ...	360.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 94 of 23rd April, 1895.
Runmust Khan, ...	69.69	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 118 of 17th May, 1895.
Jandoo,.....	93.33	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 145 of 13th June, 1895.
George Horspool,.....	2,026.66	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 144 of 13th June, 1895.
E. J. Ackroyd,.....	4,304.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 253 of 23rd Nov., 1896.
Fatta Deen, ...	79.33	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 271 of 13th Nov., 1895.
Durveesh Ahmed, ...	189.93	C.S.O. No. 2980 of 1895.
Eman Deen,.....	333.66	C.S.O. No. 2947 of 1895.
James Hodge, ...	490.00	C.S.O. No. 3152 of 1895.
Hung Kam Ning, ...	360.45	C.O.D. No. 28 of 30th January, 1896.
C. F. A. Sangster, ...	2,560.00	C.O D. No. 14 of 13th January, 1896.
Archibald Baird, ...	1,113.93	C.O.D. No. 208 of 2nd October, 1896.
Dr. L. P. Marques,.....	1,073.33	C.O.D. No. 310 of 23rd Dec., 1895.
F. S. de Souza, ...	686.40	C.O.D. No. 202 of 25th April, 1896.
C. V. Creagh, ...	1,753.75	C.O.D. No. 157 of 22nd July, 1896.
Carried forward,.....$	46,913.59	

REMARKS.

* Pension in abeyance.

PENSIONS.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		$ c.		
.....	Registrar General and Colonial Treasurer, ...	6,000.00	...	.....
1st Sept., 1893.	Head Turncock, Public Works Department,.....	180.00	73	Age.
Do.	Chinese Writer, Registrar General's Department,.....	180.00	65	,,
Do.	Messenger, Harbour Master's Department, ...	84.00	70	Ill health.
1st October, 1893.	Third Class Turnkey, Victoria Gaol,.....	560.00	55	,,
1st Feb., 1894.	Shroff, Harbour Master's Department, ...	516.00	66	Age.
1st April, 1894.	Boatman, Harbour Master's Department, ...	72.00	59	Ill health.
1st August, 1894.	Warden, Victoria Gaol, ...	1,792.00	68	Age.
1st Sept., 1894.	Sergeant, Gaol Guard,.....	350.00	54	Ill health.
10th Nov., 1894.	Senior Clerk, General Post Office,.....	1,728.00	50	,,
11th Nov., 1894.	Nurse, Government Civil Hospital, ...	140.00	58	,,
1st Jan., 1895.	Inspector, Registrar General's Office,.....	1,344.00	61	Abolition of office.
1st Feb., 1895.	Assistant Inspector of Junks,.....	1,204.00	63	Age.
1st April, 1895.	First Class Gaol Guard, ...	280.00	62	,,
1st March, 1895.	Colonial Secretary, ...	9,720.00	57	,,
1st April, 1895.	Registration Clerk, Registrar General's Office,.....	720.00	61	,,
1st April, 1895.	First Class Gaol Guard, ...	261.33	69	,,
1st May, 1895.	First Class Gaol Guard, ...	280.00	58	Ill health.
6th July, 1895.	Deputy Superintendent of Police, ...	3,800.00	57	,,
1st Aug., 1895.	Puisne Judge, ...	8,400.00	...	Age.
1st Oct., 1895.	Turnkey, Victoria Gaol, ...	280.00	57	Ill health.
1st Dec., 1895.	Hospital Warden, Victoria Gaol, ...	518.00	58	,,
1st Dec., 1895.	First Class Turnkey, Victoria Gaol, ...	910.00	49	,,
1st Dec., 1895.	Head Turnkey, Victoria Gaol, ...	1,400.00	48	,,
1st Jan., 1896.	First Chinese Interpreter, Magistracy, ...	1,152.00	40	Abolition of office.
21st Feb., 1896.	Deputy Registrar and Appraiser, Supreme Court,.....	3,840.00	60	Age.
1st June, 1896.	Principal Lighthouse Keeper,.....	2,156.00	56	Abolition of office.
1st June, 1896.	Surgeon, Victoria Gaol, ...	2,800.00	48	Reorganisation of Medical Staff.
1st August, 1896.	Second Clerk, Police Department,.....	1,584.00	46	Ill health.
27th March, 1896.	Deputy Supt. of Police and Supt., Fire Brigade,.....	5,240.00	58	Age.

REMARKS.

Nil.

PENSIONS.

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	$ c.	
Brought forward,.....	46,913.59	
Lui A Sze, ...	34.53	C.S.O. No. 1618 of 1896.
Chan Tat Ming, ...	23.20	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 232 of 31st Oct., 1896.
Lo Po Tang, ...	29.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 232 of 31st Oct., 1896.
Ho Mo Ng, ...	63.80	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 232 of 31st Oct., 1896.
Chan Tsz Fai,.....	127.60	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 232 of 31st Oct., 1896.
Ernest John Eitel, ...	1,620.00	C.O.D. No. 13 of 1897 & C.O.D. No. 104 of 28th May, 1897.
L. M. Flores, ...	308.00	C.O.D. No. 72 of 1897.
J. J. Collaço, ...	716.10	C.O.D. No. 105 of 1897.
Kair Singh, ...	76.87	C.O.D. No. 8 of 12th January, 1898.
J. M. S. Alves, ...	1,776.00	C.O.D. No. 231 of 18th Nov., 1897.
J. D. Minhinett, ...	570.00	C.O.D. No. 91 of 1898.
Edward Bowdler,.....	† 3,840.00	C.O.D. No. 221 of 1898.
F. J. Machado,.....	1,696.00	C.O.D. No. 120 of 1898.
Leung Kwai Kai, ...	397.96	C.O.D. No. 260 of 1898.
Chun Kai Ming, ...	426.66	C.O.D. No. 260 of 1898.
Chan Shan, ...	194.29	C.O.D. No. 260 of 1898.
H. E. Wodehouse, C.M.G., ...	4,420.00	C.O.D. No. 190 of 1898.
G. Stafford Northcote, ...	1,080.00	C.O.D. No. 234 of 1898.
Loo Poo, ...	39.60	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 101 of 1899.
Edward Thomson, ...	280.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 336 of 1898.
Tse Kam, ...	23.20	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 101 of 1899.
J. G. da Rocha, ...	1,435.20	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 15 of 1899.
William Fisher, ...	606.66	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 228 of 1898.
Yan Tin Fuk, ...	21.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 230 of 1899.
Tsang Wai Hing, ...	65.33	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 101 of 1899.
Charles Christian Malsch, ...	950.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 148 of 1899.
O Tat, ...	109.20	C.S.O. No. 2965 of 1899.
J. R. Germain, ...	583.33	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 268 of 1899.
Chun I, ...	75.36	C.S.O. No. 142 of 1900.
Chan Lun, ...	59.11	C.S.O. No. 114 of 1900.
Carried forward,.....$	68,561.59	

REMARKS.

† Includes Rs. 1,400 due from the Mauritius Government.

PENSIONS.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		$ c.		
1st Sept., 1896.	Foreman Gardener, Botanical & Afforestation Dept.,	84.00	75	Age.
1st Jan., 1897.	Chinese Master, Queen's College, ...	348.00	37	Abolition of office.
1st Jan., 1897.	Chinese Master, Queen's College, ...	348.00	42	,,
1st Jan., 1897.	Chinese Master, Queen's College, ...	348.00	48	,,
1st Jan., 1897.	Chinese Master, Queen's College, ...	348.00	49	,,
15th Aug., 1897.	Inspector of Schools, ...	4,050.00	64	Age.
19th May, 1897.	Hospital Warder, Victoria Gaol, ...	840.00	48	Ill health.
1st June, 1897.	Inspector of Junks and Cargo Boats, ...	1,302.00	79	Age.
14th Oct., 1897.	Assistant Warder, ...	280.00	37	Ill health.
1st Dec., 1897.	First Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office, ...	2,664.00	61	Age.
1st Jan., 1898.	Overseer, Public Works Department, ...	1,800.00	59	,,
1st June, 1898.	Special Engineer, Praya Reclamation Works, ...	5,760.00	70	,,
1st Aug., 1898.	First Clerk, Harbour Department, ...	2,544.00	67	,,
19th Oct., 1897.	Third Clerk, Police, ...	864.00	50	Permitted to resign.
1st Nov., 1897.	Second Clerk, Magistracy, ...	1,152.00	42	,,
1st Nov., 1897.	Third Clerk, Magistracy, ...	832.66	40	,,
6th Aug., 1898.	Police Magistrate, ...	7,800.00	56	Ill health.
16th Dec., 1898.	Assistant Postmaster General, ...	2,400.00	49	,,
1st Jan., 1899.	Foreman of Roads, ...	108.00	63	,,
1st Jan., 1899.	Overseer at Public Cemetery, ...	360.00	67	Old age.
1st Feb., 1899.	Scavenger, Government Civil Hospital, ...	96.00	62	Ill health.
1st March, 1899.	Accountant, General Post Office, ...	2,208.00	57	Age.
20th Mar., 1899.	Inspector in charge of Animal Depôts, ...	1,400.00	57	,,
1st May, 1899.	Seaman in the Fire Brigade, ...	120.00	...	Old age and Ill health.
1st Mar., 1899.	Master of Tang Lung Chau Government Schools, ...	210.00	67	.....
1st June, 1899.	Superintendent, Crown Lands, ...	3,000.00	57	.....
1st Dec., 1899.	Interpreter to Inspector of Nuisances, ...	312.00	...	Ill health.
20th July, 1899.	Inspector of Nuisances, ...	1,400.00	...	,,
1st Feb., 1900.	Stoker, Chinese Contingent, ...	238.00	60	,,
1st Feb., 1900.	Gaol Messenger, ...	140.00	56	Age.

REMARKS.

Nil.

PENSIONS.

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	$ c.	
Brought forward,.....	46,913.59	
Lui A Sze, ...	34.53	C.S.O. No. 1618 of 1896.
Chan Tat Ming, ...	23.20	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 232 of 31st Oct., 1896.
Lo Po Tang, ...	29.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 232 of 31st Oct., 1896.
Ho Mo Ng, ...	63.80	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 232 of 31st Oct., 1896.
Chan Tsz Fai, ...	127.60	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 232 of 31st Oct., 1896.
Ernest John Eitel, ...	1,620.00	C.O.D. No. 13 of 1897 & C.O.D. No. 104 of 28th May, 1897.
L. M. Flores, ...	308.00	C.O.D. No. 72 of 1897.
J. J. Collaço, ...	716.10	C.O.D. No. 105 of 1897.
Kair Singh, ...	76.87	C.O.D. No. 8 of 12th January, 1898.
J. M. S. Alves, ...	1,776.00	C.O.D. No. 231 of 18th Nov., 1897.
J. D. Minhinett, ...	570.00	C.O.D. No. 91 of 1898.
Edward Bowdler, ...	† 3,840.00	C.O.D. No. 221 of 1898.
F. J. Machado, ...	1,696.00	C.O.D. No. 120 of 1898.
Leung Kwai Kai, ...	397.96	C.O.D. No. 260 of 1898.
Chun Kai Ming, ...	426.66	C.O.D. No. 260 of 1898.
Chan Shan, ...	194.29	C.O.D. No. 260 of 1898.
H. E. Wodehouse, C.M.G., ...	4,420.00	C.O.D. No. 190 of 1898.
G. Stafford Northcote, ...	1,080.00	C.O.D. No. 234 of 1898.
Loo Poo, ...	39.60	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 101 of 1899.
Edward Thomson, ...	280.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 336 of 1898.
Tse Kam, ...	23.20	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 101 of 1899.
J. G. da Rocha, ...	1,435.20	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 15 of 1899.
William Fisher, ...	606.66	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 228 of 1898.
Yan Tin Fuk, ...	21.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 230 of 1899.
Tsang Wai Hing, ...	65.33	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 101 of 1899.
Charles Christian Malsch, ...	950.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 148 of 1899.
O Tat, ...	109.20	C.S.O. No. 2965 of 1899.
J. R. Germain, ...	583.33	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 268 of 1899.
Chun I, ...	75.36	C.S.O. No. 142 of 1900.
Chan Lun, ...	59.11	C.S.O. No. 114 of 1900.
Carried forward,.....$	68,561.59	

REMARKS.

† Includes Rs. 1,400 due from the Mauritius Government.

PENSIONS.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		$ c.		
1st Sept., 1896.	Foreman Gardener, Botanical & Afforestation Dept.,	84.00	75	Age.
1st Jan., 1897.	Chinese Master, Queen's College, ...	348.00	37	Abolition of office.
1st Jan., 1897.	Chinese Master, Queen's College, ...	348.00	42	,,
1st Jan., 1897.	Chinese Master, Queen's College, ...	348.00	48	,,
1st Jan., 1897.	Chinese Master, Queen's College, ...	348.00	49	,,
15th Aug., 1897.	Inspector of Schools, ...	4,050.00	64	Age.
19th May, 1897.	Hospital Warder, Victoria Gaol, ...	840.00	48	Ill health.
1st June, 1897.	Inspector of Junks and Cargo Boats, ...	1,302.00	79	Age.
14th Oct., 1897.	Assistant Warder, ...	280.00	37	Ill health.
1st Dec., 1897.	First Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office, ...	2,664.00	61	Age.
1st Jan., 1898.	Overseer, Public Works Department, ...	1,800.00	59	,,
1st June, 1898.	Special Engineer, Praya Reclamation Works, ...	5,760.00	70	,,
1st Aug., 1898.	First Clerk, Harbour Department, ...	2,544.00	67	,,
19th Oct., 1897.	Third Clerk, Police, ...	864.00	50	Permitted to resign.
1st Nov., 1897.	Second Clerk, Magistracy, ...	1,152.00	42	,,
1st Nov., 1897.	Third Clerk, Magistracy, ...	832.66	40	,,
6th Aug., 1898.	Police Magistrate, ...	7,800.00	56	Ill health.
16th Dec., 1898.	Assistant Postmaster General, ...	2,400.00	49	,,
1st Jan., 1899.	Foreman of Roads, ...	108.00	63	,,
1st Jan., 1899.	Overseer at Public Cemetery, ...	360.00	67	Old age.
1st Feb., 1899.	Scavenger, Government Civil Hospital, ...	96.00	62	Ill health.
1st March, 1899.	Accountant, General Post Office, ...	2,208.00	57	Age.
20th Mar., 1899.	Inspector in charge of Animal Depôts, ...	1,400.00	57	,,
1st May, 1899.	Seaman in the Fire Brigade, ...	120.00	...	Old age and Ill health.
1st Mar., 1899.	Master of Tang Lung Chau Government Schools, ...	210.00	67	.....
1st June, 1899.	Superintendent, Crown Lands, ...	3,000.00	57	.....
1st Dec., 1899.	Interpreter to Inspector of Nuisances, ...	312.00	...	Ill health.
20th July, 1899.	Inspector of Nuisances, ...	1,400.00	...	,,
1st Feb., 1900.	Stoker, Chinese Contingent, ...	238.00	60	,,
1st Feb., 1900.	Gaol Messenger, ...	140.00	56	Age.

REMARKS.

Nil.

PENSIONS.

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	$ c.	
Brought forward,.....	68,561.59	
Charles Pederson, ...	328.53	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 160 of 1900.
F. G. Machado, ...	2,240.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 169 of 1900.
Leung Wing Kee, ...	144.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 182 of 1900.
Chan Tsun, ...	25.20	C.S.O. No. 1999 of 1900.
Harree Singh, ...	105.00	C.S.O. No. 2251 of 1900.
Sir F. Fleming, ...	337.50	Secretary of State's Dpesatch No. 309 of 1901.
Yung Ho, ...	46.93	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 165 of 1901.
W. M. B. Arthur,.....	1,441.80	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 73 of 1901.
Jeremiah Tweed, ...	473.66	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 187 of 1901.
P. H. do Rozario,.....	1,088.00	Cônfl. C.S.O. No. 21 of 1901.
C. W. Duggan,.....	1,789.56	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 205 of 1901.
Chan Wai, ...	351.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 228 of 1901.
Wong Yan, ...	29.87	C.S.O. No. 1724 of 1901.
Cheung Wan Tsai, ...	230.00	C.S.O. No. 2210 of 1901.
Wadowa Singh, ...	110.83	C.S.O. No. 2501 of 1901.
W. C. Barlow, ...	720.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 339 of 1901.
Pong San,.....	30.80	C.S.O. No. 3376 of 1901.
C. V. Ladds,.....	1,260.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 380 of 1901.
Carried forward,.....$	79,314.27	

REMARKS.

Nil.

PENSIONS.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		$ c.		
12th April, 1900.	Principal Warder, ...	1,232.00	54	Ill health.
15th May, 1900.	British Postmaster, Shanghai, ...	3,360.00	66	Age.
1st May, 1900.	Draughtsman, ...	480.00	61	„
1st Sept., 1900.	Boatman, Harbour Department, ...	84.00	56	„
1st Oct., 1900.	Assistant Warder, ...	350.00	40	Ill health.
26th Sept., 1901.	Governor of the Leonard Islands, ...	9,720.00	...	.....
1st Mar., 1901.	Office Attendant, Treasury, ...	132.00	58	Age.
1st Sept., 1900.	1st Clerk, Magistracy, ...	3,204.00	...	.....
1st April, 1901.	Warder, Victoria Gaol, ...	980.00	55	Ill health.
15th June, 1901.	1st Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office, ...	2,040.00	51	„
21st Mar., 1901.	Secretary, Sanitary Board, ...	3,186.25	53	„
1st Mar., 1901.	Shroff, Stamp Office, ...	540.00	52	„
1st June, 1901.	Coolie, Botanical and Afforestation Department, ...	84.00	77	Age.
6th Aug., 1901.	Second Shroff, Treasury, ...	600.00	55	Ill health.
1st Sept., 1901.	1st Class Assistant Warder, Victoria Gaol, ...	350.00	36	„
20th Oct., 1901.	3rd Assistant Master, Queen's College, ...	2,700.00	...	„
25th Oct., 1901.	Station Coolie, Police Department, ...	84.00	65	Age.
3rd Nov., 1901.	Colonial Veterinary Surgeon, ...	4,200.00	...	Ill health.

REMARKS.

Nil.

PENSIONS.

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	$ c.	
Brought forward,.....	79,314.27	
Abdool Ryman, ...	42.00	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862.
Mahomet Hoosien, ...	42.00	Do.
Sheik Bydoolah, ...	42.00	Do.
Fazuldeen, ...	42.00	Do.
Manwer Khan,.....	39.00	Do.
Barashah,.....	39.00	Do.
Sheik Ameer Hoosien, ...	45.99	Do.
Syed Silliman,.....	42.00	Do.
Muckball Hoosien, ...	41.49	Do.
Nana Kareem Bux, ...	48.81	Do.
Allahoodin Khan, ...	41.49	Do.
Abdool Khader,.....	42.00	Do.
Alvah Hazlett, ...	180.00	Do.
James Livingstone,.....	204.00	Do.
Gool Mahomet, ...	40.12	Do.
Goolab Singh,.....	60.00	Do.
Lau Fuk,.....	32.33	Do.
Jumal Khan,.....	46.50	Do.
James Halloran, ...	295.00	Do.
Jewar Singh,.....	45.33	Do.
Sudder Deen, ...	46.50	Do.
Sharm Singh, ...	65.26	Do.
Muggar Singh, ...	46.50	Do.
Bootah Singh, ...	55.56	Do.
Chunda Singh, ...	42.73	Do.
Dewa Singh, ...	40.50	Do.
Sheik Torab Alli, ...	46.50	Do.
Soonah, ...	40.94	Do.
Jewan Khan, ...	45.33	Do.
Jewand Singh,.....	46.50	Do.
Carried forward,.....$	81,201.65	

REMARKS.

Nil.

PENSIONS.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		$ c.		
1st June, 1872.	Hongkong Police, ...	168.00	69	
Do.	Do., ...	168.00	61	
Do.	Do., ...	168.00	59	
Do.	Do., ...	168.00	63	
Do.	Do., ...	156.00	60	
Do.	Do., ...	156.00	62	
14th June, 1872.	Do., ...	192.00	62	
30th Sept., 1872.	Do., ...	168.00	77	
9th July, 1873.	Do., ...	186.00	73	
Do.	Do., ...	220.00	67	
Do.	Do., ...	165.96	68	
6th Nov., 1873.	Do., ...	186.00	62	On Expiration of Term of Service.
1st March, 1874.	Do., ...	720.00	70	
10th March, 1874.	Do., ...	720.00	63	
1st May, 1874.	Do., ...	171.00	63	
2nd Dec., 1876.	Do., ...	246.00	87	
1st Feb., 1876.	Do., ...	96.00	62	
4th Jan., 1877.	Do., ...	186.00	61	
7th May, 1877.	Do., ...	1,200.00	58	
17th June, 1877.	Do., ...	186.00	64	
Do.	Do., ...	186.00	58	
Do.	Do., ...	270.00	64	
Do.	Do., ...	186.00	59	
Do.	Do., ...	234.00	61	
Do.	Do., ...	162.00	61	
Do.	Do., ...	162.00	64	
1st Oct., 1877.	Do., ...	186.00	56	
2nd June, 1877.	Do., ...	162.00	64	
13th Dec, 1877.	Do., ...	186.00	57	
Do.	Do., ...	186.00	64	

REMARKS.

Nil.

PENSIONS.

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	$ c.	
Brought forward,.....	81,201.65	
Nehall Singh, ...	46.50	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862.
Ruttan Singh, ...	46.50	Do.
Nowrung,.....	46.50	Do.
Share Singh,.....	46.50	Do.
Chundah Singh, ...	37.50	Do.
Gundah Singh, ...	46.50	Do.
Goolab Singh, ...	42.83	Do.
Allah Singh, ...	67.50	Do.
Mutsuda Singh, ...	37.50	Do.
Fatteh Singh, ...	40.50	Do.
Kalla Khan, ...	40.50	Do.
Jewar Singh, ...	41.50	Do.
Jewan Khan, ...	46.50	Do.
Chunda Singh,.....	37.50	Do.
Mohur Singh, ...	40.50	Do.
Rungoo Shah, ...	41.41	Do.
Gordit Singh, ...	54.95	Do.
Purtab Singh, ...	48.20	Do.
Sadoo Singh, ...	46.50	Do.
Choor Singh, ...	42.83	Do.
Nizamadeen,.....	37.50	Do.
Yar Mahomet, ...	51.12	Do.
Moolah Singh,.....	37.50	Do.
Sundt Singh, ...	40.50	Do.
Share Singh, ...	46.50	Do.
Hakum Singh,.....	46.50	Do.
Gudjah Singh,.....	46.50	Do.
Chunda Singh,.....	46 50	Do.
Lucca Singh, ...	46.50	Do.
Uttam Singh, ...	46.50	Do.
Carried forward,.....$	82,545.99	

REMARKS.

Nil.

PENSIONS.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		$ c.		
13th Dec., 1877.	Hongkong Police,	186.00	69	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Do.	Do.,	186.00	64	
1st Dec., 1877.	Do.,	186.00	57	
16th June, 1878.	Do.,	186.00	66	
14th April, 1878.	Do.,	186.00	63	
Do.	Do.,	186.00	71	
Do.	Do.,	186.00	54	
Do.	Do.,	270.00	71	
Do.	Do.,	150.00	63	
Do.	Do.,	162.00	58	
Do.	Do.,	162.00	58	
Do.	Do.,	186.00	63	
Do.	Do.,	186.00	67	
Do.	Do.,	150.00	63	
Do.	Do.,	150.00	63	
Do.	Do.,	162.00	56	
Do.	Do.,	161.66	58	
Do.	Do.,	246.00	63	
Do.	Do.,	210.00	61	
Do.	Do.,	186.00	53	
Do.	Do.,	186.00	55	
Do.	Do.,	150.00	63	
14th June, 1878.	Do.,	186.00	61	
16th Oct., 1878.	Do.,	150.00	53	
Do.	Do.,	162.00	63	
Do.	Do.,	186.00	61	
Do.	Do.,	186.00	55	
Do.	Do.,	186.00	69	
Do.	Do.,	186.00	69	
Do.	Do.,	186.00	59	
Do.	Do.,	186.00	63	

REMARKS.

Nil.

PENSIONS.

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	$ c.	
Brought forward,	82,545.99	
Shurram Singh,	40.50	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862.
Sheik Azzim,	40.00	Do.
Chun Ut Hing,	30.22	Do.
Jewan Singh,	37.00	Do.
Amur Singh,	47.82	Do.
John Freeman,	120.00	Do.
Mok-Lin-Hing,	42.00	Do.
Robert Clare,	120.00	Do.
Lai-Sam,	42.00	Do.
Abdulah Khan,	52.70	Do.
Gordit Singh,	46.50	Do.
Kundasamy,	46.50	Do.
Hung Sam,	33.00	Do.
Wan Po,	24.00	Do.
Li Chung,	33.00	Ordinance No. 8 of 1890.
Lo Loi,	28.66	Do.
Yun Ku,	33.00	Do.
Tam Un,	33.00	Do.
Lo On Tak,	60.00	Do.
Ching Fui,	23.92	Do.
Tang Fuk,	21.60	Do.
Yim Hing,	24.00	Do.
Leung On,	30.56	Do.
Adam Hogg,	120.00	Do.
James C. Grant,	135.00	Do.
Jeremiah Foley,	200.00	Do.
Ahmed Bellim,	46.50	Do.
Mahn Singh,	46.50	Do.
Gundah Singh,	61.50	Do.
Thomas Middle,	120.00	Do.
Carried forward, $	84,285.47	

REMARKS.
Nil.

PENSIONS.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		$ c.		
16th Oct., 1878.	Hongkong Police, ...	162.00	61	On Expiration of term of Service.
26th Oct., 1878.	Do., ...	150.00	62	
1st Nov., 1878.	Do., ...	132.00	63	
16th Feb., 1879.	Do., ...	186.00	* 48	Injured on duty.
17th April, 1879.	Do., ...	186.00	53	
1st May, 1879.	Do., ...	480.00	57	
1st August, 1879.	Do., ...	168.00	64	
1st Sept., 1879.	Do., ...	480.00	53	
22nd Oct., 1879.	Do., ...	168.00	68	
17th Jan., 1880.	Do., ...	186.00	50	
13th Mar., 1880.	Do., ...	186.00	60	
25th April, 1880.	Do., ...	186.00	61	
21st April, 1880.	Do., ...	132.00	60	
1st Sept., 1880.	Do., ...	96.00	65	
19th April, 1881.	Do., ...	132.00	54	
15th Sept., 1881.	Do., ...	108.00	53	
13th Sept., 1881.	Do., ...	132.00	59	
Do.	Do., ...	132.00	62	
Do.	Do., ...	240.00	50	
15th Nov., 1881.	Do., ...	84.00	49	
5th Dec., 1881.	Do., ...	96.00	62	
1st Feb., 1882.	Do., ...	96.00	55	
Do.	Do., ...	96.00	54	
28th Jan., 1882.	Do., ...	480.00	54	
13th Feb., 1882.	Do., ...	540.00	50	
2nd Mar., 1882.	Do., ...	480.00	70	
26th Mar., 1882.	Do., ...	186.00	50	
2nd May, 1882.	Do., ...	186.00	46	
Do.	Do., ...	246.00	59	
10th July, 1882.	Do., ...	480.00	59	

REMARKS.
Nil.

PENSIONS.

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	$ c.	
Brought forward,	84,285.47	
Chau a-Cheung,	24.00	Ordinance No. 8 of 1890.
Runmust Khan,	52.70	Do.
Kwok Ut,	55.00	Ordinance No. 8 of 1869.
Chutter Singh,	41.91	Do.
Sew Ruttan Singh,	50.66	Do.
Sapooran Singh,	54.20	Do.
John Black Cameron,	272.00	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862.
John Fleming,	153.00	Do.
Chau Hung Kong,	27.00	Do.
Torab Beg,	46.50	Do.
Pall Singh,	46.50	Do.
Wm. Foulks Whitehead,	90.00	Do.
Un Kam Yau,	39.50	Do.
Jewallah Singh,	46.50	Do.
Chete Singh,	43.16	Do.
Nutha Singh,	46.50	Do.
Li Mau Shing,	35.53	Do.
William Harms,	120.00	Do.
Nund Singh,	55.19	Do.
Mungall Singh,	45.82	Do.
Kahim Khan,	68.20	Do.
Gool Mahomet,	46.50	Do.
Allum Khan,	46.50	Do.
Hierah Singh,	47.20	Do.
Gundah Singh,	47.63	Do.
Edah,	46.50	Do.
Kotab Deen,	46.50	Do.
Purtab Singh,	49.60	Do.
Dabee Singh,	46.50	Do.
Chunam Shah,	45.36	Do.
Carried forward, $	86,121.63	

REMARKS.

Nil.

PENSIONS.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		$ c.		
18th July, 1882.	Hongkong Police, ...	108.00	52	On Expiration of Term of Service.
31st Aug., 1882.	Do., ...	.....	69	
1st Jan., 1883.	Do., ...	132.00	57	
22nd Nov., 1883.	Do., ...	167.67	48	
9th Dec., 1883.	Do., ...	202.66	70	
4th Dec., 1883.	Do., ...	216.83	53	
5th Jan., 1884.	Do., ...	960.00	53	
1st Feb., 1884.	Do., ...	540.00	52	
2nd Feb., 4884.	Do., ...	108.00	49	
10th April, 1884.	Do., ...	186.00	67	
Do.	Do., ...	186.00	48	
4th March, 1884.	Do., ...	720.00	62	
15th May, 1884.	Do., ...	168.00	51	
3rd June, 1884.	Do., ...	186.00	50	
8th June, 1884.	Do., ...	186.00	55	
3rd June, 1884.	Do., ...	186.00	52	
26th July, 1884.	Do., ...	168.00	53	
1st Nov., 1884.	Do., ...	480.00	49	
10th Nov., 1884.	Do., ...	234.00	53	
18th Nov., 1884.	Do., ...	186.00	47	
24th Dec., 1884.	Do., ...	186.00	60	
21st Jan., 1885.	Do., ...	186.00	57	
27th Jan., 1885.	Do., ...	186.00	62	
28th Feb., 1885.	Do., ...	210.00	49	
Do.	Do., ...	210.00	50	
2nd April, 1885.	Do., ...	186.00	55	
10th April, 1885.	Do., ...	186.00	57	
13th April, 1885.	Do., ...	186.00	77	
5th May, 1885.	Do., ...	186.00	53	
30th April, 1885.	Do., ...	62.00	47	

REMARKS.

Nil.

PENSIONS.

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	$ c.	
Brought forward, ...	86,121.63	
Hossein Bux, ...	46.50	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862.
Hakum Singh, ...	46.50	Do.
William Farrington Rivers, ...	420.00	Do.
Ajaib Singh, ...	47.89	Do.
Kooshall Singh, ...	55.87	Do.
Besundh Singh, ...	46.50	Do.
Purtah Singh, ...	46.50	Do.
Lainah Singh, ...	46.50	Do.
Delaile Singh, ...	46.50	Do.
Vasawah Singh, ...	45.90	Do.
Abdoolah Khan, ...	52.70	Do.
Li Ü, ...	50.40	Do.
George Orley, ...	500.00	Do.
Tsang Lin, ...	32.00	Do.
Chung Shü, ...	27.00	Do.
Shek Yau, ...	34.02	Do.
Arjohn Singh, ...	43.25	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862, and Regulations, Government Notification 51 of 1874 under Ordinance 8 of 1869.
Thomas F. Grey, ...	460.00	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862.
Sunt Ram, ...	62.00	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862, and Regulations under Ordinance 8 of 1869.
Junda Singh, ...	38.25	Do.
Ajaib Singh, ...	49.60	Do.
Sultan Mullick, ...	77.90	Do.
Mahomet Alli, ...	70.05	Do.
Su San, ...	24.25	Do.
Robert Simpson, ...	120.00	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862.
William Currie, ...	120.00	Do.
Denis Delargey, ...	120.00	Do.
Laughlin Mackay, ...	120.00	Do.
Carried forward, ... $	88,971,71	

REMARKS.

Nil.

PENSIONS.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		$ c.		
10th June, 1885.	Hongkong Police, ...	186.00	48	
8th April, 1885.	Do., ...	186.00	49	
18th Aug., 1885.	Do., ...	1,200.00	64	
1st Aug., 1885.	Do., ...	150.00	52	
1st Sept., 1885.	Do., ...	216.00	50	
16th Sept., 1885.	Do., ...	186.00	47	
Do.	Do., ...	186.00	50	
21st Sept., 1885.	Do., ...	186.00	57	
16th Sept., 1885.	Do., ...	186.00	57	
15th Dec., 1885.	Do., ...	162.00	56	
31st Dec., 1885.	Do., ...	186.00	59	
15th Mar., 1886.	Do., ...	168.00	55	
1st June, 1886.	Do., ...	1,200.00	56	
1st July, 1886.	Do., ...	96.00	58	
6th June, 1886.	Do., ...	108.00	58	
1st Aug., 1886.	Do., ...	102.08	57	
1st Oct., 1886.	Do., ...	152.00	49	
11th Feb., 1887.	Do., ...	1,200.00	61	
1st Feb., 1887.	Do., ...	186.00	44	
9th Jan., 1887.	Do., ...	153.00	48	
1st Mar., 1887.	Do., ...	186.00	54	
6th June, 1887.	Do., ...	146.00	59	
10th July, 1887.	Do., ...	133.62	56	
19th Jan., 1887.	Do., ...	97.00	50	
18th Oct., 1887.	Do., ...	480.00	52	
Do.	Do., ...	480.00	50	
Do.	Do., ...	480.00	46	
Do.	Do., ...	480.00	48	

On Expiration of Term of Service.

REMARKS.

Nil.

PENSIONS.

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	$ c.	
Brought forward,.....	88,971.71	
Luchman Singh, ...	40.00	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862, and Regulations under Ordinance 8 of 1869.
Donald Thomson, ...	400.00	Do.
Sobah Singh, ...	46.50	Do.
Surmukh Singh, ...	142.50	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862.
Kallah Singh, ...	52.70	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862, and Regulations under Ordinance 8 of 1869.
Kallah Singh, ...	46.50	Do.
Ghoodoo, ...	39.16	Do.
Kooshall Singh, ...	46.50	Do.
Khan Singh, ...	46.50	Do.
Otam Singh,.....	52.88	Do.
Macken Singh,.....	40.50	Do.
Myah Singh, ...	46.50	Do.
Kooshall Singh, ...	46.50	Do.
Baghat Singh,.....	46.50	Do.
Goolab Singh,.....	46.50	Do.
Kaiser Singh, ...	46.50	Do.
Nund Singh, ...	51.33	Do.
Junda Singh,.....	40.50	Do.
Thomas Barnet Beattie, ...	128.00	Do.
Beer Singh, ...	30.00	Do.
Hugh McKay,.....	166.33	Do.
James Edwards, ...	280.00	Do.
Narain Singh, ...	46.50	Do.
Patti Ram, ...	46.50	Do.
Churn Dass,.....	46.50	Do.
Ahmed Khan,.....	46.50	Do.
James Jonhston, ...	120.00	Do.
John McDougall,.....	120.00	Do.
Yar Mahomed,.....	*40.50	Do.
Carried forward,.....$	91,320.61	

REMARKS.

* Reduced pension. (C.S.O. 965 of 1890.)

PENSIONS.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		$ c.		
17th Dec., 1887.	Hongkong Police, ...	186.00	56	
13th Mar., 1887.	Do., ...	1,200.00	60	
19th Mar., 1888.	Do., ...	186.00	47	
6th April, 1888.	Do., ...	342.00	75	
16th Aug., 1888.	Do., ...	186.00	Unknown.	
6th Nov., 1888.	Do., ...	186.00	64	
1st Nov., 1888.	Do., ...	162.00	46	
10th Dec., 1888.	Do., ...	186.00	49	
9th Jan., 1889.	Do., ...	186.00	44	
31st Jan., 1889.	Do., ...	216.00	50	
31st Mar., 1889.	Do., ...	162.00	53	
15th April, 1889.	Do., ...	186.00	50	
Do.	Do., ...	186.00	52	
10th April, 1889.	Do., ...	186.00	42	
15th April, 1889.	Do., ...	186.00	51	
30th April, 1889.	Do., ...	186.00	45	
7th May, 1889.	Do., ...	210.00	48	
15th May, 1889.	Do., ...	162.00	51	
11th Aug., 1889.	Do., ...	480.00	43	
10th June, 1889.	Do., ...	150.00	52	
1st July, 1889.	Do., ...	624.00	46	Medical Certificate.
31st Aug., 1889.	Do., ...	840.00	53	
11th Aug., 1889.	Do., ...	186.00	53	
1st Oct., 1889.	Do., ...	186.00	44	
16th Sept., 1889.	Do., ...	186.00	48	
Do.	Do., ...	186.00	45	
12th Dec., 1889.	Do., ...	480.00	44	
Do.	Do., ...	480.00	48	
12th March, 1890.	Do., ...	182.00	41	

On Expiration of Term of Service.

REMARKS.

Nil.

PENSIONS.

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	$ c.	
Brought forward,.....	91,320.61	
Sunder Singh, ...	46.50	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862, and Regulations under Ordinance 8 of 1869.
Herah Singh, ...	37.50	Do.
Dosunda Singh,.....	37.50	Do.
Jewand Singh, ...	40.50	Do.
Jagat Singh, ...	37.50	Do.
Sheik Rahim, ...	54.13	Do.
Easer Singh, ...	40.50	Do.
Sawan Singh, ...	46.50	Do.
Utter Singh, ...	46.50	Do.
Kalla Singh, ...	46.50	Do.
Odham Singh,.....	45.88	Do.
Fatty Singh, ...	40.50	Do.
Nicholas Perry, ...	422.97	Do.
Assah Singh, ...	46.50	Do.
James Cradock, ...	616.00	Do.
Shanker Singh, ...	51.05	Do.
Hernam Singh, ...	46.50	Do.
Jewar Singh, ...	46.50	Do.
Bahadur Singh, ...	43.89	Do.
Mana Singh, ...	40.50	Do.
Tarah Khan, ...	43.20	Do.
Heera Singh, ...	43.20	Do.
Allah Singh,.....	45.90	Do.
Wan Tai Lio, ...	58.80	Do.
Kwong Cheung, ...	63.35	Do.
Jewallah Singh, ...	47.53	Do.
Chaū Chung, ...	(1) 90.00	Do.
Veer Singh, ...	42.19	Do.
Herah Singh, ...	(2) 35.00	Do.
Carried forward,.....$	93,623.70	

REMARKS.

(1) Reduced pension. (C.S.O. 1940 of891.)
(2) Do. (C.S.O. 2309 of 1891.)

PENSIONS.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		$ c.		
10th June, 1890.	Hongkong Police, ...	186.00	42	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Do.	Do., ...	150.00	48	
Do.	Do., ...	150.00	61	
Do.	Do., ...	162.00	42	
Do.	Do., ...	150.00	40	
1st Aug., 1890.	Do., ...	216.53	41	
10th Dec., 1890.	Do., ...	162.00	42	
Do.	Do., ...	186.00	43	
Do.	Do., ...	186.00	48	
18th Dec., 1890.	Do., ...	186.00	42	
10th Dec., 1890.	Do., ...	183.52	41	
4th Jan., 1891.	Do., ...	162.00	40	
31st March, 1891.	Do., ...	845.95	55	
12th March, 1891.	Do., ...	186.00	43	
1st June, 1891.	Do., ...	1,320.00	54	
1st May, 1891.	Do., ...	204.22	48	
5th May, 1891.	Do., ...	186.00	45	
1st June, 1891.	Do., ...	186.00	46	
10th June, 1891.	Do., ...	164.60	43	
15th May, 1891.	Do., ...	162.00	41	
11th June, 1891.	Do., ...	162.00	47	
10th July, 1891.	Do., ...	162.00	48	
1st July, 1891.	Do., ...	162.00	50	
4th August, 1891.	Do., ...	168.00	53	
14th Aug., 1891.	Do., ...	152.04	59	
12th Sept., 1891.	Do., ...	178.24	50	
1st Sept., 1891.	Do., ...	240.00	54	
7th October, 1891.	Do., ...	168.76	55	
4th October, 1891.	Do., ...	150.00	50	

REMARKS.

Nil.

PENSIONS.

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pensions in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	$ c.	
Brought forward,.....	93,623.70	
Appasammy, ...	77.50	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862, and Regulations under Ordinance 8 of 1869.
Boolackie, ...	46.50	Do.
Umer Deen, ...	46.50	Do.
Gunda Singh, ...	46.50	Do.
Sobah Singh, ...	45.25	Do.
Farquhar Clark, ...	(1) 150.00	Do.
Mahomed Umer, ...	(2) 25.00	Do.
Herbert John Gidley, ...	(3) 75.00	Do.
Jewand Singh, ...	49.50	Do.
Pall Singh, ...	46.50	Do.
Hookam Singh, ...	(4) 44.00	Do.
Mitt Singh, ...	58.22	Do.
Charles Hadden, ...	(5) 150.00	Do.
George Gane, ...	(6) 50.00	Do.
Charles Paull, ...	(6) 75.00	Do.
Francis Miners, ...	150.00	Do.
Jagat Singh, ...	54.02	Do.
Lall Singh, ...	81.00	Do.
James Harkin, ...	180.00	Do.
Cheragh Deen, ...	(6) 155.81	Do.
Chan Tsun, ...	140.00	Do.
Mitt Singh, ...	(6) 50.00	Do.
Chate Singh, ...	49.60	Do.
Hababula Mullick, ...	100.62	Ordinance No. 14 of 1887, and Regulations thereunder.
Boor Singh, ...	(6) 41.80	Do.
Narain Singh, ...	(6) 33.75	Do.
Archibald McDonald, ...	240.00	Do.
Kharrig Singh, ...	(6) 55.21	Do.
Sunkata Deen, ...	46.50	Do.
Carried forward,.....$	95,990.48	

REMARKS.

(1) Injured on duty. (C.S.O. 408 of 1892.)
(2) Reduced pension. (C.S.O. 1117 of 1892.)
(3) Reduced pension. (C.S. Letter 1606 of 1892.)
(4) Do. (C.S.O. 2418 of 1892.)

PENSIONS.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		$ c.		
1st October, 1891.	Hongkong Police, ...	186.00	52	On Expiration of Term of Service.
10th Nov., 1891.	Do., ...	186.00	50	
1st January, 1892.	Do., ...	186.00	41	
3rd January, 1892.	Do., ...	186.00	49	
18th Jan., 1892.	Do., ...	181.03	44	
1st May, 1892.	Do., ...	600.00	45	Injured on duty.
2nd May, 1892.	Do., ...	150.00	46	
5th Sept., 1892.	Do., ...	600.00	51	
16th Aug., 1892.	Do., ...	185.65	56	
2nd Oct., 1892.	Do., ...	186.00	49	
4th Oct., 1892.	Do., ...	186.00	44	
1st Dec., 1892.	Do., ...	205.50	49	
26th Jan., 1893.	Do., ...	636.00	41	
Do.	Do., ...	600.00	44	
Do.	Do., ...	600.00	42	
Do.	Do., ...	600.00	44	
1st Jan., 1893.	Do., ...	190.66	44	
1st Feb., 1893.	Do., ...	243.01	47	
17th March, 1893.	Do., ...	720.00	45	
24th Aug., 1893.	Do., ...	351.62	62	
15th Aug., 1893.	Do., ...	300.00	53	
13th Oct., 1893.	Do., ...	191.62	44	
4th Dec., 1893.	Do., ...	186.00	41	
1st April, 1894.	Do., ...	360.00	44	
1st May, 1894.	Do., ...	186.00	53	
5th May, 1894.	Do., ...	150.00	37	
29th June, 1894.	Do., ...	720.00	47	
16th June, 1894.	Do., ...	186.00	48	
26th June, 1894.	Do., ...	186.00	44	

REMARKS.

(5) Pension re-adjusted to $150 in 1895.
(6) Reduced pension.

PENSIONS.

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pensions in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	$ c.	
Brought forward,.....	95,990.48	
Ram Singh, ...	* 37.47	Ordinance No. 14 of 1887, and Regulations thereunder.
Herah Singh, ...	72.00	Do.
Gundah Singh,.....	50.14	Do.
Rustom Khan, ...	* 50.07	Do.
Ahmed Noor, ...	103.60	Do.
John Collett, ...	192.00	Do.
Soonder Singh,.....	49.60	Do.
Pall Singh, ...	† 23.25	Do.
Jhunda Singh,.....	47.86	Do.
Fouja Singh, ...	46.50	Do.
Nutta Singh, ...	46.50	Do.
Chunda Singh,.....	72.16	Do.
Suknunden Singh,.....	162.00	Do.
Fuja Singh, ...	55.80	Do.
Gooljar Shah, ...	78.61	Do.
Gormuk Singh, ...	46.50	Do.
Khaim Singh, ...	49.60	Do.
Abdool Latiff, ...	52.70	Do.
Pau Singh, ...	55.80	Do.
Mahomet Bux,.....	58.90	Do.
Laina Singh, ...	‡ 49.98	Do.
Mahomed Subahu,.....	49.60	Do.
Alexander Niven, ...	164.81	Do.
Hookam Singh, ...	46.04	Do.
Jewalla Singh,.....	62.00	Do.
Sheik Banah, ...	* * 55.34	Do.
Allah Bux, ...	* * 47.43	Do.
George Gordon, ...	200.00	Do.
Ludda Singh, ...	53.30	Do.
Gunda Singh, ...	65.10	Do.
Carried forward,.....$	98,135.14	

REMARKS.

* Reduced pension. † Reduced 50 %. ‡ Reduced 5%.

PENSIONS.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		$ c.		
1st Oct., 1894.	Hongkong Police,	162.00	38	On Expiration of Term of Service.
12th Oct., 1894.	Do.,	216.00	47	
19th Oct., 1894.	Do.,	192.00	44	
15th Nov., 1894.	Do.,	186.00	43	
18th Nov., 1894.	Do.,	234.00	63	
6th July, 1894.	Do.,	720.00	41	
1st Feb., 1895.	Do.,	186.00	43	
15th Feb., 1895.	Do.,	186.00	61	
12th Feb., 1895.	Do.,	186.00	34	
14th March, 1895.	Do.,	186.00	38	
13th March, 1895.	Do.,	186.00	36	
1st April, 1895.	Do.,	236.00	47	
13th April, 1895.	Do.,	270.00	61	
23rd April, 1895.	Do.,	186.00	66	
19th April, 1895.	Do.,	246.00	40	
13th May, 1895.	Do.,	186.00	38	
17th May, 1895.	Do.,	186.00	41	
26th March, 1895.	Do.,	186.00	45	
8th June, 1895.	Do.,	186.00	44	
12th June, 1895.	Do.,	186.00	41	
14th Aug., 1895.	Do.,	162.00	41	
9th Sept., 1895.	Do.,	186.00	38	
14th Dec., 1895.	Do.,	720.00	45	
1st Nov., 1895.	Do.,	186.00	49	
20th Dec., 1895.	Do.,	186.60	61	
1st Feb., 1896.	Do.,	* 186.00	45	
Do.	Do.,	186.00	48	
1st April, 1896.	Do.,	600.00	40	
15th May, 1896.	Do.,	192.00	40	
1st Sept., 1896.	Do.,	186.00	60	

REMARKS.

* * Reduced 10%.

PENSIONS.

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	$ c.	
Brought forward,.....	98,135,14	
Ip Poo,.....	84.00	Ordinance No. 14 of 1887, and Regulations thereunder.
Goolab Singh,.....	46.50	Do.
Vassava Singh, ...	52.70	Do.
Sham Singh, ...	† 47.43	Do.
Share Singh, ...	† 35.55	Do.
Ahmed Mullick, ...	46.50	Do.
Esur Singh,.....	52.70	Do.
Fatty Dad, ...	† 50.22	Do.
Salig Ram, ...	114.31	Do.
Meah, ...	† 42.96	Do.
George Phelps,.....	235.95	Do.
William Baker, ...	* 361.65	Do.
William Quincey, ...	* 568.59	Do.
William Stanton,.....	* 555.52	Do.
Joseph Mathew Corcoran, ...	780.18	Do.
Alexander McIver, ...	201.07	Do.
Angus Macaulay, ...	133.33	Do.
John Butlin,.....	496.90	Do.
Jewar Singh, ...	52.70	Do.
George Hennessy, ...	656.47	Do.
Aeneas Mann, ...	415.15	Do.
Tom Foord, ...	224.00	Do.
Dan Hall,.....	250.00	Do.
Budd Singh,.....	49.60	Do.
Narain Singh, ...	52.70	Do.
Jewand Singh,.....	62.00	Do.
Share Singh,.....	52.70	Do.
Fakeer Mahomed,.....	77.17	Do.
Utter Singh,.....	68.09	Do.
Abdool Souban, ...	68.20	Do.
Carried forward,.....$	104,069.98	

REMARKS.

* Reduced 20 %.
† Reduced 10 %.

PENSIONS.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		$ c.		
13th Sept., 1896.	Hongkong Police, ...	168.00	52	On Expiration of term of Service.
25th Nov., 1896.	Do., ...	186.00	40	Medical Certificate.
9th March, 1897.	Do., ...	186.00	44	On Expiration of Term of Service.
12th April, 1897.	Do., ...	186.00	44	
1st May, 1897.	Do., ...	162.00	64	
Do.	Do., ...	186.00	59	
18th June, 1897.	Do., ...	186.00	36	
12th Oct., 1897.	Do., ...	186.00	39	
5th Oct., 1897.	Do., ...	300.00	49	
16th Nov., 1897.	Do., ...	186.00	59	
4th Sept., 1887.	Do., ...	745.11	48	
23rd Aug., 1897.	Do., ...	960.00	53	Compulsorily retired on reduced Pension.
25th Aug., 1897.	Do., ...	1,368.00	52	,,
2nd Sept., 1897.	Do., ...	1,368.00	54	,,
10th Oct., 1897.	Do., ...	1,680.00	51	Compulsorily retired.
25th Dec., 1897.	Do., ...	720.00	41	,,
18th Jan., 1898.	Do., ...	618.00	38	,,
15th Feb., 1898.	Do., ...	1,368.00	46	Expiration of Service.
,,	Do., ...	186.00	58	,,
5th March, 1898.	Do., ...	1,368.00	56	Compulsorily retired.
,,	Do., ...	1,104.00	43	,,
,,	Do., ...	720.00	40	,,
,,	Do., ...	720.00	47	,,
1st April, 1898.	Do., ...	186.00	63	Expiration of Service.
,,	Do., ...	186.00	45	,,
21st April, 1898.	Do., ...	186 00	43	,,
1st May, 1898.	Do., ...	186.00	51	,,
28th May, 1898.	Do., ...	270.00	38	,,
1st Aug., 1898.	Do., ...	246.00	38	,,
10th Sept., 1898.	Do., ...	186.00	43	,,

REMARKS.

Nil.

PENSIONS.

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	$ c.	
Brought forward,.....	104,069.98	
Jewar Singh, ...	123.33	Ordinance No. 14 of 1887, and Regulations thereunder.
Lainah Singh, ...	* 44.80	Do.
Soonder Singh,.....	55.80	Do.
Bhuma Singh, ...	52.70	Do.
Hugh Gilmour, ...	170.00	Do.
Utter Singh, ...	* * 100.00	Do.
Roor Singh, ...	55.80	Do.
Pun Cheong, ...	74.19	Do.
Bishen Singh, ...	‡ 55.80	Do.
Nabby Bux, ...	46.50	Do.
Doolla, ...	71.70	Do.
John Hannah, ...	447.56	Do.
Bagwan Singh, ...	80.60	Do.
Kalla Singh,.....	62.00	Do.
Andrew Scott, ...	261.50	Do.
Nizam Deen,.....	62.00	Do.
Mulla Singh, ...	62.00	Do.
Deen Mahomed, ...	46.47	Do.
Vasaka Singh, ...	67.97	Do.
Chung Tung, ...	164.86	Do.
Dittoo, ...	66.34	Do.
Jhunda Singh, ...	62.00	Do.
Matab Deen,.....	62.00	Do.
Delail Khan,.....	65.10	Do.
Kalla Singh,.....	52.70	Do.
Buksheesh Singh, ...	46.50	Do.
Frederick George Keen, ...	199.20	Do.
Thomas Duncan, ...	653.36	Do.
HaKum Deen, ...	46.50	Do.
Alexander Watters,.....	† 96.01	Do.
Afzul Khan, ...	97.12	Do.
Kishen Singh, ...	62.00	Do.
TOTAL,.....$	107,684,39	

REMARKS.

* Reduced 15 %.
† Reduced 50 %. C.S.O. 3,485 of 1901.

PENSIONS.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		$ c.		
22nd Sept., 1898.	Hongkong Police, ...	360.00	41	Compulsorily retired.
12th Oct., 1898.	Do., ...	186.00	53	Expiration of Service.
1st Feb., 1899.	Do., ...	186.00	41	Medical Certificate.
1st April, 1899.	Do., ...	186.00	51	„
27th May, 1899.	Do., ...	600.00	39	„
3rd Dec., 1896.	Do., ...	360.00	40	Retired on reduced Pension.
10th Sept., 1899.	Do., ...	186.00	52	Medical Certificate.
2nd Oct., 1899.	Do., ...	240.00	50	Expiration of Service.
9th Oct., 1899.	Do., ...	186.00	42	„
1st Dec., 1899.	Do., ...	186.00	35	Medical Certificate.
13th Feb., 1900.	Do., ...	246.00	43	Expiration of Service.
18th March, 1900.	Do., ...	1,278.76	39	Do.
1st April, 1900.	Do., ...	186.00	30	Injured on duty.
17th Dec., 1900.	Do., ...	186.00	42	Expiration of Service.
1st Feb., 1901.	Do., ...	980.66	34	Medical Certificate.
5th Feb., 1901.	Do., ...	186.00	51	On Expiration of term of Service.
10th May, 1901.	Do., ...	186.00	53	„
1st Aug., 1901.	Do., ...	185.91	40	Medical Certificate.
29th July, 1901.	Do., ...	203.91	48	On Expiration of term of Service.
24th July, 1901.	Do., ...	329.72	48	„
10th Aug., 1901.	Do., ...	199.04	42	„
Do.	Do., ...	186.00	43	„
Do.	Do., ...	186.00	44	„
7th Sept., 1901.	Do., ...	186.00	36	„
18th Sept., 1901.	Do., ...	186.00	38	„
14th Oct., 1901.	Do., ...	186.00	56	Medical Certificate.
17th March, 1900.	Do., ...	864.00	29	Injured on duty.
31st March, 1901.	Do., ...	1,507.76	44	On Expiration of term of Service.
20th Nov., 1901.	Do., ...	186.00	31	Medical Certificate.
11th Dec., 1901.	Do., ...	677.74	44	„
1st Dec., 1901.	Do., ...	277.50	37	On Expiration of term of Service.
18th Nov., 1901.	Do., ...	186.00	48	„

REMARKS.

* * Reduced by 12 %.
‡ Reduced by 10 %.

RECAPITULATION OF THE ESTABLISHMENTS.

	$ c.
Civil Establishment,	563,188.77
Other Charges,	369,858.29
Legal Establishment,	88,268.59
Other Charges,	3,009.07
Ecclesiastical Establishment,	.....
Other Charges,	1,825.00
Educational Establishment,	54,197.56
Other Charges,	32,748.74
Medical Establishment,	67,318.21
Other Charges,	73,113.50
Police Establishment,	264,567.77
Other Charges,	134,814.70
Goal,	39,086.02
Other Charges,	32,015.63
	$1,724,011.85

FOREIGN CONSULS,

1901.

RETURN OF CONSULS of Foreign Countries residing in Hongkong, 1901.

Names of Consuls.	Name of the Country which he represents.	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed state the reason why.
Maximilian Kutschera, Consul, (absent).....	Austria, ...	24th February, 1897.	
Nicholas Post, Vice-Consul, (in charge), ...	„	.....	
Mon. The Hamman, Acting Consul (absent)	Belgium, ...	18th May, 1901.	
F. Drion, Vice-Consul, (in charge),.....	„	.....	
A. G. Romano, Consul,.....	Brazil, ...	21st February, 1880.	
J. J. Leiria, Vice-Consul,.....	„	.....	
R. Shewan, Consul, ...	Chili, ...	22nd September, 1892.	
A. Haupt, Consul,.....	Denmark, ...	12th August, 1899.	
Gaston Ernest Liébert, Consul, (absent).....	France, ...	6th September, 1901.	
R. Réau, (acting)	„	.....	
Dr. O. Gumprecht, Consul,.....	Germany, ...	16th April, 1901.	
Dr. K. Lang, Vice-Consul, ...	„	.....	
Chev. Z. Volpicelli, Consul, ...	Italy, ...	13th July, 1899.	
Masaichi Shoshichii Noma, Consul,.....	Japan, ...	23rd October, 1901.	
Augusto J. do Rozario, Vice-Consul, ...	Mexico, ...	2nd July, 1891.	
F. J. Havre Droeze, Consul-General, ...	Netherlands, ...	27th February, 1895.	
Don Alberto R. Elias, Consul,.....	Peru, ...	11th October, 1901.	
A. G. Romano, Consul-General, ...	Portugal, ...	18th May, 1885.	
Michel Oustinoff, Consul,.....	Russia, ...	28th February, 1900.	
Hon. C. P. Chater, C.M.G., Consul, ...	Siam, ...	20th January, 1891.	
A. P. Marty, Vice-Consul, ...	Spain, ...	.....	
G. Harling, Vice-Consul, ...	Sweden & Norway,.	.....	
William A. Rublee, Consul-General, ...	United States, ...	6th May, 1901.	

POPULATION

ACCORDING TO CENSUS OF 20TH JANUARY, 1901.

TOTAL CIVIL POPULATION OF THE COLONY AT CENSUS TAKEN IN 1901.

Locality.	Non-Chinese.																		Chinese.			Total.		
	Europeans and Americans other than Portuguese.			Portuguese.			Indians.			Races other than the before mentioned.			Total.			Eurasians.								
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Land Population.																								
Victoria,	1,646	1,092	2,738	794	1,007	1,801	847	328	1,175	474	417	891	3,761	2,844	6,605	91	166	257	129,396	45,660	175,056	133,248	48,670	181,918
The Peak,	231	182	413	5	5	10	9	4	13	2	...	2	247	191	438	...	...	...	1,672	114	1,786	1,919	305	2,224
Hongkong Villages,	134	33	167	6	5	11	54	...	54	3	1	4	197	39	236	...	...	...	9,805	3,628	13,433	10,002	3,667	13,669
British Kowloon, ...	339	203	542	62	64	126	198	13	211	3	3	6	602	283	885	6	4	10	32,860	10,116	42,976	33,468	10,403	43,871
Stonecutters' Island,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	12	12	...	12
Total,	2,350	1,510	3,860	867	1,081	1,948	1,108	345	1,453	482	421	903	4,807	3,357	8,164	97	170	267	173,745	59,518	233,263	178,649	63,045	241,694
Mercantile Marine,	631	7	638	8	...	8	95	...	95	257	2	259	992	9	1,001	1	...	1	1,180	...	1,180	2,172	9	2,181
Floating Population.																								
The Harbour,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18,932	9,597	28,529	18,932	9,597	28,529
Aberdeen,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,940	2,311	5,251	2,940	2,311	5,251
Shaukiwan.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,010	2,429	5,439	3,010	2,429	5,439
Stanley,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	520	361	881	520	361	881
Total,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25,402	14,698	40,100	25,402	14,698	40,100
Grand Total,	2,981	1,517	4,498	875	1,081	1,956	1,203	345	1,548	739	423	1,162	5,799	3,366	9,165	98	170	268	200,327	74,216	274,543	206,223	77,752	283,975

COMPARISON BETWEEN THE CIVIL POPULATION AS PER CENSUS, IN THE YEARS 1891 AND 1901.

LOCALITY.		1891.							1901.						
		Males.			Females.			Total.	Males.			Females.			Total.
		Under 15.	Over 15.	Total.	Under 15.	Over 15.	Total.		Under 15.	Over 15.	Total.	Under 15.	Over 15.	Total.	
European and American, Civil Population, ...	Victoria,	571	1,561	2,132	612	1,131	1,743	3,875	612	1,821	2,433	662	1,435	2,097	4,530
	The Peak,	20	111	131	29	53	82	213	47	189	236	58	128	186	422
	Hongkong Villages,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	124	139	14	24	38	177
	British Kowloon,	22	95	117	21	45	66	183	86	308	394	75	187	262	656
	Police,	22	95	117	22	18	40	157	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Mercantile Marine,	..	740	740	...	24	24	764	...	639	639	...	7	7	646
	Not included in the above,	...	...	...	59	68	127	127	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total,	635	2,602	3,237	743	1,339	2,082	5,319	760	3,081	3,841	809	1,781	2,590	6,431
Races other than European, American, and Chinese.	Land Population,	124	850	974	150	315	465	1,439	285	1,356	1,641	288	647	935	2,576
	Mercantile Marine,	...	251	251	...	1	1	252	...	353	353	...	2	2	355
	Not included in the above,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total,	124	1,101	1,225	150	316	466	1,691	285	1,709	1,994	288	649	937	2,931
Total Civil Population other than Chinese, ...		759	3,703	4,462	893	1,655	2,548	7,010	1,045	4,790	5,835	1,097	2,430	3,527	9,362
Chinese Land Population,	Victoria,	2,441	86,554	98,995	13,012	26,762	39,774	138,769	12,725	116,671	129,396	12,730	32,930	45,660	175,056
	Shaukiwan,	753	4,476	5,229	641	1,402	2,043	7,272	709	6,199	6,908	598	1,678	2,276	9,184
	Stanley,	129	427	556	91	235	326	882	87	375	462	84	259	343	805
	Aberdeen,	238	1,810	2,048	200	484	684	2,732	292	1,702	1,994	249	599	848	2,842
	Pokfulam,	34	136	170	35	64	99	269	55	386	441	47	114	161	602
	British Kowloon,	2,213	12,286	14,499	1,825	3,673	5,498	19,997	2,067	30,793	32,860	3,059	7,057	10,116	42,976
	Mercantile Marine,	...	1,044	1,044	...	19	19	1,063	5	1,175	1,180	...	...	...	1,180
	Not included in the above,	291	6,458	6,749	274	884	1,158	7,907	55	1,629	1,684	14	100	114	1,798
Floating Population,	Harbour,	4,246	11,235	15,481	3,295	4,886	8,181	23,662	6,122	12,810	18,932	4,076	5,521	9,597	28,529
	Shaukiwan,	802	1,457	2,259	641	928	1,569	3,828	1,241	1,769	3,010	915	1,514	2,429	5,439
	Stanley,	115	237	352	89	127	216	568	134	386	520	112	149	361	881
	Aberdeen,	723	1,529	2,243	706	1,028	1,734	3,977	997	1,943	2,940	843	1,568	2,311	5,251
	Total Chinese,	21,985	127,640	149,625	20,809	40,492	61,301	210,926	24,489	175,838	200,327	22,727	51,489	74,216	274,543
	Grand Total,	22,744	131,343	154,087	21,702	42,147	63,849	217,936	25,534	180,928	206,162	23,824	53,919	77,743	283,905

RETURNS OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS FOR THE YEAR 1901.

Districts.	British and Foreign Community.							Chinese.							Grand Total.	
	Births.			Deaths.				Births.			Deaths.				Births.	Deaths.
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Sex Unknown.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Sex Unknown.	Total.		
Victoria, ...	100	96	196	237	85	...	322	445	218	663	3,030	2,189	7	5,226	859	5,548
Kaulung, ...	23	18	41	80	7	...	87	27	26	53	573	329	1	903	94	990
Shaukiwán, ...	1	2	3	3	...	...	3	42	23	65	228	107	...	335	68	338
Aberdeen, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	20	51	114	62	...	176	51	176
Stanley, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	9	16	24	6	...	30	16	30
Total, ...	124	116	240	320	92	...	412	552	296	848	3,969	2,693	8	6,670	1,088	7,082

Deaths. British & Foreign Community.	
Europeans, exclusive of Portuguese, ...	155
Portuguese, ...	90
Indians, &c., ...	169
Total, ...	414

Deaths in Public Institutions. — *Of the Deaths in Victoria, there were in the—*	Males.	Females.	Sex Unknown.	Total.
Tung Wa Hospital, ...	1,132	281	...	1,413
Italian Convent, ...	98	309	...	407
Asile de la Ste. Enfance, ...	327	664	...	991
Total, ...	1,557	1,254	...	2,811

Estimated Population.		Annual Birth-Rate per 1,000.	Annual Death-Rate per 1,000.
British and Foreign Community, (including Army and Navy), ...	20,096	11.94	20.50
Chinese, ...	280,564	3.02	23.77
Whole Population, ...	300,660	3.61	23.55

	Baptisms.	*Marriages.* Under Ord. No. 14 of 1875.
Europeans, &c., Church of England, and other Churches,.....	...	33
Saint John's Cathedral, Church of England, ...	37	21
Saint Stephens' Church of England, Chinese, ...	71	26
Saint Peter's Church, Mission to Seamen, Europeans, &c., ...	15	...
Europeans, &c., Roman Catholic Churches, ...	233	32
Chinese, Roman Catholic Churches, ...		16
Europeans, &c., Registrar General's Office, ...	...	11
Do., Private House, ...	...	1
Foundling, Roman Catholic, French Convent, ...1,523 Italian Convent, ...1,721	3,244	...
Total,.....	3,600	140

RETURN OF DEATHS WHICH HAVE OCCURRED IN THE GARRISON OF HONGKONG DURING 1901.

Corps.	European.				Average Strength.		Indian Troops.				Average Strength.		Chinese Troops.			Average Strength.
	Officers.	W. O., N. C. Officers & Men.	Women.	Children.	Officers.	W. O., N. C. Officers & Men.	Native Officers.	W. O., N. C. Officers & Men.	Women.	Children.	Native Officers.	W. O., N. C. Officers & Men.	N. C. Officers and Men.	Women.	Children.	
General Staff (Officers only),.....	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Garrison Staff (W. O., N. C. Officers only),.....	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Royal Artillery, ...	...	7	...	2	32	790	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong Companies Royal Artillery, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	5	381	...	...	...	...
Royal Engineers, ...	...	2	...	...	12	207	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chinese Sub-marine Miners, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	62
2nd Royal Welsh Fusiliers,.....	...	5	...	2	14	562	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Army Service Corps, ...	...	...	...	...	2	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong Regiment, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	2	115	...	...	...	...
Royal Army Medical Corps, ...	...	...	...	...	8	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Indian Subordinate Medical Staff,.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
Army Ordnance Corps and Dept.,	...	2	...	...	7	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Army Pay Corps and Department,	...	...	...	...	2	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1st Bengal Lancers,.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	6	130	...	...	...	...
Followers China Field Force,.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3rd Madras Light Infantry, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	10	459	...	...	...	...
2nd Raj. Light Infantry,.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	3	134	...	...	...	...
China Field Force,.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22nd Bombay Infantry,.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	13	700	...	...	...	...
5th Hy. Contingent, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	14	693	...	...	...	...
Total, ...	...	16	...	4	82	1,673	...	49	...	...	53	2,615	2	....	...	62

MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS,

Nil.

ECCLESIASTICAL RETURN,

1901.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

Locality.	Name of Minister.	Church or Chapel; where situated, and the Number of Sittings.
Victoria, ...	Revd. R. F. Cobbold, M.A. and Revd. F. T. Johnson, M.A.	St. John's Cathedral Church, Victoria,—600.
Garrison of Hongkong, ...	Revd. W. Banister, M.A.	Do.
Victoria, ...	Revd. J. H. France, M.A. and Revd. T. Wright, B.A.	St. Peter's Seamen's Church, Victoria,—205.
Do., ...	Revd. G. J. Williams, ...	Union Church, Kennedy Road,—600.
Do., ...	Th. Kriele, Pastor, ...	German Bethesda Chapel, West Point,—100.
Do., ...	The Bishop of Victoria, and Revd. G. A. Bunbury, M.A.	St. Paul's College Chapel,—60.
Wongnaich'ung Valley,...	.....	Chapel for Burial Service, Cemetery.
Victoria, ...	Right Revd. L. Piazzoli Vicar-Apostolic; Revd. P. De Maria; Revd. P. Gabardi; Revd. J. M. Spada; Revd. A. Placzek; Revd. A. Leong; Revd. J. Leong and Revd. P. Lu.	Church of the Immaculate Conception, Caine Road, Victoria,—4,000.
Do., ...	Revd. P. de Maria, ...	St. Joseph's Church, Garden Road, Victoria, —350.
Do., ...	Revd. J. M. Spada, and Revd. M. Leong.	St. Francis'- Church, St. Francis' Street, Victoria,—650.
Do., ...	Revd. E. Taverna.....	St. Antony's Church, West Point,—350.
Do., ...	.....	Sacred Family's Chapel, Bridges Street, —100.
Do., ...	.....	Chapel of the Sacred Heart,—90.
Kowloon Point, ...	.....	Chapel of the Sacred Heart,—200.
Wongnaich'ung Valley,...	....	All Souls'-Chapel. Chapel for Burial Service, Cemetery.
Victoria (Peak),.....	.....	.....
		CHAPELS FOR CHINESE.
Victoria, ... Yaumati, ... Hunghom, ... Near Kowloon City,....	Archdeacon W. Banister, and Revd. Matthew Fong.	St. Stephen's Mission Church, Pokfúlam Road, ...400 Yaumati, ... 25 Hunghom, ... 40 Near Kowloon City,..... 80
Victoria, ...	Revd. Wong Yukch'o, London Missionary Society.	To-tsai Chapel, Hollywood Road, ...400 Wántsai, ...150 Tanglungchau, ...100
Do., ...	Revd. G. Gussmann, ...	Third Street, ...300
Shaukiwán,.....	Revd. G. Gussmann, ...	Shaukiwán 100
Shamshuipó, ...	Revd. G. Gussmann, ...	Shamshuipó, ...100
Victoria, ...	Th. Kriele, ...	High Street, ...100
		CHAPELS FOR CHINESE.
Victoria, ...	.....	St. Louis' Chapel, Reformatory, West Point, ...100
Do., ...	.....	Chapel of Our Blessed Lady of Sorrows, Italian Convent, Caine Road, ...360
Do., ...	.....	Chapel at the "Asile de la Ste. Enfance," Spring Gardens, ...200
Pokfúlam, ...	.....	Pokfúlam Chapel, Pokfúlam, ...100
Shaukiwan, ...	.....	Shaukiwan.....100
Near Kowloon City, ...	.....	St. Francis' Chapel, ...100

CHURCHES, CHAPELS, &c., FOR 1901.

Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	REMARKS.
About 400	Church of England.	First stone laid 11th March, 1847, and opened for Divine Service on 11th March, 1849.
About 500	Do.	.....
About 180	Do.	Opened for Divine Service on 11th January, 1872.
About 600	Protestant.	Established under the auspices of Missionaries of the London Missionary Society 1844; became Independent in 1897; present Church erected 1890; opened for Divine Service January 11th, 1891.
About 40	.....	.....
.....	Church of England.	.....
.....	Protestant.	.....
3,400	Roman Catholic.	Of the S. Congregation of the Propaganda Fide. Established, December, 1841. Church built in 1885. 4 Regular Morning Services and 1 Evening Service.
300	Do.	2 Morning Services.
540	Do.	2 Morning Services and 1 Evening Service.
160	Do.	.....
100	Do.	.....
40	Do.	Under the charge of the Sisters of Charity.
120	Do.	1 Morning Service.
.....	Do.	.....
About 50	Protestant.	Church of England and Non-conformist Services arranged from time to time to suit the needs of the Peak residents.
300	Church of England.	Church Missionary Society. 2 Services on Sunday, 1 on Wed-
100	Do.	1 Service on Sunday. [nesday.]
.....	Do.	1 Service on Sunday.
120	Do.	1 Service on Sunday.
About 250	Protestant.	Under the London Missionary Society. Established 1843.
About 100	Do.	1 Service on Sunday and 1 on Saturday.
50	Do.	
150 to 200	Do.	Under the Basel Missionary Society.
About 40	Do.	1 Service on Sunday.
About 50	Do.	
60 to 70	Do.	Of the Berlin Ladies' Mission Society.
60 to 70	Roman Catholic.	.....
400	Do.	Under the charge of the Italian Convent.
180	Do.	Under the charge of the French Convent.
30	Do.	Under the charge of the French Mission.
70	Do.	.....
75	Do.	.....

EDUCATIONAL,

1901.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish or District.	Public or Free School. — Sunday marked when in addition to Week-day.	Religious Denomination.	Name and Salary of Schoolmaster and Schoolmistress.	Number of Scholars. Male.	Female.	Total.	Subjects of Instruction.
I.—GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS.							
1. Queen's College, ...	Public.	These Schools are in connection with no Church. Education purely secular.	G. H. B. Wright, D.D., $4,800; A. J. May, $3,600; (T. K. Dealy, J. W. Jones, E. Ralphs, A. W. Grant, B.A., B. Tanner, W. R. Seymour, 2 vacancies); 8 Assistant Masters, 2 at $3,000; 2 at $2,400; and 4 at $1,800; 11 Chinese Assists., $6,600; 6 Pupil Teachers, $1,020.	1,483	...	1,483	English and Chinese.
2. Belilios Public School, (English Division),...	Do.		E. A. Bateman, $2,400; E. Tutcher, $1,620; A. M. Bateman, $1,380; Eileen Chun Yut, $360; A. Vanestone, $120.	...	276	276	English.
3. Belilios Public School, (Chinese Division),...	Do.		Ho Kau-pou, $348; Ho Yeung-shi, $48; Sung Kam-shi, $168; Tsang Lai-shi, $144; Wong Leung-shi, $144.	...	308	308	Chinese.
4. Belilios Reformatory, ...	Do.		W. Curmen, $1,440; J. J. Bullin, $1,440; Mak A-sheung, $96.	...	...	...	...
5. Saiyingp'ún, ...	Free.		Li Chák-man, $180.	91	...	91	Chinese.
6. Do., ...	Do.		Fung Fú, $624; Kwong King-shun, $264.	174	...	174	English.
7. Shekò, ...	Do.		Chan King-nam, $108.	29	...	29	Chinese.
8. Tanglungchau, (Hakka), ...	Do.		Tse Sik-leung, $144.	37	...	37	Chinese.
9. Wántsai, ...	Do.		Ch'an Chiu-lai, $456; Lau Tsun-kwai, $348;	187	...	187	English.
10. Do., ...	Do.		Chan U-ting, $180.	40	...	40	Chinese.
11. Wongnaich'ung, ...	Do.		Ch'un To-sui, $300.	76	...	76	English.
12. Yaumáti, ...	Do.		Ng Fung-chau, $366.	79	...	79	Do.
13. Aplichau, ...	Do.		Sung Yüt-ching, $144.	34	...	34	Chinese.
14. Pokfúlam,.....	Do.		Tsé Ka-hin, $108.	20	...	20	Do.
II.—GRANT-IN-AID SCHOOLS.							
1. Diocesan School & Orphanage, (Sunday), ...	Fees. Some pupils free. Week-day and Sunday.	Church of England.	Head Master G. Piercy, Jnr., salary $2,880; Assistants H. Sykes, F. G. Whittick, E. T. Snuggs, A. O. Brown and Mrs. A. Arnold.	293	...	293	English.
2. Diocesan Girls' School, ...	Do.		Miss Hawkes $600 and Pupil Teachers.	...	51	51	Do.
3. Stanley, ...	Free.		Mrs. Ch'an Yau-shi $180.	30	40	70	Chinese.

OF SCHOOLS, &c., FOR 1901.

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contributions, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	REMARKS.
Government.	Voluntary.			
$ c.		$ c.		
15.475,04	.....	44,144.69	.....	Fees from Scholars, $28,424.00. Refund, $245.65.
3,607.23	.....	4,739.73	.....	Fees from Scholars, $1,132.50.
1,068.50	.....	1,068.50	.....	
2,985.11	.....	2,985.11	.....	
220.50	.....	220.50	.....	School-house Government Property.
1,124.26	.....	1,124.26	.....	
129.43	.....	129.43	.....	School-house Government Property.
126.00	.....	126.00	.....	School-house Government Property.
957.78	.....	957.78	.....	School-house Government Property.
228.00	.....	228.00	.....	
397.66	.....	397.66	.....	School-house Government Property.
718.96	.....	718.96	.....	
192.00	.....	192.00	.....	
129.00	.....	129.00	.....	
1,430.97	.....	20,923.73	.....	The Institution is managed by a Committee and supported— *(a)* By Fees paid by the Parents. *(b)* By Donations and the Offertory at St. John's Cathedral.
230.26	.....	9,814.79	.....	
164.77	.....	212.66	.....	

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish or District.	Public or Free School. — Sunday marked when in addition to Week-day.	Religious Denomination.	Name and Salary of Schoolmaster and Schoolmistress.	Number of Scholars.			Subjects of Instruction.
				Male.	Female.	Total.	
GRANT-IN-AID SCHOOLS,—*Contd*							
4. Bonham Road,	Public Boarding.	Church of England.	Mrs. Wong Tai-ngan, and Assistants, $204.	...	39	39	Chinese.
5. Saiyingp'ún Praya,	Do.		Mrs. Kong Yuk-shim, $96.	...	34	34	Do.
6. Pottinger Street,	Do.		Miss M. Johnson, $96.	...	45	45	Do.
7. Shaukiwán,	Do.		Mrs. Ng, $96.	...	52	52	Do.
8. Bonham Road,	Do.		Miss M. Johnstone,	...	18	18	English.
9. Tókwáwán,	Do.		Mrs. Chau, $96.	...	42	42	Chinese.
10. Kau-ü-fong,	Do.		.....	...	49	49	Do.
11. Des Vœux Road,	Do.		.....	48	...	48	English.
12. Lyndhurst Terrace,	Do.		Léung Ch'au-shi, $84.	...	65	65	Chinese.
13. Aberdeen School,	Do.		Lam Wai-kwong, $96.	23	...	23	Do.
14. Aplichau School,	Do.		Mrs. Chung Wai-Ün, $60.	...	26	26	Do.
15. St. Stephen's No. 2,	Do.		.....	68	...	68	English.
16. St. Stephen's,	Do.		Sham-kwan-hing, $120; Assistant, $24.	81	...	81	Chinese.
17. Hunghòm,	Do.		Mrs. Ló Chán-shi, $84.	...	39	39	Do.
18. St. Stephen's Baxter Memorial,	Do.		Mrs. Wat Yun-kiu, $84.	...	64	64	Do.
19. St. Stephen's T'áip'ingsháu,	.....		Tang Cheong-shing, $420; Assistant, $120.	216	...	216	English.
20. Third Street,	Free.		Fok-ng-shi, $84.	...	65	65	Chinese.
21. Victoria Home & Orphanage,	Do.		Mrs. Fong Lam-shi; and Assistant, $72.	...	47	47	Do.
22. High Street,	Do.	Basel Mission.	Mrs. Li Yun-kiu, $72; Chun-chiu-ts'ui, $36.	...	64	64	Chinese.
23. Shamshuipò,	Do.		Ng Fung-sang, $18.	62	...	62	Do.
24. Shaukiwán,	Do.		Ch'an Yung-fu, $18.	42	...	42	Do.
25. Tókwáwán,	Do.		Pung Kin-chong, $18.	81	...	81	Do.
26. Bonham Road,	Do	Berlin Mission.	Miss Grotefend, $576.88; Miss F. Schroeder, $576.88; Tong Ch'an, $165.59.	...	30	30	Do.
27. Square Street, ...	Do.	London Mission.	Mrs. Ng On, $72.	...	74	74	Chinese.

OF SCHOOLS, &c., FOR 1901,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contributions, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	REMARKS.
Government.	Voluntary.			
$ c.		$ c.		
246.61	.....	503.99	.....	
116.50	.....	293.00	.....	
125.81	.....	341.67	.....	
113.47	.....	247.25	.....	
226.09	.....	515.50	.....	
36.32	.....	151.35	.....	
96.89	.....	234.99	.....	
148.76	.....	452.34	.....	
230.98	.....	430.40	.....	Church Missionary Society.
35.61	.....	123.22	.....	
47.78	.....	155.04	.....	
255.04	.....	571.00	.....	
264.27	.....	589.83	.....	
154.27	.....	231.14	.....	
132.16	.....	566.30	.....	
1,101.84	.....	1,997.85	.....	
103.63	.....	250.67	.....	
289.96	.....	352.33	.....	
381.53	.....	802.82	.....	
262.69	.....	485.89	.....	Basel Missionary Society.
128.94	.....	360.69	.....	
313.71	.....	589.83	.....	
199.73	.....	879.86	.....	Berlin Mission School.
260.25	.....	401.00	.....	London Missionary Society.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish or District.	Public or Free School. — Sunday marked when in addition to Week-day.	Religious Denomination.	Name and Salary of Schoolmaster and Schoolmistress.	Number of Scholars.			Subjects of Instruction.
				Male.	Female.	Total.	
GRANT-IN-AID SCHOOLS,—*Contd.*							
28. Wántsai Chapel, ...	Free.		Shiu Yan-wai, $144.	61	...	61	Chinese.
29. Do., ...	Do.		Mrs. Kwan Ch'ung-shi $66.	...	63	63	Do.
30. Yaumáti, ...	Do.		Tam Tak-shan, $144.	58	...	58	Do.
31. Saiyingp'ún, ...	Do.		C'han Shiu-tsang, $120; Pun Tsz-tung, $120, Mrs. Pun, $60.	107	...	107	Do.
32. Do., ...	Do.		Lai Fuk-chi, $180.	101	...	101	Do.
33. Do., ...	Do.		Mrs. Lai, $84.	...	74	74	Do.
34. Tanglungchau, No. 1, ...	Do.	London Mission.	Wong Hing-wan, $120.	76	...	76	Do.
35. Do., No. 2, ...	Do.		Li Yuk-shan, $120.	30	...	30	Do.
36. Do., ...	Do.		Mrs. Wong Pun-shi $45.	...	45	45	Do.
37. Shaukiwán, ...	Do.		Chau King-nam, $120.	52	...	52	Do.
38. Aberdeen Street, ...	Do.		Mrs. Wong Ng-ku, $66, and Wong Tsat Ku, $48.	...	73	73	Do.
39. Taipingshan, (English), ...	Fees.		Ko Cheuk-shing, $240.	70	...	70	English.
40. Ui Hing Lane, ...	Do.		Mrs. Shin Ng, $84, Mrs. Yeung-shin, $84.	...	91	91	Chinese.
41. Shekt'ongtsui, ...	Do.		Lai Shau-him, $120.	53	...	53	Do.
42. Shekt'ongtsui, ...	Do.		Mrs. Lam Wong-shi, $72.	...	14	14	Do.
43. Hunghòm, ...	Do.		.....	35	...	35	Do.
44. Hospital Chapel, ...	Do.		Ho Kui-hon, $120.	119	...	119	Do.
45. Training Home for Girls, ...	Do.		Mrs. Wan Wong-shi, $108 and Assistant.	...	51	51	Do.
46. Bridges Street, ...	Do.	American Mission.	Ching Sai-kwong, $120 and Assistant.	125	...	125	Do.
47. West Point, ...	Do.	Rhenish Mission.	.....	37	...	37	Do.
48. Wellington Street, ...	Do.	Wesleyan Mission.	Ch'an Wong-shi.	...	37	37	Do.
49. Do., ...	Do.		So Poi-kau.	52	...	52	Do.

OF SCHOOLS, &c., FOR 1901,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contributions, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	REMARKS.
Government.	Voluntary.			
$ c.		$ c.		
183.47	.....	345.95	.....	London Missionary Society.
187.75	.....	414.89	.....	
83.70	.....	311.68	.....	
211.18	.....	717.86	.....	
277.39	.....	329.13	.....	
154.84	.....	204.00	.....	
273.00	.....	412.36	.....	
63.94	.....	156.00	.....	
90.53	.....	.....	.....	
220.39	.....	249.66	.....	
206.81	.....	345.18	.....	
224.39	.....	742.95	.....	
341.24	.....	581.94	.....	
169.89	.....	426.26	.....	
37.46	.....	151.00	.....	
94.12	.....	196.00	.....	
321.72	.....	400.00	.....	
350.97	.....	614.09	.....	
281.87	.....	532.52	.....	American Board Mission.
88.76	.....	.....	.....	Rhenish Mission.
160.64	.....	364.00	.....	Wesleyan Missionary Society.
282.28	.....	343.00	.....	

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish or District.	Public or Free School. — Sunday marked when in addition to Week-day.	Religious Denomination.	Name and Salary of Schoolmaster and Schoolmistress.	Number of Scholars.			Subjects of Instruction.
				Male.	Female.	Total.	
GRANT-IN-AID SCHOOLS,—*Cont^d.*							
50. Lyndhurst Terrace, ...	Fees.	Wesleyan Mission.	Li Sai-sham.	31	...	31	English.
51. Spring Gardens,.....	Free.		Li Hon-fan.	56	...	56	Chinese.
52. Lascar Row, ...	Do.		Li Hon-ting.	59	...	59	Do.
53. Graham Street, ...	Do.		Mrs. Lau.	...	68	68	Do.
54. Tsat-tszmui, ...	Do.	American Mission.	Ch'an Wing Wo $120 and Assistants.	78	...	78	Do.
55. Morrison School, ...	Fees.		Mok Lai-chi $1,440.	86	...	86	English.
56. Bridges Street, ...	Free Ragged.	Roman Catholic Mission.	Sisters of Charity. No fixed salary.	...	56	56	Mixed.
57. Yaumati, ...	Free.		.....	...	60	60	Chinese.
58. Aberdeen School, ...	Do.		.....	...	51	51	Do.
59. Shaukiwan, ...	Do.		.....	...	34	34	Do.
60. Holy Infant School, ...	Do.		.....	40	34	74	Mixed.
61. Sacred Heart School,.....	Do.		.....	...	33	33	Chinese.
62. Hunghom, ...	Do.		.....	...	58	58	Do.
63. Bridges Street, ...	Do.		.....	...	57	57	Do.
64. Sacred Heart School,.....	Do.		.....	...	40	40	English.
65. St. Francis, ...	Do.		Brothers, teachers receive $20 a month.	...	65	65	Do.
66. Cathedral, Division I., ...	Paid for extra subjects.		Assistant Ip Choi-si $144 in addition to some grants.	252	...	252	Do.
67. St. Joseph's, ...	Do.		Brothers, teachers receive $20 a month each.	279	...	279	Do.
68. Italian Convent, ...	Free.		Sisters of Charity. No salary.	...	303	303	Mixed.
69. Do., ...	Do.		Do.	...	64	64	Chinese.
70. French Convent, ...	Do.		.....	...	57	57	English.
71. Victoria, Portuguese, ...	Do.		.....	26	20	46	Mixed.
III.—TOTALS.							
Government Schools, ...	.....	...	.....	767	584	1,351	...
Grant-in-Aid Schools, ...	.....	...	.....	2,869	2,377	5,246	...
				3,636	2,961	6,597	

OF SCHOOLS, &c., FOR 1901,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contributions, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	REMARKS.
Government.	Voluntary.			
$ c.		$ c.		
111.67	.....	402.00	.....	Wesleyan Missionary Society.
213.18	.....	315.00	.....	
178.56	.....	294.50	.....	
252.49	.....	367.00	.....	
220.89	.....	263.50	.....	American Board Mission.
200.15	.....	2,084.56	.....	
230.39	.....	343.16	.....	Roman Catholic Mission.
156.00	.....	245.45	.....	
125.84	.....	192.50	.....	
133.30	.....	203.50	.....	
247.29	.....	303.75	.....	
83.85	.....	126.85	.....	
131.92	.....	271.50	.....	
157.99	.....	173.65	.....	
149.11	.....	325.50	.....	
298.63	.....	556.01	.....	
620.45	.....	1,640.00	.....	
2,061.32	.....	5,365.25	.....	
1,607.28	.....	3,415.83	.....	
491.00	.....	604.95	.....	
197.38	.....	2,093.55	.....	
286.05	.....	1,616.95	.....	
13,016.93	Nil.	11,884.43	.....	
19,874.01	„	72,027.17	.....	
32,799.94	.....	83,871.60	.....	

RETURN OF THE PRINCIPAL PUBLICATIONS IN 1901.

Title of Publication.	Circulation.
The Chronicle and Directory for China, Japan and the Philippines (published annually).	1901 issue—1,650 copies.
NEWSPAPERS.	
The Hongkong Government Gazette, in English and Chinese, (weekly).	355 copies.
* *The Hongkong Daily Press*, (daily).	.....
* *The China Mail*, (daily).	.....
* *The Hongkong Telegraph*, (daily).	.....
* *The Overland China Mail*, (weekly).	.....
* *The Hongkong Weekly Press and China Overland Trade Report.*	.....
* *The China Review or Notes & Queries on the Far East*, (every two months).	.....
The Hongkong Volunteer Gazette, (weekly).	300 copies
The Yellow Dragon, (School Magazine, monthly).	1,000 copies.
O Porvir, (weekly).	472 copies.
Wai-san Yat Pò, in Chinese (daily).	1,120 copies.
El Correo de Oriente, (daily).	3,000 copies.
Ts'un Wàn Yat Pò, in Chinese (daily).	1,200 copies.
Chung-ngoi San-Pò, in Chinese (daily).	1,900 copies.
Wà-tsz Yat Pò, in Chinese (daily).	2,000 copies.

* The Proprietors and Editors of these papers have declined to furnish the Government with any information as to the number of copies printed.

EXCHANGES, MONEYS, WEIGHTS,

AND

MEASURES.

COURSE OF EXCHANGE.

The Rates annexed have been furnished by the Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation.

Rates of Silver Dollars, and China Exchanges on the dates specified.

Dates.	Price of Silver, per oz.	Price of Dollar, per oz.	Rates of Exchange on Demand.
1901.	*d.*	*d.*	*s. d.*
January 2nd,	29 9/16	Nominal.	2 1 1/16
„ 7th,	29 5/16	„	2 0 13/16
„ 14th,	29 1/4	28 9/16	2 0 13/16
„ 21st,	29 1/16	Nominal.	2 0 5/8
„ 28th,	28 9/16	„	2 0 3/16
February 4th,	28	27 5/8	2 –
„ 11th,	28 3/16	Nominal.	2 0 1/16
„ 18th,	28 1/8	„	2 0 1/16
„ 25th,	28 5/16	„	1 11 15/16
March 4th,	28 1/8	„	1 11 13/16
„ 11th,	28 1/16	„	1 11 7/8
„ 18th,	28 1/16	„	1 11 7/8
„ 25th,	27 3/4	„	1 11 11/16
April 1st,	27 5/16	„	1 11 7/16
„ 8th,	26 15/16	„	1 11 1/4
„ 15th,	27 1/8	„	1 11 3/8
„ 22nd,	27 5/8	„	1 11 13/16
„ 29th,	27 9/16	„	1 11 11/16
May 6th,	27 9/16	„	1 11 11/16
„ 13th,	27 5/16	„	1 11 5/8
„ 20th,	27 5/8	„	1 11 5/8
„ 27th,	27 7/16	„	1 11 1/2
June 3rd,	27 1/2	„	1 11 9/16
„ 10th	27 7/16	„	1 11 9/16
„ 17th,	27 7/16	„	1 11 9/16
„ 24th,	27 7/16	„	1 11 5/8
July 1st,	27 1/4	„	1 11 1/2
„ 8th,	27 1/16	„	1 11 7/16
„ 15th,	26 15/16	„	1 11 3/16
„ 22nd,	26 13/16	„	1 11 1/16
„ 29th,	26 7/8	„	1 11 3/16
August 5th,	26 15/16	„	1 11 3/16
„ 12th,	26 7/8	„	1 11 3/16
„ 19th,	26 15/16	„	1 11 5/16
„ 26th,	26 7/8	„	1 11 3/16
September 2nd	27	26 7/16	1 11 5/16
„ 9th,	26 15/16	26 1/2	1 11 1/4
„ 16th,	27	26 9/16	1 11 5/16
„ 23rd,	26 15/16	26 1/2	1 11 1/4
„ 30th,	26 15/16	26 7/16	1 11 1/4
October 7th,	26 3/4	Nominal.	1 11 1/8
„ 14th,	26 7/8	26 5/16	1 11 1/16
„ 21st,	26 5/8	26 5/16	1 11
„ 28th,	26 3/8	26 1/4	1 10 7/8
November 4th,	26 7/16	26 5/16	1 10 7/8
„ 11th,	26 3/8	26 3/16	1 10 7/8
„ 18th,	26 1/8	26 1/16	1 10 5/8
„ 25th,	26	26	1 10 7/16
December 2nd,	25 3/8	Nominal.	1 9 15/16
„ 9th,	25 7/16	25	1 10 1/16
„ 16th,	25 7/16	Nominal.	1 10 1/8
„ 23rd,	25 1/2	„	1 10 3/16
„ 31st,	25 11/16	25 1/2	1 10 5/16

Average Price of Silver per oz. 27.2226
Average Rate of Exchange on demand 1/11.4005

LAW AFFECTING CURRENCY.

1. *Ordinance* No. 6 of 1865, sections 13 and 20.—This Ordinance relates to the offence of forging *Bank Notes.*

2. *Ordinance* No. 10 of 1865.—Offences against Coinage, but sections 4, 5, 16, 17, 26 and 27 not in force by Proclamation in *Gazette* of 21st October, 1865, under the Ordinance.

3. *Ordinance re* Chopping Dollars.

4. *Order in Council of 2nd February, 1895*, published in *Government Gazette Extraordinary* of 30th March, 1895, declares that Mexican Dollars, Hongkong Dollars and British Dollars or other Silver Dollars of equivalent value duly authorised by the Governor of Hongkong shall be the only legal tender, and provides that Silver Coins representing some multiple of the cent or one-hundredth part of the said Dollars shall be a legal tender for any sum not exceeding Two Dollars, and that Copper or Bronze Coins representing the cent or one-hundredth part, or the mil or cash representing one-thousandth part of the Dollar shall be a legal tender for any sum not exceeding One Dollar.

The above Currency consists of the following Coins, viz.:—

1. The Silver Dollar of Mexico.
2. The Hongkong Dollar and Half-Dollar issued from Her Majesty's Mint, at Hongkong.
3. The British Dollar.
4. Silver Coins issued from Her Majesty's Mint, representing—
   - (i) One-half of the said Dollar commonly called Fifty-Cent Piece;
   - (ii) One-fifth part of the said Dollar, commonly called Twenty-Cent Piece;
   - (iii) One-tenth part of the said Dollar, commonly called Ten-Cent Piece; and
   - (iv) One-twentieth part of the said Dollar, commonly called Five-Cent Piece.
5. Copper or Bronze Coins, also issued from Her Majesty's Mint, representing—
   - (i) One-hundredth part of the said Dollar, and commonly called One Cent; and
   - (ii) One-thousandth part of the said Dollar, and commonly called Mil or Cash.

The Army rate of exchange for issue of Silver Dollars to His Majesty's troops is now fixed quarterly by the Imperial Treasury.

The rate for first quarter of 1901 was 2/–, for second quarter 2/1, for third quarter 2/–, and for fourth quarter 1/11 per Dollar.

AMOUNT OF COIN IN CIRCULATION.

Approximate amount of Hongkong Dollars and Half-Dollars struck at the Hongkong Mint....$1,421,487.00

Approximate amount of Hongkong Silver and Copper Subsidiary Coins (50, 20, 10 and 5-Cent pieces; and 1-Cent and Mil pieces) put into circulation up to 31st December, 1901, ... $33,271,125.00

It is impossible to state how many of the above Coins, and of Coins of other denominations are in circulation, but the probability is that of the Hongkong Silver Coins there is not 2 per cent. of the total issue at the present time within the Colony.

AMOUNT OF PAPER CURRENCY IN CIRCULATION.

The Notes of the Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, and the National Bank of China, Limited, in circulation during the year ending 31st December, 1901, were in amount as follows :—

	Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China.	*Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation.*	*National Bank of China, Limited.*
	$	$	$
January,	2,789,303	7,639,676	450,000
February,	3,049,830	10,169,377	450,000
March,	2,693,426	9,416,337	450,000
April,	2,574,453	9,061,867	429,151
May,	2,840,858	7,957,563	441,499
June,	2,808,495	7,905,367	442,272
July,	2,722,283	8,075,467	440,485
August,	2,925,822	8,126,757	447,566
September,	2,829,843	7,922,633	439,431
October,	2,885,303	8,108,563	438,438
November,	3,008,198	7,668,500	441,350
December,	3,028,497	8,460,402	444,296

ACCOUNTS KEPT IN.

The Accounts of the Colonial Government were formerly kept in Sterling, but from the 1st July, 1862, they have been kept in Dollars, in accordance with instructions from Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the Colonies.

The Accounts of the Mercantile establishments are and have been always kept in Dollars.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Ordinance No. 8 of 1885.

CHINESE WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Weights.

1 *Fan* (candareen)=.0133̇ oz. avoirdupois.

1 *Ts'in* (mace) =0.133̇ „ „

1 *Leung* (tael) = $1\frac{1}{3}$ „ „

1 *Kan* (catty) = $1\frac{1}{3}$ lbs. „

1 *Tám* (picul) = $133\frac{1}{3}$ „ „

and the following weights, viz.:—2, 3, 4, 5 taels; 10, 17, 20, 30, 40, 50 taels; 100, 200, 300, 400, 500, 700 taels

Length.

1 *Ch'ek* equal to $14\frac{5}{8}$ English inches, divided into 10 *Ts'ün*, and each *Ts'ün* into 10 *Fan* or tenths.

ENGLISH WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Weights.

4 Ounces avoirdupois.	7 Pounds avoirdupois.
8 „ „	14 „ „
1 Pound „	28 „ „
2 Pounds „	56 „ „
4 „ „	
$\frac{1}{10}$ oz. Troy.	$\frac{5}{10}$ oz. Troy.
$\frac{2}{10}$ „ „	1 Ounce „
$\frac{3}{10}$ „ „	2 Ounces „

Length.

1 Yard divided into feet and inches.

Capacity.

1 Half Gill.	1 Half Gallon.
1 Gill.	1 Gallon
1 Half Pint.	1 Peck.
1 Pint.	1 Half Bushel.
1 Quart.	1 Bushel.

The contents of each measure to be not heaped, but flat and level with the rim of the vessel

Measures of length, if made of wood or bamboo, shall (except yard measures imported from the United Kingdom) be tipped at the ends with metal to the satisfaction of the Examiner of Weights and Measures, or, in case of doubt, of a Police Magistrate, whose decision shall be final.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS

FOR THE YEAR

1901.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF OPIUM DURING 1901.

IMPORTS.

MALWA.	PATNA.	BENARES.	PERSIAN.	TURKISH.	CHINESE.	TOTAL.
chests.	*chests.*	*chests.*	*chests.*	*chests.*	*chests.*	*chests.*
6,666	21,140	9,254	5,252½	2	—	42,314½

EXPORTS.

MALWA.	PATNA.	BENARES.	PERSIAN.	TURKISH.	CHINESE.	TOTAL.
chests.	*chests.*	*chests.*	*chests.*	*chests.*	*chests.*	*chests.*
7,427	19,733	8,804	4,116½	189	—	40,269½

Through Cargo reported in manifests, but not landed, ...12,150 chests.

There being no Custom House, it is impossible to give other information.

(*Vide* Shipping, Letter S, pages 1 to 9.)

SHIPPING,

1901.

No. 1.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, CREWS, and CARGOES of VESSELS *ENTERED* in the

			COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.									
			Australia and New Zealand.	British Columbia.	British North Borneo.	Canada.	Cape of Good Hope.	Coast of China.	Cochin-China.	Continent of Europe.	Formosa.	Great Britain.
BRITISH.	With Cargoes.	Vessels,	29	...	13	21	...	1,832	41	4	32	127
		Tons,	48,183	...	21,413	60,669	...	2,115,366	56,943	10,977	25,045	374,801
		Crews,	1,899	...	718	3,877	...	84,076	2,205	178	1,735	8,486
		Cargoes, Discharged,	23,830	...	27,549	19,975	...	295,549	85,940	4,400	7,960	171,071
		Cargoes, Transit,	25,208	...	6,195	...	...	382,363	...	19,675	...	366,810
	In Ballast.	Vessels,	...	...	...	...	...	197	...	...	3	...
		Tons,	...	...	...	...	...	219,198	...	...	2,016	...
		Crews,	...	...	...	...	...	10,601	...	...	143	...
	Total.	Vessels,	29	...	13	21	...	2,029	41	4	35	127
		Tons,	48,183	...	21,413	60,669	...	2,334,564	56,943	10,977	27,061	374,801
		Crews,	1,899	...	718	3,877	...	94,677	2,205	178	1,878	8,486
		Cargoes, Discharged,	23,830	...	27,549	19,975	...	295,549	85,940	4,400	7,960	171,071
		Cargoes, Transit,	25,208	...	6,195	...	...	382,363	...	19,675	...	366,810
FOREIGN.	With Cargoes.	Vessels,	17	...	16	...	...	13,964	102	123	68	25
		Tons,	33,584	...	20,441	...	...	1,735,848	131,846	313,258	56,679	82,227
		Crews,	1,454	...	838	...	...	208,723	6,992	7,697	3,062	2,425
		Cargoes, Discharged,	6,146	...	22,133	...	...	841,197	141,359	71,819	10,177	29,949
		Cargoes, Transit,	8,284	...	2,571	...	...	295,991	27,941	236,903	...	76,681
	In Ballast.	Vessels,	...	...	...	...	...	4,886	...	1	4	...
		Tons,	...	...	...	...	...	580,671	...	255	3,282	...
		Crews,	...	...	...	...	...	61,378	...	17	227	...
	Total.	Vessels,	17	...	16	...	...	18,850	102	124	72	25
		Tons,	33,584	...	20,441	...	...	2,316,520	131,846	313,513	59,961	82,227
		Crews,	1,454	...	838	...	...	271,101	6,992	7,714	3,289	2,425
		Cargoes, Discharged,	6,146	...	22,133	...	...	841,197	141,359	71,819	10,177	29,949
		Cargoes, Transit,	8,284	...	2,571	...	...	295,991	27,941	236,903	...	76,681
TOTAL.	With Cargoes.	Vessels,	46	...	29	21	...	15,796	143	127	100	152
		Tons,	81,767	...	41,854	60,669	...	4,851,212	188,789	324,235	81,724	457,028
		Crews,	3,353	...	1,556	3,877	...	292,799	9,197	7,875	4,797	10,911
		Cargoes, Discharged,	29,976	...	49,682	19,975	...	1,136,746	227,299	76,219	18,137	201,020
		Cargoes, Transit,	33,492	...	8,766	...	...	678,354	27,941	256,578	...	443,491
	In Ballast.	Vessels,	...	...	...	...	...	5,082	...	1	7	...
		Tons,	...	...	...	...	...	799,869	...	255	5,298	...
		Crews,	...	...	...	...	...	71,979	...	17	370	...
	Total.	Vessels,	46	...	29	21	...	20,879	143	128	107	152
		Tons,	81,767	...	41,854	60,669	...	4,651,084	188,789	324,490	87,022	457,028
		Crews,	3,353	...	1,556	3,877	...	365,778	9,197	7,892	5,167	10,911
		Cargoes, Discharged,	29,976	...	49,682	19,975	...	1,136,746	227,299	76,219	18,137	201,020
		Cargoes, Transit,	33,492	...	8,766	...	...	678,354	27,941	256,578	...	443,491

COLONY of HONGKONG from EACH COUNTRY, in the YEAR 1901.

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.													
India and Singapore.	Japan.	Java and other Islands in the Indian Archipelago.	Macao.	Mauritius.	Natal.	North Pacific.	Philippine Islands.	Ports in Hainan and Gulf of Tonquin.	Sandwich Islands.	Siam.	South America.	United States of America.	GRAND TOTAL.
102	186	116	304	...	...	...	140	55	...	55	...	68	3,125
223,897	402,963	186,350	319,620	...	...	...	181,338	63,433	...	69,747	...	173,718	4,334,462
10,082	10,167	7,487	22,080	...	...	...	9,259	2,908	...	3,132	...	4,609	172,898
172,818	394,700	218,354	28,043	...	...	...	68,922	93,650	...	102,570	...	150,255	1,865,586
123,041	152,053	24,377	...	...	...	...	2,600	...	...	...	...	59,870	1,162,192
2	1	...	...	...	1	1	27	1	...	...	...	2	235
2,987	1,178	...	...	...	2,155	114	44,504	1,859	...	...	...	6,549	280,560
81	20	...	...	...	35	9	1,676	29	...	...	...	145	12,739
104	187	116	304	...	1	1	167	56	...	55	..	70	3,360
226,884	404,140	186,350	319,620	...	2,155	114	225,842	65,292	...	69,747	...	180,267	4,615,022
10,163	10,187	7,487	22,080	...	35	9	10,935	2,937	...	3,132	...	4,754	185,637
172,818	394,700	218,354	28,043	...	...	...	68,922	93,650	...	102,570	...	150,255	1,865,581
123,041	152,053	24,377	...	...	...	...	2,600	...	...	...	...	59,870	1,162,192
60	224	53	922	1	...	4	28	292	...	148	...	57	16,104
126,746	501,145	67,656	81,454	828	...	2,246	29,493	284,660	...	158,073	...	136,195	3,762,379
3,882	14,109	2,260	16,676	44	...	102	1,095	10,134	...	7,118	...	4,520	291,131
87,464	437,233	97,662	29,744	300	...	482	27,200	227,899	...	247,385	...	68,965	2,347,114
95,223	176,729	10,496	...	...	...	60	2,600	27,697	...	...	...	11,217	972,393
...	1	...	301	...	...	2	28	...	...	...	...	...	5,223
...	1,291	...	21,185	...	...	1,167	29,703	...	...	...	...	...	637,554
...	64	...	3,665	...	...	62	1,105	...	...	..	...	...	66,518
60	225	53	1,223	1	...	6	56	292	...	148	...	57	21,327
126,746	502,436	67,656	102,639	828	...	3,413	59,196	284,660	...	158,073	...	136,195	4,399,933
3,882	14,173	2,260	20,341	44	...	164	2,200	10,134	...	7,118	...	4,520	357,649
87,464	437,233	97,662	29,744	300	...	482	27,200	227,899	...	247,385	...	68,965	2,347,114
95,223	176,729	10,496	...	...	...	60	2,600	27,697	...	...	...	11,217	972,393
162	410	169	1,226	1	...	4	168	347	...	203	...	125	19,229
350,643	904,107	254,006	401,074	828	...	2,246	210,831	348,093	...	227,820	...	309,913	8,096,841
13,964	24,276	9,747	38,756	44	...	102	10,354	13,042	...	10,250	...	9,129	463,929
260,282	831,933	316,016	57,787	300	...	482	96,122	321,549	...	349,955	...	219,220	4,212,700
218,264	328,782	34,873	...	...	...	60	5,200	27,697	...	...	...	71,087	2,134,585
2	2	...	301	...	1	3	55	1	...	...	...	2	5,458
2,987	2,469	...	21,185	...	2,155	1,281	74,207	1,859	...	...	...	6,549	918,114
81	84	...	3,665	...	35	71	2,781	29	...	...	...	145	79,257
164	412	169	1,527	1	1	7	223	348	...	203	...	127	24,687
353,630	906,576	254,006	422,259	828	2,155	3,527	285,038	349,952	...	227,820	...	316,462	9,014,955
14,045	24,360	9,747	42,421	44	35	173	13,135	13,071	...	10,250	...	9,274	543,286
260,282	831,933	316,016	57,787	300	...	482	96,122	321,549	...	349,955	...	219,220	4,212,700
218,264	328,782	34,873	...	...	...	60	5,200	27,697	...	...	...	71,087	2,134,585

No. 2.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, CREWS, and CARGOES of VESSELS *CLEARED* in the

				COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.										
				Australia and New Zealand.	British Columbia.	British North Borneo.	Canada.	Cape of Good Hope.	Coast of China.	Cochin-China.	Continent of Europe.	Formosa.	Great Britain.	India and Singapore.	Japan.
BRITISH.	With Cargoes.	Vessels,		28	...	11	21	...	2,180	6	...	18	58	125	126
		Tons,		45,308	...	15,937	60,669	...	2,685,452	7,810	...	10,181	211,796	257,197	267,812
		Crews,		2,598	...	769	3,853	...	101,131	323	...	241	5,865	12,818	8,153
		Shipped,	Cargoes,	24,570	...	3,574	29,388	...	452,667	7,350	...	14,707	70,340	220,589	94,724
			Bunker Coal.	1,695	...	3,680	...	...	104,125	2,029	...	1,125	1,155	39,098	13,945
	In Ballast.	Vessels,		5	...	5	...	...	51	23	...	...	...	15	46
		Tons,		8,081	...	7,636	...	...	63,006	35,152	...	...	...	25,921	90,275
		Crews,		118	...	169	...	...	3,448	1,042	...	...	...	633	1,920
		Bunker Coal,		1,200	...	540	...	...	4,120	8,486	...	...	...	5,223	2,455
	Total.	Vessels,		33	...	16	21	...	2,231	29	...	18	58	140	172
		Tons,		53,389	...	23,573	60,669	...	2,748,452	42,962	...	10,181	211,796	283,118	358,087
		Crews,		2,716	...	938	3,853	...	104,579	1,365	...	241	5,865	13,451	10,073
		Shipped,	Cargoes,	24,570	...	3,574	29,388	...	452,667	7,350	...	14,707	70,340	220,589	94,724
			Bunker Coal,	2,895	...	4,220	...	...	108,245	10,515	...	1,125	1,155	44,321	16,400
FOREIGN.	With Cargoes.	Vessels,		11	...	9	...	...	13,239	89	36	22	27	92	134
		Tons,		26,295	...	11,683	...	...	2,089,496	158,294	146,264	2,649	97,680	226,323	341,577
		Crews,		1,205	...	533	...	...	225,389	7,179	5,258	142	2,957	6,259	11,091
		Shipped,	Cargoes,	5,388	...	9,817	...	...	1,189,237	47,926	29,750	12,426	11,520	81,371	107,004
			Bunker Coal,	3,600	...	3,139	...	...	100,586	21,489	8,176	520	500	25,793	24,423
	In Ballast.	Vessels,		3	...	...	...	...	5,772	41	...	1	...	4	85
		Tons,		3,056	...	...	...	...	410,759	51,106	...	1,181	...	9,108	169,818
		Crews,		49	...	...	...	...	53,191	1,499	...	21	...	189	5,652
		Bunker Coal,		...	...	...	...	...	8,966	11,255	...	...	...	...	2,545
	Total.	Vessels,		14	...	9	...	...	19,011	130	36	23	27	96	219
		Tons,		29,351	...	11,683	...	...	2,500,255	209,400	146,264	3,830	97,680	235,431	511,395
		Crews,		1,254	...	533	...	...	276,580	8,678	5,258	163	2,957	6,448	16,743
		Shipped,	Cargoes,	5,388	...	9,817	...	...	1,189,237	47,926	29,750	12,426	11,520	81,371	107,004
			Bunker Coal,	3,600	...	3,139	...	...	109,552	32,744	8,176	520	500	25,793	26,968
TOTAL.	With Cargoes.	Vessels,		39	...	20	21	...	15,419	95	36	41	85	217	260
		Tons,		71,603	...	27,620	60,669	...	4,774,948	166,104	146,264	12,830	309,476	483,520	609,389
		Crews,		3,803	...	1,302	3,853	...	322,120	7,502	5,258	383	8,822	19,077	19,244
		Shipped,	Cargoes,	29,958	...	13,391	29,388	...	1,645,904	55,276	29,750	27,133	81,860	301,960	201,728
			Bunker Coal,	5,295	...	6,819	...	...	204,711	23,518	8,176	1,645	1,655	64,891	38,368
	In Ballast.	Vessels,		8	...	5	...	...	5,823	64	...	1	...	19	131
		Tons,		11,137	...	7,636	...	...	473,765	86,258	...	1,181	...	35,029	260,093
		Crews,		167	...	169	...	...	55,639	2,541	...	21	...	822	7,572
		Bunker Coal,		1,200	...	540	...	...	13,086	19,741	...	...	...	5,223	5,000
	Total.	Vessels,		47	...	25	21	...	21,242	159	36	41	85	236	391
		Tons,		82,740	...	35,256	60,669	...	5,248,713	252,362	146,264	14,011	309,476	518,549	869,482
		Crews,		3,970	...	1,471	3,853	...	377,159	10,043	5,258	404	8,822	19,899	26,816
		Shipped,	Cargoes,	29,958	...	13,391	29,388	...	1,641,904	55,276	29,750	27,133	81,860	301,960	201,728
			Bunker Coal,	6,495	...	7,359	...	...	217,797	43,259	8,176	1,645	1,655	70,114	43,368

COLONY of HONGKONG from EACH COUNTRY, in the YEAR 1901.

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.													
Java and other Islands in the Indian Archipelago.	Kiauchow.	Macao.	Mauritius.	North Pacific.	Philippine Islands.	Ports in Hainan and Gulf of Tonquin.	Russia in Asia.	Sandwich Islands.	Siam.	South America.	United States of America.	Wei-hai-wei.	GRAND TOTAL.
11	2	305	...	1	138	37	...	...	23	...	46	5	3,141
16,469	4,472	320,675	...	215	176,296	36,517	...	...	23,654	...	112,620	6,968	4,260,048
614	101	22,028	...	9	9,190	2,029	...	...	1,394	...	3,616	243	174,975
12,060	70	18,887	...	160	167,300	8,952	...	...	7,550	...	88,054	9,900	1,230,842
4,190	890	6,206	...	...	30,820	4,367	...	...	6,905	...	2,510	1,210	223,950
18	...	...	...	...	7	24	...	...	9	...	11	...	214
25,029	...	...	...	...	14,222	35,076	...	...	12,899	...	21,272	...	338,569
548	...	...	...	...	308	1,231	...	...	494	...	335	...	10,246
2,800	...	...	...	...	845	4,399	...	...	3,175	...	550	...	33,793
29	2	305	...	1	145	61	...	...	32	...	57	5	3,355
41,498	4,472	320,675	...	215	190,518	71,593	...	...	36,553	...	133,892	6,968	4,598,617
1,162	101	22,028	...	9	9,498	3,260	...	...	1,888	...	3,951	243	185,221
12,060	70	18,887	...	160	167,300	8,952	...	...	7,550	...	88,054	9,900	1,230,842
6,990	890	6,206	...	...	31,665	8,766	...	...	10,080	...	3,060	1,210	257,743
13	...	1,014	2	6	16	314	10	...	67	...	47	...	15,148
18,977	...	88,420	1,600	2,646	12,535	196,728	11,507	...	72,076	...	126,317	...	3,631,087
455	...	17,752	114	181	725	11,275	405	...	3,019	...	5,075	...	300,014
16,000	...	50,355	500	1,104	9,646	96,301	13,800	...	28,360	...	95,560	...	1,806,065
3,685	...	400	900	1,300	1,970	33,002	1,420	...	19,715	...	770	...	251,388
9	...	117	...	2	3	33	1	...	18	...	6	...	6,095
12,449	...	7,697	...	2,230	2,532	45,670	255	...	21,256	...	8,661	...	745,778
384	...	1,327	...	156	101	1,255	17	...	643	...	133	...	64,617
62 0	...	...	...	790	170	5,020	35	...	4,415	...	...	...	33,816
22	...	1,131	2	8	19	347	11	...	85	...	53	...	21,243
31,446	...	96,117	1,600	4,876	15,067	242,398	11,762	...	93,332	...	134,978	...	4,376,865
839	...	19,079	114	337	826	12,530	422	...	3,662	...	5,208	...	364,631
16,000	...	50,355	500	1,104	9,646	96,301	13,800	...	28,360	...	95,560	...	1,806,065
4,305	...	400	900	2,090	2,140	38,022	1,455	...	24,130	...	770	..	285,204
24	2	1,319	2	7	154	351	10	...	90	...	93	5	18,289
35,466	4,472	409,095	1,600	2,861	188,831	233,245	11,507	...	95,730	...	238,937	6,968	7,891,135
1,069	101	39,780	114	190	9,915	13,304	405	...	4,413	...	7,691	243	467,989
28,060	70	69,242	500	1,264	176,946	105,253	13,800	...	35,910	...	183,614	9,900	3,036,907
7,875	890	6,606	900	1,300	32,790	37,369	1,420	...	26,620	...	3,280	1,210	475,338
27	...	117	...	2	10	57	1	...	27	...	17	...	6,309
37,478	...	7,697	...	2,230	16,754	80,746	255	...	34,155	...	29,933	...	1,084,347
932	...	1,327	...	156	409	2,486	17	...	1,137	...	468	...	73,863
3,420	...	...	...	790	1,015	9,419	35	...	7,590	...	550	...	67,609
51	2	1,436	2	9	164	408	11	...	117	...	110	5	24,598
72,944	4,472	416,792	1,600	5,091	205,585	313,991	11,762	...	129,885	...	268,870	6,968	8,975,482
2,001	101	41,107	114	346	10,324	15,790	422	...	5,550	...	8,159	243	541,852
28,060	70	69,242	500	1,264	176,946	105,253	13,800	...	35,910	...	183,614	9,900	3,036,907
11,295	890	6,606	900	2,090	33,805	46,788	1,455	...	34,210	...	3,830	1,210	542,947

No. 3.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of VESSELS of EACH NATION *ENTERED* at Ports in the Colony of Hongkong, in the Year 1901.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.								
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
American,	97	140,158	5,916	14	15,509	764	111	155,667	6,680
Austrian,	53	128,483	4,045	...	...	...	53	128,483	4,045
Belgian,	9	12,407	391	...	...	...	9	12,407	391
British,	3,125	4,334,462	172,898	235	280,560	12,739	3,360	4,615,022	185,637
Chinese,	138	18,932	1,656	...	...	...	138	18,932	1,656
Chinese Junks,	12,738	1,139,588	162,778	4,998	491,684	59,531	17,736	1,631,272	222,309
Corean,	1	796	31	...	...	...	1	796	31
Danish,	12	25,903	483	...	...	...	12	25,903	483
Dutch,	28	40,617	1,211	1	255	17	29	40,872	1,228
French,	326	243,378	18,540	2	210	32	328	243,588	18,572
German,	725	1,143,992	35,361	119	98,650	4,325	844	1,242,642	39,686
Italian,	13	18,782	836	...	...	...	13	18,782	836
Japanese,	321	679,713	28,114	15	13,268	854	336	692,981	28,968
No Flag,	1	80	11	...	...	...	1	80	11
Norwegian,	62	62,730	1,781	17	15,274	455	79	78,004	2,236
Portuguese,	83	10,456	1,517	...	...	...	83	10,456	1,517
Russian,	4	8,797	309	...	...	...	4	8,797	309
Spanish,	...	...	...	1	784	31	1	784	31
Swedish,	7	6,923	301	...	...	...	7	6,923	301
Steam launches trading to ports outside the Colony,	1,486	80,644	27,850	56	1,920	509	1,542	82,564	28,359
TOTAL,	19,229	8,096,841	464,029	5,458	918,114	79,257	24,687	9,014,955	543,286

No. 4.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of VESSELS of EACH NATION *CLEARED* at Ports in the Colony of Hongkong, in the Year 1901.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	CLEARED.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
American,	88	130,986	5,687	16	16,725	811	104	147,711	6,498
Austrian,	34	88,170	2,683	17	34,462	1,260	51	122,632	3,943
Belgian,	3	4,464	146	6	7,943	242	9	12,407	388
British,	3,141	4,260,048	174,975	214	338,569	10,246	3,355	4,598,617	185,221
Chinese,	140	19,113	1,680	...	...	...	140	19,113	1,680
Chinese Junks,	11,904	1,272,046	172,074	5,754	362,850	49,573	17,658	1,634,896	221,647
Corean,	1	796	31	...	...	...	1	796	31
Danish,	11	24,049	458	1	1,854	25	12	25,903	483
Dutch,	18	25,122	756	11	15,750	473	29	40,872	1,229
French,	320	226,695	18,465	8	11,732	105	328	238,427	18,570
German,	718	1,093,450	34,242	125	146,517	5,388	843	1,239,967	39,630
Italian,	13	18,782	823	1	720	14	14	19,502	837
Japanese,	278	577,265	24,679	55	110,875	4,202	333	688,140	28,881
No Flag,	7	2,747	94	...	...	...	7	2,747	94
Norwegian,	55	48,654	1,576	20	25,167	575	75	73,821	2,151
Portuguese,	63	7,936	1,257	20	2,520	260	83	10,456	1,517
Russian,	2	3,466	213	2	5,331	96	4	8,797	309
Siamese,	...	...	...	2	407	49	2	407	49
Spanish,	1	784	35	...	...	...	1	784	35
Swedish,	6	5,934	268	1	989	32	7	6,923	300
Steam launches trading to ports outside the Colony,	1,486	80,628	27,847	56	1,936	512	1,542	82,564	28,359
Total,	18,289	7,891,135	467,989	6,309	1,084,347	73,863	24,598	8,975,482	541,852

No. 5.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, CREWS, and CARGOES of VESSELS *ENTERED* at EACH PORT in the COLONY of HONGKONG, in the YEAR 1901.

				NAMES OF PORTS.									
				Aberdeen.	Cheung Chau.	Deep Bay.	Hunghom.	Shaukiwan.	Shamshui-po.	Stanley.	Tai O.	Tai Po.	Victoria.	TOTAL.
BRITISH.	With Cargoes.		Vessels,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,125	3,125
			Tons,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,334,162	4,334,462
			Crews,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	172,898	172,898
		Cargoes,	Discharged,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,865,586	1,865,586
			Transit,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,162,192	1,162,192
	In Ballast.		Vessels,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	235	235
			Tons,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	280,560	280,560
			Crews,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,739	12,739
	Total.		Vessels,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,360	3,360
			Tons,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,615,022	4,615,022
			Crews,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	185,637	185,637
		Cargoes,	Discharged,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,865,581	1,865,581
			Transit,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,162,192	1,162,192
FOREIGN.	With Cargoes.		Vessels,	166	84	...	396	329	2,397	25	128	15	12,564	16,104
			Tons,	4,618	1,839	...	8,376	5,023	255,024	829	3,044	493	3,483,133	3,762,379
			Crews,	1,027	501	...	2,221	1,673	24,739	179	989	79	259,723	291,131
		Cargoes.	Discharged,	2,417	1,110	...	6,540	2,744	206,311	635	1,108	267	2,125,982	2,347,114
			Transit,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	972,393	972,393
	In Ballast.		Vessels,	19	29	...	140	240	1,818	5	18	...	2,954	5,223
			Tons,	592	303	...	4,954	12,630	206,079	106	431	...	412,459	637,554
			Crews,	146	135	...	670	2,004	20,402	32	140	...	42,989	66,518
	Total.		Vessels,	185	113	...	536	569	4,215	30	146	15	15,518	21,327
			Tons,	5,210	2,142	...	13,330	17,653	461,103	935	3,475	493	3,895,592	4,399,933
			Crews,	1,173	636	...	2,891	3,677	45,141	211	1,129	79	302,712	357,649
		Cargoes,	Discharged,	2,417	1,110	...	6,540	2,744	206,311	635	1,108	267	2,125,982	2,347,114
			Transit,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	972,393	972,393
TOTAL.	With Cargoes.		Vessels,	166	84	...	396	329	2,397	25	128	15	15,689	19,229
			Tons,	4,618	1,839	...	8,376	5,023	255,024	829	3,044	493	7,817,595	8,096,841
			Crews,	1,027	501	...	2,221	1,673	24,739	179	989	79	432,521	463,929
		Cargoes,	Discharged,	2,417	1,110	...	6,540	2,744	206,311	635	1,108	267	3,991,568	4,212,700
			Transit,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,134,585	2,134,585
	In Ballast.		Vessels,	19	29	...	140	240	1,818	5	18	...	3,189	5,458
			Tons,	592	303	...	4,954	12,630	206,079	106	431	...	693,019	918,114
			Crews,	146	135	...	670	2,004	20,402	32	140	...	55,728	79,257
	Total.		Vessels,	185	113	...	536	569	4,215	30	146	15	18,878	24,687
			Tons,	5,210	2,142	...	13,330	17,653	461,103	935	3,475	493	8,510,614	9,014,955
			Crews,	1,173	636	...	2,891	3,677	45,141	211	1,129	79	489,349	543,286
		Cargoes,	Discharged,	2,417	1,110	...	6,540	2,744	206,311	635	1,108	267	3,991,568	4,212,700
			Transit,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,134,585	2,134,585

No. 6.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, CREWS, and CARGOES of VESSELS CLEARED at EACH PORT in the COLONY of HONGKONG, in the YEAR 1901.

			NAMES OF PORTS.										
			Aberdeen.	Cheung Chau.	Deep Bay.	Hunghom.	Shaukiwan.	Shamshui-po.	Stanley.	Tai O.	Tai Po.	Victoria.	TOTAL.
BRITISH.	WITH CARGOES.	Vessels,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,141	3,141
		Tons,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,260,048	4,260,048
		Crews,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	174,975	174,975
		Shipped, Cargoes,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,230,842	1,230,842
		Shipped, Bunker Coal,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	223,950	223,950
	IN BALLAST.	Vessels,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	214	214
		Tons,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	338,569	338,569
		Crews,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,246	10,246
		Bunker Coal,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33,793	33,793
	TOTAL.	Vessels,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,355	3,355
		Tons,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,598,617	4,598,617
		Crews,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	185,221	185,221
		Shipped, Cargoes,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,230,842	1,230,842
		Shipped, Bunker Coal,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	257,743	257,743
FOREIGN.	WITH CARGOES.	Vessels,	49	45	...	164	379	2,447	16	55	8	11,985	15,148
		Tons,	1,017	698	...	6,545	17,754	285,809	398	1,199	309	3,317,258	3,631,087
		Crews,	277	239	...	1,166	3,000	26,228	105	415	45	268,539	300,014
		Shipped, Cargoes,	645	347	...	4,751	14,837	235,753	135	407	159	1,549,031	1,806,065
		Shipped, Bunker Coal,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	251,388	251,388
	IN BALLAST.	Vessels,	94	42	...	408	251	1,763	13	88	1	3,435	6,095
		Tons,	1,148	592	...	7,774	3,473	175,145	406	2,295	55	554,890	745,778
		Crews,	448	224	...	1,972	1,174	16,984	116	685	6	42,908	64,617
		Bunker Coal,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33,816	33,816
	TOTAL.	Vessels,	143	87	...	572	630	4,210	29	143	9	15,420	21,243
		Tons,	2,165	1,290	...	14,319	21,227	406,954	804	3,494	364	3,872,248	4,376,865
		Crews,	725	463	...	3,138	4,174	43,212	221	1,100	51	311,547	364,631
		Shipped, Cargoes,	645	347	...	4,751	14,837	235,753	135	407	159	1,549,031	1,806,065
		Shipped, Bunker Coal,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	285,204	285,204
TOTAL.	WITH CARGOES.	Vessels,	49	45	...	164	379	2,447	16	55	8	15,126	18,289
		Tons,	1,017	698	...	6,545	17,754	285,809	398	1,199	309	7,577,406	7,891,135
		Crews,	277	239	...	1,166	3,000	26,228	105	415	45	436,514	467,989
		Shipped, Cargoes,	645	347	...	4,751	14,837	235,753	135	407	159	2,779,873	3,036,907
		Shipped, Bunker Coal,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	475,338	475,338
	IN BALLAST.	Vessels,	94	42	...	408	251	1,763	13	88	1	3,649	6,309
		Tons,	1,148	592	...	7,774	3,473	175,145	406	2,295	55	893,459	1,084,347
		Crews,	448	224	...	1,972	1,174	16,984	116	685	6	52,254	73,863
		Bunker Coal,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	67,609	67,609
	TOTAL.	Vessels,	143	87	...	572	630	4,210	29	143	9	18,775	24,598
		Tons,	2,165	1,290	...	14,319	21,227	460,954	804	3,494	364	8,470,865	8,975,482
		Crews,	725	463	...	3,138	4,174	43,212	221	1,100	51	488,768	541,852
		Shipped, Cargoes,	645	347	...	4,751	14,837	235,753	135	407	159	2,779,873	3,036,907
		Shipped, Bunker Coal,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	542,947	542,947

AGRICULTURE.

CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED LANDS, WAGES, PRODUCE, STOCKS, &c.*

Estimated Acreage of Cultivated Land in the Colony.	Estimated Acreage of Uncultivated Land in the Colony.	Estimated Acreage of the Colony.
	HONGKONG.	
	(Exclusive of City of Victoria and Villages, amounting to 900 Acres.)	
406 Acres.	16,775 Acres.	18,081 Acres.
	KOWLOON.	
404 Acres.	1,295 Acres.	1,699 Acres.
	STONE CUTTER'S ISLAND.	
.....	192 Acres.	192 Acres.

* *Note.*—Pending a new Survey of the Colony the above are approximate figures only.

AVERAGE RATE OF WAGES FOR LABOUR.

PREDIAL,.....paid in kind.

DOMESTIC SERVANTS, employed by Chinese, ...from $12 to $48 per annum with board and lodging.

CHINESE, employed by Foreigners, ...$48 to $180 per annum.

TRADES, Chinese Workmen,.....$36 to $72 per annum with board and lodging.

ORDINARY COMPETENT MECHANICS:—

Blacksmiths and Fitters, ...from 30 cents to $1.50 per day.

Labourers, ...from 20 „ to $1 „

Carpenters and Joiners,.....from 20 „ to 75 cents per day with board and lodging.

Masons and Bricklayers, ...from 20 „ to 50 „ „ „ „

RETURN OF THE PRODUCE, STOCK, &c.

NAME OF THE COLONY, DISTRICT, OR PARISH.	STOCK. Number of				PRODUCE. State the Nature of the Produce, and the Quantity of each.						
	Ponies.	Horned Cattle.	Sheep.	Goats.	Yam, Taro, piculs.	Ginger, piculs.	Greens, piculs.	Paddy, piculs.	Sweet Potatoes, piculs.	Onions, piculs.	Fruits, piculs.
Victoria,	171	256	...	116	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shaukiwán,	...	42	...	...	...	...	1,850	222	150	...	...
Stanley,	...	47	...	...	20	...	20	139	57	...	...
Pokfulam,	2	358	...	8	...	...	1,323	...	350	...	...
Aberdeen,	...	46	...	15	61	24	61	210	125	...	705
Kowloon,	17	174	...	148	...	...	15,604	711	332	501	...

PRICE OF PRODUCE.

Wholesale Price.

Taro,	per picul	$2.50
Yam,	„	1.60
Ginger, green,	„	3.50
Greens,	„	6.50
Paddy,	„	3.20
Sweet Potatoes,	„	1.60
Onions, green,	„	6.20

AVERAGE PRICE OF VARIOUS ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION.

		$ c.
Wheaten Flour,	per bag of 50 lb.	1.70 to 2.30
,, Bread,	per lb.	0.05 to 0.08
Horned Cattle (large),	per head.	50.00 to 60.00
,, (small),	,,	8.00 to 10.00
Horses,	,,	100.00 and upwards.
Sheep,	,,	9.00 to 12.00
Goats,	,,	5.00 to 6.00
Swine,	,,	3.00 to 35.00
Milk,	per pint.	0.10
Butter, Fresh (supply very limited),	per lb.	2.40
,, Salt,	,,	0.45 to 0.85
Cheese,	,,	0.40 to 0.60
Beef,	,,	0.11 to 0.20
Mutton,	,,	0.25 to 0.30
Pork,	,,	0.18
Rice,	,,	0.03½ to 0.05
Coffee,	,,	0.40
Tea,	,,	0.20 to 0.50
Sugar,	,,	0.07 to 0.08
Salt (Table),	in 2-lb jar.	0.25
Wine,	per dozen qearts.	7.25 to 45.00
Brandy,	,, ,,	6.50 to 24.75
Beer,	,, ,,	4.40
,,	,, pints.	3.00
Tobacco (Tins),	per lb.	1.00 to 1.10
,, (Cakes),	,,	0.30 to 0.45

Improvement in Agriculture and Manufacture introduced in 1901, ... Nil.

Progress of any Improvements previously reported, ... Nil.

MANUFACTURES, MINES,

AND

FISHERIES.

RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES, MINES, AND FISHERIES.

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND QUARRIES.		
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c.	Number of Steam-Launches and other Vessels built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	Name of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value in Dollars.
AËRATED WATERS.	38	2,851	3	QUARRIES.		
Victoria, ... 5				Hongkong, ...	Granite.	$ 14,700
Shaukiwan, ... 1				Kaulung, ...	Granite.	$ 25,400
ARTEMISIA OIL.				[Workings of too general and variable a nature to admit of definite numeration.]		
Victoria, ... 8						$ 40,100
ARTIFICIAL FLOWERS.						
Victoria, ... 5						
BAKERIES.						
Victoria, ...19						
BAMBOO WARE.						
Victoria, Manufactures, and Dealers, 34						
BOAT BUILDING.						
Victoria, ...13						
Aberdeen, ...11						
BRICK AND TILE.						
Aberdeen, ... 1						
CARVING.						
Victoria, ...16						
CEMENT.						
Hung Hom, ... 1						
CIGARS.						
Victoria, ... 2						
COPPER WARE.						
Victoria, ...80						
DISTILLERY.						
Victoria, ... 2						
Shaukiwan, ... 4						
DOCKS.						
Kaulung, ... 2						
Aberdeen, ... 1						
DYEING.						
Victoria, ...11						
Kaulung, ... 3						
FEATHER FACTORY.						
Victoria, ... 1						
FURNITURE MAKERS.						
Victoria, ...22						
GINGER, PRESERVED.						
Victoria, ...14						
Kaulung, ... 2						
GLASS.						
Victoria, ...12						
Kaulung, ... 1						
GOLD BEATING.						
Victoria, ... 7						
GOLD AND SILVER WARE.						
Victoria, ...63						
ICE WORKS.						
East Point, ... 1						
IMAGES.						
Victoria, ... 3						
INCENSE STICKS.						
Victoria, ...20						
Aberdeen, ... 1						
IRON WARE.						
Victoria, ...66						

RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES, MINES, AND FISHERIES,—*Continued.*

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND QUARRIES.		
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c.	Number of Steam-Launches and other Vessels built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	Name of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value in Dollars.
IRON FOUNDRIES.						
Victoria, ...22						
IVORY CARVING.						
Victoria, ... 2						
JINRICKSHA MANUFACTURES.						
Victoria, ...19						
LANTERNS.						
Victoria, ...24						
LEATHER BOXES.						
Victoria, ...17						
LITHOGRAPHIC WORKS.						
Victoria, ... 1						
LYE.						
Victoria, ... 1						
MANUFACTURE OF FIRE CRACKERS.						
Kaulung, ... 2						
Aberdeen, ... 1						
MANUFACTURE OF VARNISH.						
Victoria, ... 1						
MANUFACTURE OF GLASS BEADS.						
Victoria, ... 1						
MANUFACTURE OF MATCHES.						
Kaulung, ... 2						
MANUFACTURE OF WHITE LEAD.						
Victoria, ... 4						
MAT MANUFACTURES.						
Victoria, ... 7						
MOSAIC BRICKS, STONE, AND ARTIFICIAL MARBLE.						
Kaulung, ... 1						
OARS.						
Victoria, ... 5						
OPIUM, PREPARED.						
Victoria, ... 5						
ORNAMENTAL MASONS.						
Victoria, ... 6						
PAPER BOXES.						
Victoria, ... 9						
PAPER FACTORY.						
Villages, ... 1						
RATTAN WARE.						
Victoria, ...143						
ROPE AND SAIL WORKS.						
Victoria, ...12						
Aberdeen, ... 3						
SANDAL WOOD WARE.						
Victoria, ...12						
SAPAN WOOD.						
Victoria, (Stores), ... 6						

RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES, MINES, AND FISHERIES,—*Continued.*

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND QUARRIES.		
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c.	Number of Steam-Launches and other Vessels built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	Name of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value in Dollars.
SAW FACTORY.						
Victoria, ... 1						
SNUFF FACTORY.						
Kennedy Town, ... 1						
SOAP.						
Victoria, ... 4						
Villages, ... 1						
SOY.						
Victoria, ...12						
Kaulung, ... 6						
SPECTACLES.						
Victoria, ... 1						
SUGAR REFINERIES.						
Victoria, ... 2						
Quarry Bay,..... 1						
TANNERIES.						
Hunghom, ... 2						
TIN BEATING.						
Victoria, ... 4						
TIN FOUNDRIES.						
Victoria, ... 3						
TINNED PROVISIONS.						
Victoria, ... 3						
TIN WARE.						
Victoria, ...19						
TOBACCO.						
Victoria, ...22						
UMBRELLAS.						
Victoria, ...36						
VERMILION WORKS.						
Victoria, ... 6						

FISHERIES.				GENERAL REMARKS.
Number of Ships and Boats employed.		Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value in Dollars.	
Ships.	Boats.			
Nil.	The number of Fishing and other Boats frequenting the Harbour and Bays of Hongkong in 1901 may be estimated at 8,000.	No means of ascertaining.	No means of ascertaining.	The number of Rowing Boats, &c., licensed in 1901, under Ordinance No. 26 of 1891, Section 39, to ply for hire within the waters of the Colony, was 2,865. The number of Cargo Boats, Lighters, and other boats licensed for 1901, under Ordinance No. 26 of 1891, Section 39, was 2,253. The number of Steam-Launches licensed for 1901, under Ordinance No. 26 of 1891, Sec. 7, was 122.

GRANTS OF LAND,

1901.

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1901.

Locality.	Number of Grants under 100 Acres.		Total Number of Grants, 1901.	Total Number of Acres granted, 1901.	Whether by Grant or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.		State the Total Number of Acres granted in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
	Number of Grants.	Number of Acres.				Average Premium per Acre.	Average Rental per Acre.			
		A. R. P.		A. R. P.				A. R. P.		
Victoria,	Marine 2	0. 0.10½			Granted on Lease for 999 years,	.....	$749			
Do.,	Inland 13	4. 3.38½			Sold on Lease for 75 years, (renewable),	$14,084	$320			
Do.,	Do. 1	0. 0.10¾			Sold on Lease for 75 years,	$ 7,255	$294			
Do.,	Do. 4	0. 3.10¾			Granted on Lease for 999 years,	.....	$600			
Do,	Do. 5	3. 0.31			Granted on yearly Lease,	.....	$ 56			
Do.,	Do. 1	0. 0.34¼			Granted for Military purposes, (temporarily),	.....	Rent Free.			
Do.,	Do. 1	0. 2.32½			Granted on Lease for 75 years (renewable) for Chinese Hospital,	.....	$1 (nom.)			
Peak District,	Rural Building 4	1. 0.39			Sold on Lease for 75 years, (renewable),	$ 4,259	$187			
Do.,	Do. 1	0. 0.14¼	73	33.2.8	Sold on Lease for 75 years,	$ 8,935	$290	1,655.3.24½	All Lands in the Colony are granted on Lease.	The small quantity of Crown Arable Land in the Colony is hired by Tenants at Will. Crown Land for building purposes is made available as circumstances require.
Quarry Bay,	Inland 1	8. 3.20¼			Sold on Lease for 75 years, (renewable),	$ 2,615	$200			
Kowloon,	Marine 13	2. 3. 9½			Sold on Lease for 75 years, (renewable),	$ 6,534	$450			
Do.,	Inland 13	2. 1. 9¾			Sold on Lease for 75 years, (renewable),	$22,965	$448			
Do.,	Do. 1	0. 0. 4¾			Sold on Lease for 75 years,	$44,230	$536			
Do.,	Do. 4	4. 3.17			Granted on Lease for 75 years,	$ 217	$200			
Do.,	Do. 1	0. 3.39¾			Granted on Lease for 75 years,	.....	$250			
Do.,	Garden 1	0. 2.30¼			Granted on Lease for 3 years,	.....	$ 34			
Hunghom,	Inland 7	1. 2.15¼			Sold on Lease for 75 years, (renewable),	$24,784	$500			
TOTAL,	73	33. 2. 8	73	33.2.8	.....	.....	.....	1,655.3.24½	.....	.....

REMARKS.—33 A. 2 R. 8 P. were granted, and 6 A. 3 R. 2½ P. were resumed, leaving 26 A. 3 R. 5½ P. additional Land granted during the year. Persons having possession of Lands or Houses previously to the Treaty were allowed to retain them on payment of certain assessed rentals, now collected by the Treasurer; and in cases where such Lands or Houses are not leased, the occupiers are considered as Tenants at Will.

GAOLS AND PRISONERS,

HONGKONG.

1901.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF HONGKONG FOR 1901.

Name and Nature of the Prisons, (Whether "Common Gaol," "Penitentiary," &c.) Mere "Lock-ups" not to be inserted.	Total Number of Prisoners Committed in 1901.	Number Committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.			Number of those Committed who have been previously Convicted.			Number of Persons Committed to Penal Imprisonment,* including "Penal Servitude," (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment).				The Daily Average Number in Prison.	The Daily Average Number on the Sick List.	The Number of Admissions to Hospital during the Year 1901.	The Number of Deaths during 1901.
		For Debt.	For Safe Custody till Trial or for Want of Security.	For Purposes of Penal Imprisonment.	Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	For Five Years or more.	For one Year or more, but less than Five Years.	For more than 3 Months, and less than One Year.	For 3 Months or less.				
"Victoria Gaol,"—Common Gaol, House of Correction, also receives Prisoners sentenced to Penal Servitude, &c., ...	5,077	29	679	4,369	487	107	85	45	76	128	4,120	499	...	...	16
Total,.....	5,077	29	679	4,369	487	107	85	45	76	128	4,120	499	...	...	16
Men, ...	4,795	23	628	4,139	474	102	85	42	76	120	3,901	482.7	8.6	376	16
Women, ...	178	1	37	140	2	2	...	2	...	7	131	13.2			
Juveniles, ...	104	...	14	90	11	3	...	1	...	1	88	3.1			

* By "Penal Imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, as distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody, &c.

THESE QUESTIONS ARE TO BE FILLED UP IN RESPECT OF EACH PRISON IN THE COLONY.

Questions.

I. If the Prison is on the separate system, is this separation complete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?

II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?

III. How many cells are there; and how many associated wards?

IV. Taking the average number of prisoners in Gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?

V. How are the prisoners classified?

Answers.

The Prison is nearly all on the separate system. European and Asiatic prisoners both new and old offenders are located in separate cells except when the total number of prisoners exceed 514.

All cell doors are provided with inspection holes through which the prisoners can be seen by the officers patrolling the wards. While at labour or exercise the prisoners are at all times under the immediate supervision of Principal Warders, Warders, and Assistant Warders.

There are 500 cells on the separate system, and 14 associated cells.

In separate.....664 cubic feet.
In association ....(approximate) 220 „ „

First offenders are treated as far as accommodation will permit as the star class men in the Home Prisons; they are kept quite distinct from the habitual criminals.

In classification their sentence and nationality are taken into consideration; they are classified as follows, viz.:—

Europeans, Indians, and Chinese.

Debtors.
Misdemeanants.
On remand and awaiting trial.
First offenders.
Habitual criminals.
Juvenile offenders.

All the prisoners of the above classes are separated at night, and in the yards, as much as possible.

Questions.	*Answers.*
VI. Is penal labour—that is, labour by tread-mill, crank, or shot-drill—in force?	There is no tread-mill labour, but shot-drill, crank-labour, and stone-carrying are in force.
VII. If so, during what periods of imprisonment, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of tread-wheel labour give—first, the total time on and off the wheel, etc.; secondly, the length of spells and interval of rest.	The hours of labour throughout the year are from the 1st March to the 31st October from 6.15 a.m. to 4.15 p.m., and from the 1st November to the 28th February from 6.45 a.m. to 4.15 p.m., one hour being allowed for dinner. Prisoners at crank labour, full *task*, have to complete 12,500 revolutions at a 12 lbs. pressure. European and Chinese prisoners at shot-drill do $4\frac{1}{2}$ hours in spells of half an hour at a time, with stone-carrying or oakum-picking in the intervals.
VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use?	Tailoring, shoe-making, carpentering, grass and coir mat making, rattan work, printing, book-binding, net making, tinsmithing, washing, cleaning, and incidental repairs to the Gaol buildings.
IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, state—	Prisoners have not been employed outside the Gaol during the year.
1. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the Gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?	
2. How are the profits of their labour accounted for?	
X. What was the total annual cost of the Prison during the year 1901?	The total expenditure of the Gaol in 1901 was $77,587.68, of which the sum of $4,672.29 was refunded for the subsistence of Naval, Military Court Martial prisoners, Debtors, &c., as follows:—

Military,	$ 2,238.80
Naval,	1,418.75
Consulate,	131.00
Debtors,	149.50
Waste food sold,	46.60
Personal Emoluments refunded,	95.85
Other Charges refunded,	306.21
Forfeitures,	227.09
Miscellaneous Receipts,	58.49
	$4,672.29

XI. What was the annual amount of the prisoners' earnings during 1901?	The total amount paid into the Treasury during the year on account of Prison Industrial Labour was $4,641.08, of which $186.18 was for 1900, and $4,454.90 for 1901.
XII. What is the number of the hours allotted for sleep? And, if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted; and how often are they patrolled during the night?	The average time during which the prisoners sleep is about 11 hours in 24. The cells are not lighted; but Gas is kept burning in all passages and corridors, and the Assistant Warders on duty are provided with lamps to throw light into the cells when required. Assistant Warders are on duty in the Gaol throughout the night, and *patrol* the corridors and passages constantly.

Questions.	*Answers.*
XIII. What were the number and nature of the punishments inflicted for offences committed by prisoners undergoing imprisonment?	The number of prisoners reported during the year was 2,411; they were punished in the manner detailed below, viz.:—

426	with Rice and Water	1	day.	
835	„ „ „	2	days.	
234	„ „ „	3	„	
1	„ „ „	7	„	
21	„ Solitary Confinement on Rice and Water	1	day.	
32	„ „ „ „	2	days.	
224	„ „ „ „	3	„	
194	„ „ „ „	7	„	
115	„ Bread and Water	1	day.	
88	„ „ „	2	days.	
12	„ „ „	3	„	
1	„ „ „	7	„	
4	„ Solitary Confinement on Bread and Water	1	day.	
4	„ „ „ „	2	days.	
4	„ „ „ „	3	„	
5	„ „ „ „	7	„	
69	„ Loss of Marks.			
114	„ Crank.			
5	„ No. 1 Labour.			
9	„ No. 2 Scale—Dietary Punishment.			
11	„ Whipping awarded by the Assistant Superintendent (Birch).			
3	„ Whipping awarded by the Assistant Superintendent and a Justice of the Peace (Cat o' nine tails).			
2,411				

XIV. Is there, or are there, any Chaplain or Chaplains of any and what religious persuasions?	Protestant and Roman Catholic Chaplains are appointed.
XV. Are religious services regularly, or otherwise, performed for the benefit of the prisoners of any, and if any, what religious persuasion?	Religious services were held for the Church of England prisoners every Sunday. The Prison is also visited by Roman Catholic Priests, who hold a service for both European and Chinese prisoners of that persuasion. A religious service is also held regularly every Sunday morning for the benefit of Chinese prisoners by native clergymen belonging to St. Stephen's Church. Attendance voluntary.
XVI. Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion, and are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the Prison?	They are allowed free access to the Prison at such hours as do not interfere with the discipline of the Prison. Intimation is immediately sent to any Minister or Priest, if at any time a prisoner expresses a desire to see him.
XVII. What provision is made for the education of prisoners?	None; but all are supplied with religious and other useful books.
XVIII. On what conditions is remission of imprisonment granted?	Every prisoner under a first sentence of imprisonment with hard labour for two years or upwards may earn remission of sentence by industry accompanied by good conduct. The maximum remission obtainable by male and female prisoners is $\frac{1}{4}$ and $\frac{1}{3}$ of the sentence respectively. Prisoners undergoing a second sentence of imprisonment with hard labour for two years or upwards are not allowed the privilege of earning any remission of their sentence during the first year of such second sentence; but if their conduct and industry during the first year be approved of by the Assistant Superintendent of the Prison they are allowed the privilege of earning a remission of $\frac{1}{4}$ part in the case of a male prisoner, and in the case of a female prisoner $\frac{1}{3}$ part of the remainder of their sentence on the same terms as prisoners under a first sentence. Prisoners sentenced a third time or oftener to imprisonment with hard labour for two years or upwards are not allowed to earn any remission of sentence. Others have had portions of their sentences remitted on medical grounds, &c.
XIX. Have Coroner's inquests been held on every occasion of a death in Prison during the past year, and what were the verdicts?	Yes, during the year there were 16 deaths, namely:— 9 Natural causes; 4 Suicide; 3 Executed.
XX.—1. What was the sanitary state of the Prison during the year 1901?	Good.
2. What were the prevailing diseases?	Malarial Fevers.

Questions.

XXI. What are, shortly, the rules as to diet ?

Answers.

The diets of prisoners in Victoria Gaol shall be in accordance with the following Rules and Regulations :—

DIETS FOR EUROPEAN PRISONERS.

Meals.	Class 1.		Class 2.			Class 3.			
	—	Men, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age, with and without Hard Labour.	—	Men with Hard Labour.	Men without Hard Labour, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age.	—	Men with Hard Labour.	Men without Hard Labour, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age.	Debtors, Misdemeanants of the First Class, Prisoners on Remand and for Trial.
Breakfast,	Daily, Bread.	8 oz.	Daily, ... Bread, ... Gruel, ...	8 oz. 1 pint.	6 oz. 1 pint.	Sunday, ... Tuesday, ... Thursday, . Saturday, ... Bread, ... Gruel, ...	6 oz. 1 pint.	6 oz. 1 pint.	6 oz. 1 pint.
						Monday, ... Wednesday, Friday, ... Bread, ... Cocoa, ...	6 oz. 1 pint.	6 oz. 1 pint.	6 oz. 1 pint.
Dinner,	Daily, Rice, Salt,	8 oz. ¼ oz.	Sunday, ... Bread, ...	4 oz.	4 oz.	Sunday, ... Bread, ...	4 oz.	4 oz.	4 oz.
			Wednesday, Potatoes, ...	8 oz.	6 oz.	Rice, ...	8 oz.	6 oz.	6 oz.
			Suet Pudding	8 oz.	6 oz.	Fish, ...	12 oz.	8 oz.	8 oz.
						Curry Stuff, .	7 drs.	5 drs.	5 drs.
			Monday, ... Bread, ...	8 oz.	6 oz.	Monday, ... Bread, ...	4 oz.	4 oz.	4 oz.
			Potatoes, ...	8 oz.	6 oz.	Potatoes, ...	10 oz.	8 oz.	8 oz.
			Friday, ... Cooked meat without bone.	6 oz.	5 oz.	Wednesday, Friday, ... Cooked meat without bone,	6 oz.	4 oz.	4 oz.
						Soup, ...	1 pint.	¾ pint.	¾ pint.
			Tuesday, ... Bread, ...	8 oz.	6 oz.	Tuesday, ... Bread, ...	4 oz.	4 oz.	4 oz.
			Thursday, . Potatoes, ...	8 oz.	6 oz.	Thursday,... Soup, ...	1 pint.	¾ pint.	¾ pint.
			Saturday,... Soup, ...	1 pint.	¾ pint.	Saturday,... Suet Pudding	1 lb.	12 oz.	12 oz.
Supper,	Daily, Bread.	8 oz.	Daily, ... Bread, ... Gruel, ...	6 oz. 1 pint.	6 oz. 1 pint.	Daily, ... Bread, ... Gruel, ...	6 oz. 1 pint.	6 oz. 1 pint.	6 oz. 1 pint.

The terms to which the above *Diets for European Prisoners* shall be severally applied shall be those set forth in the following Table:—

Term.	Class 1.	Class 2.	Class 3.
Seven days and under, ...	Whole term.	.....	.....
More than seven days and under three months,	Seven days.	Remainder of term.	.....
More than three months, ...	.....	Three months.	Remainder of term.

Note.—A European prisoner sentenced to imprisonment for two years and upwards, and in the First class under the progressive stage system, shall be allowed 8 oz. of chicken for dinner on Sundays, in addition to the prescribed diet.

XXI.—(*Continued.*)

Answers.

DIETS FOR CHINESE PRISONERS.

Class 1. Meals.	Class 1. —	Class 1. Men, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age, with and without Hard Labour.	Class 2. —		Class 2. Men with Hard Labour.	Class 2. Men without Hard Labour, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age.	Class 3. —		Class 3. Men with Hard Labour.	Class 3. Men without Hard Labour, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age.	Class 3. Debtors, Misdemeanants of the First Class, Prisoners on Remand and for Trial.
Breakfast,	Daily, Rice,	8 oz.	Sunday, ... Tuesday, ... Thursday,... Saturday, ..	Rice, ...	7 oz.	6 oz.	Sunday, ... Tuesday, ... Thursday,... Saturday,...	Rice, ...	11 oz.	9 oz.	9 oz.
	Salt,	¼ oz.		Vegetables,...	4 oz.	4 oz.		Vegetables,...	11 oz.	8 oz.	8 oz.
				Chutney,......	½ oz.	½ oz.		Chutney,......	¾ oz.	½ oz.	½ oz.
				Oil, ...	¼ oz.	¼ oz.		Oil, ...	¼ oz.	¼ oz.	¼ oz.
				Salt,..........	¼ oz.	¼ oz.		Salt,........ ...	¼ oz.	¼ oz.	¼ oz.
				Tea, ...	¼ oz.	¼ oz.		Tea, ...	¼ oz.	¼ oz.	¼ oz.
			Monday, ... Wednesday, Friday, ...	Rice, ...	7 oz.	6 oz.	Monday, ... Wednesday, Friday, ...	Rice, ...	11 oz.	9 oz.	9 oz.
				Salt Fish, ...	1 oz.	1 oz.		Salt Fish, ...	1½ oz.	1 oz.	1 oz.
				Chutney......	½ oz.	½ oz.		Chutney,......	¾ oz.	½ oz.	½ oz.
				Oil, ...	¼ oz.	¼ oz.		Oil, ...	¼ oz.	¼ oz.	¼ oz.
				Salt,..........	¼ oz.	¼ oz.		Salt,..........	¼ oz.	¼ oz.	¼ oz.
				Tea, ...	¼ oz.	¼ oz.		Tea, ...	¼ oz.	¼ oz.	¼ oz.
Lunch, ...	Daily, Congee	1 pint.	Daily, ...Congee,.......		1 pint.	1 pint	Daily, ...Congee, ...		1 pint.	1 pint.	1 pint.
Supper, .	Daily, Rice,	8 oz.	Sunday, ... Tuesday, ... Wednesday, Thursday,... Saturday,...	Rice, ...	8 oz.	7 oz.	Monday,.... Tuesday, ... Wednesday, Thursday,... Friday,...... Saturday,...	Rice, ...	11 oz.	9 oz.	9 oz.
	Salt,	¼ oz.		Fresh Fish,...	2 oz.	2 oz.		Fresh Fish,...	2 oz.	2 oz.	2 oz.
				Chutney,......	½ oz.	½ oz.		Chutney,......	¾ oz.	½ oz.	½ oz.
				Oil, ...	¼ oz.	¼ oz.		Oil, ...	¼ oz.	¼ oz.	¼ oz.
				Salt,..........	¼ oz.	¼ oz.		Salt,..........	¼ oz.	¼ oz.	¼ oz.
				Tea, ...	¼ oz.	¼ oz.		Tea, ...	¼ oz.	¼ oz.	¼ oz.
			Monday, ... Friday, ...	Rice, ...	7 oz.	6 oz.	Sunday,......	Rice, ...	11 oz.	9 oz.	9 oz.
				Vegetables, .	4 oz.	4 oz.		Salt Fish, ..	1½ oz.	1 oz.	1 oz.
				Chutney,... ..	½ oz.	½ oz.		Chutney,......	¾ oz.	½ oz.	½ oz.
				Oil, ...	¼ oz.	¼ oz.		Oil, ...	¼ oz.	¼ oz.	¼ oz.
				Salt,......	¼ oz.	¼ oz.		Salt,..........	¼ oz.	¼ oz.	¼ oz.
				Tea, ...	¼ oz.	¼ oz.		Tea, ...	¼ oz.	¼ oz.	¼ oz.

DIETS FOR INDIAN PRISONERS.

Class 1. Meals.	Class 1. —	Class 1. Men, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age, with and without Hard Labour.	Class 2. —		Class 2. Men with Hard Labour.	Class 2. Men without Hard Labour, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age.	Class 3. —		Class 3. Men with Hard Labour.	Class 3. Men without Hard Labour, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age.	Class 3. Debtors, Misdemeanants of the First Class, Prisoners on Remand and for Trial.
Breakfast,	Daily, Flour	8 oz.	Sunday, ... Tuesday, ... Thursday,... Saturday,...	Rice, ...	10 oz.	8 oz.	Sunday, ... Tuesday,.... Thursday,... Saturday,...	Rice, ...	12 oz.	9 oz.	9 oz.
	Salt,	¼ oz.		Vegetables,...	8 oz.	8 oz.		Vegetables,...	11 oz.	9 oz.	9 oz.
				Gram.	2 oz.	1½ oz.		Gram, ...	2 oz.	1½ oz.	1½ oz.
				Chutney,.....	¾ oz.	½ oz.		Chutney,......	¾ oz.	½ oz.	½ oz.
				Oil, ...	¼ oz.	¼ oz.		Oil, ...	¼ oz.	¼ oz.	¼ oz.
				Salt,..	¼ oz.	¼ oz.		Salt,..........	¼ oz.	¼ oz.	¼ oz.
			Monday, ... Wednesday, Friday, ...	Flour, ...	9 oz.	8 oz.	Monday, ... Wednesday, Friday, ...	Flour, ...	11 oz.	9 oz.	9 oz.
				Fresh Fish,...	2 oz.	1½ oz.		Fresh Fish,...	2 oz.	1½ oz.	1½ oz.
				Gram, ...	2 oz.	1½ oz.		Gram, ...	2 oz.	1½ oz.	1½ oz.
				Chutney,......	¾ oz.	½ oz.		Chutney,......	¾ oz.	½ oz.	½ oz.
				Oil, ...	¼ oz.	¼ oz.		Oil, ...	¼ oz.	¼ oz.	¼ oz.
				Salt,..........	¼ oz.	¼ oz.		Salt,...	¼ oz.	¼ oz.	¼ oz.
Lunch, ...	Daily, Congee	1 pint.	Daily, ...Congee, ...		1 pint.	1 pint.	Daily, ...Congee, ...		1 pint.	1 pint.	1 pint.
Supper, .	Daily, Rice,	8 oz.	Sunday, ... Tuesday, ... Thursday,... Saturday,...	Flour, ...	9 oz.	8 oz.	Sunday, ... Tuesday,.... Thursday,... Saturday,...	Flour, ...	11 oz.	9 oz.	9 oz.
	Salt,	¼ oz.		Fresh Fish,...	2 oz.	1½ oz.		Fresh Fish,...	2 oz.	1½ oz.	1½ oz.
				Gram, ...	2 oz.	1½ oz.		Gram, ...	2 oz.	1½ oz.	1½ oz.
				Chutney,......	¾ oz.	½ oz.		Chutney,......	¾ oz.	½ oz.	½ oz.
				Oil, ...	¼ oz.	¼ oz.		Oil, ...	¼ oz.	¼ oz.	¼ oz.
				Salt,..........	¼ oz.	¼ oz.		Salt,..........	¼ oz.	¼ oz.	¼ oz.
			Monday, ... Wednesday, Friday, ...	Rice, ...	10 oz.	8 oz.	Monday, ... Wednesday, Friday,......	Rice, ...	12 oz.	9 oz.	9 oz.
				Vegetables,...	8 oz.	8 oz.		Vegetables,...	11 oz.	9 oz.	9 oz.
				Gram, ...	2 oz.	1½ oz.		Gram, ...	2 oz.	1½ oz.	1½ oz.
				Chutney,......	¾ oz.	½ oz.		Chutney,......	¾ oz.	½ oz.	½ oz.
				Oil, ...	¼ oz.	¼ oz.		Oil, ...	¼ oz.	¼ oz.	¼ oz.
				Salt,..........	¼ oz.	¼ oz.		Salt,..........	¼ oz.	¼ oz.	¼ oz.

XXI.—*(Continued.)*

Answers.

The terms to which the above *Diets for Chinese and Indian prisoners* shall be severally applied shall be those set forth in the following Table:—

Term.	Class 1.	Class 2.	Class 3.
Seven days and under, ...	Whole term.	.....	.....
More than seven days and under six months,	Seven days.	Remainder of term.	.....
More than six months, ...	.....	Six months.	Remainder of term.

Note.—A Chinese or Indian prisoner sentenced to imprisonment for two years and upwards, and in the First class under the progressive stage system, shall be allowed at the morning meal on Sundays, in addition to the prescribed diet:—for a Chinese, 6 oz. of Pork; for an Indian, 8 oz. of chicken.

DIETS FOR ILL-CONDUCTED OR IDLE PRISONERS.

No. 1.

For Men and Women.

EUROPEAN, ...Bread, 1 lb., with water; daily.

CHINESE, ...Rice, 12 oz.; Salt, ½ oz.; with water; daily.

INDIAN, ...Rice, 12 oz.; Salt, ½ oz.; with water; daily.

This diet to be limited to seven days, and the under-mentioned "No. 2" diet to be substituted for it on the fourth day.

No task of labour to be enforced on any of the days on which this diet constitutes the sole food supplied to the prisoner.

No. 2.

For Men and Women performing a Daily Task of any Labour not expressly defined as Hard Labour.

European, ...	Breakfast, ...	Bread, 8 oz.
	Dinner, ...	Potatoes, 8 oz. Stirabout, 1 pint.
	Supper, ...	Bread, 8 oz.
Chinese, ...	Breakfast, ...	Rice, 6 oz. Vegetables, 4 oz. Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.
	Dinner, ...	Congee, 1 pint.
	Supper, ...	Rice, 6 oz. Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.
Indian, ...	Breakfast, ...	Flour, 7 oz. Chutney, ½ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.
	Dinner, ...	Stirabout, 1 pint.
	Supper, ...	Rice, 7 oz. Chutney, ½ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.

This diet to be limited to twenty-one days.

No. 3.

For Men performing a Daily Task of Hard Labour.

European,	Breakfast,	Bread, 8 oz.
	Dinner,	Bread, 8 oz. Potatoes, 8 oz. Stirabout, 1½ pints.
	Supper,	Bread, 8 oz.
Chinese,	Breakfast,	Rice, 10 oz. Vegetables, 4 oz. Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.
	Dinner,	Congee, 1½ pints.
	Supper,	Rice, 10 oz. Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.
Indian,	Breakfast,	Flour, 8 oz. Vegetables, 4 oz. Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.
	Dinner,	Stirabout, 1½ pints.
	Supper,	Rice, 8 oz. Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.

This diet to be limited to forty-two days.

HOSPITAL DIETS.

Europeans.

Meals.	Full.		Half.		Low.	
Breakfast,	Sunday, Tuesday, Thursday, Saturday,	Bread, 6 oz. Gruel, 1 pint.	Daily,	Bread, 6 oz. Gruel, 1 pint.	Daily,	Bread, 4 oz. Butter, ½ oz. Milk, ½ pint. Sugar, 1 oz. Tea, ¼ oz.
	Monday, Wednesday, Friday,	Bread, 6 oz. Cocoa, 1 pint.				
Dinner,	Sunday,	Bread, 4 oz. Rice, 6 oz. Fish, 8 oz. Curry Stuff, 5 drs.	Sunday, Wednesday,	Bread, 4 oz. Potatoes, 6 oz. Suet Pudding, 6 oz.	Daily,	Bread, 4 oz. Beef tea, ½ pint.
	Monday, Wednesday, Friday,	Bread, 4 oz. Potatoes, 8 oz. Cooked Meat without bone, 4 oz. Soup, ¾ pint.	Monday, Friday,	Bread, 6 oz. Potatoes, 6 oz. Cooked Meat without bone, 5 oz.		
	Tuesday, Thursday, Saturday,	Bread, 4 oz. Soup, ¾ pint. Suet Pudding, 12 oz.	Tuesday, Thursday, Saturday,	Bread, 6 oz. Potatoes, 6 oz. Soup, ¾ pint.		
Supper,	Daily,	Bread, 6 oz. Gruel, 1 pint.	Daily,	Bread, 6 oz. Gruel, 1 pint.	Daily,	Bread, 4 oz. Milk, ½ pint. Butter, ½ oz.

HOSPITAL DIETS.

Chinese.

Meals.	Full.	Half.	Low.
Breakfast,	Sunday, Tuesday, Thursday, Saturday: Rice, 9 oz.; Vegetables, 8 oz.; Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.; Tea, ¼ oz.	Sunday, Tuesday, Thursday, Saturday: Rice, 6 oz.; Vegetables, 4 oz.; Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.; Tea, ¼ oz.	Daily: Rice, 6 oz.; Salt, ⅛ oz.; Tea, ¼ oz.; Congee, ½ pint.
	Monday, Wednesday, Friday: Rice, 9 oz.; Salt Fish, 1 oz.; Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.; Tea, ¼ oz.	Monday, Wednesday, Friday: Rice, 6 oz.; Salt Fish, 1 oz.; Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.; Tea, ¼ oz.	
Lunch,	Daily, Congee, 1 pint.	Daily, Congee, 1 pint.	Daily, Congee, 1 pint.
Supper,	Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday, Friday, Saturday: Rice, 9 oz.; Fresh Fish, 2 oz.; Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.; Tea, ¼ oz.	Sunday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday, Saturday: Rice, 7 oz.; Fresh Fish, 2 oz.; Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.; Tea, ¼ oz.	Daily: Rice, 6 oz.; Tea, ¼ oz.; Congee, ½ pint.
	Sunday: Rice, 9 oz.; Salt Fish, 1 oz.; Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.; Tea, ¼ oz.	Monday, Friday: Rice, 6 oz.; Vegetables, 4 oz.; Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.; Tea, ¼ oz.	

HOSPITAL DIETS.

Indians.

Meals.	Full.	Half.	Low.
Breakfast,	Sunday, Tuesday, Thursday, Saturday: Rice, 9 oz.; Vegetables, 9 oz.; Gram, 1½ oz.; Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.	Sunday, Tuesday, Thursday, Saturday: Rice, 8 oz.; Vegetables, 8 oz.; Gram, 1½ oz.; Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.	Daily: Rice, 6 oz.; Fish, 4 oz.; Tea, ¼ oz.; Congee, ½ pint.
	Monday, Wednesday, Friday: Flour, 9 oz.; Fresh Fish, 1½ oz.; Gram, 1½ oz.; Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.	Monday, Wednesday, Friday: Flour, 8 oz.; Fresh Fish, 1½ oz.; Gram, 1½ oz.; Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.	
Lunch,	Daily, Congee, 1 pint.	Daily, Congee, 1 pint.	Daily, Congee, 1 pint.
Supper,	Sunday, Tuesday, Thursday, Saturday: Flour, 9 oz.; Fresh Fish, 1½ oz.; Gram, 1½ oz.; Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.	Sunday, Tuesday, Thursday, Saturday: Flour, 8 oz.; Fresh Fish, 1½ oz.; Gram, 1½ oz.; Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.	Daily: Rice, 6 oz.; Chicken for soup, ½ lb.; Congee, ½ pint.
	Monday, Wednesday, Friday: Rice, 9 oz.; Vegetables, 9 oz.; Gram, 1½ oz.; Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.	Monday, Wednesday, Friday: Rice, 8 oz.; Vegetables, 8 oz.; Gram, 1½ oz.; Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.	

CRIMINAL STATISTICS,

1901.

I.—OFFENCES.

TABLE showing the Number of Offences reported to the Police Magistrates during 1901.

Total Number of Offences reported.	Offences against the Person.	Gambling.	Offences* against Property (other than Prædial Larceny).	Other Offences.
Cases 14,531	1,232	401	6,123	6,775
Persons.....17,067	1,632	1,490	6,815	7,130

TABLE showing the Number of Offences reported to the Marine Magistrate during 1901.

Total Number of Offences reported.	Offences against the Person.	Refusal of Duty.	Offences* against Property (other than Prædial Larceny).	Other Offences.
Persons 50	3	14	...	33
Cases..... 37	3	7	...	27

* Include both Offences against rights of Property and Injuries to the Subjects of Property.

II.—APPREHENSIONS AND SUMMONSES.

TABLE showing the Number of Persons brought before the Police Magistrates' Court by Arrest Warrants or Summonses for Offences, and how their Cases were disposed of in the Police Magistrates' Court.

	Number Discharged for want of Prosecution by the Party complaining or for want of Evidence.	Number of Cases Dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Persons Summarily Convicted.	Number of Persons Committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.
Offences against the Person,...	30	172	39	2
Gambling, ...	...	44	1,490	...
Offences against Property * (other than Prædial Larceny), ...	...	1	9	...
Offences against Masters and Servants Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies, ...	...	...	...	...
Other Offences, ...	116	404	4,723	8
Total Number of Persons Summoned or Apprehended,...	146	621	6,261	10

* See foot-note (*) to Table I.

TABLE showing the Number of Persons brought before the Marine Magistrate by Arrest Warrants or Summonses for Offences, and how their Cases were disposed of in the Marine Magistrate's Court.

	Number Discharged for want of Prosecution by the Party complaining or for want of Evidence.	Number of Cases Dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Persons Summarily Convicted.	Number of Persons Committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.
Offences against the Person,	...	...	3	...
Gambling,	...	...	...	...
Offences against Property* (other than Prædial Larceny),	...	...	...	...
Refusal of Duty,	1	...	13	...
Offences against Masters and Servants Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies,	...	...	...	...
Other Offences,	2	...	31	...
Total Number of Persons Summoned or Apprehended,	3	...	47	...

* See foot-note (*) to Table I.

III.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS. (Police Court.)

TABLE showing the Number of Summary Convictions for various Classes of Offences, and the kind of Punishments Inflicted.

Punishments.	Total Number of Offences.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property or Prædial Larceny.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters and Servants Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.
Fine,	11,119	470	101	1,223	303	3,903	30	5,089
Imprisonment in lieu of fine or security,	1,421	68	43	222	195	192	4	697
Peremptory Imprisonment,	1,586	75	2	...	1,201	6	22	280
Whipping,	56	1	...	2	51	...	...	2
Escaped,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Solitary Confinement,	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Exposed in Stocks,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sent to House of Detention,	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
Bound over with or without sureties,	312	190	4	...	11	3	...	104
Total,	14,531	805	150	1,447	1,761	4,104	56	6,208

NOTE.—Where there has been an Appeal from the Magistrate's decision the case is to be entered as finally decided, and not necessarily according to the Magistrate's original decision.

TABLE showing the Number of Summary Convictions for various Classes of Offences, and the kind of Punishments Inflicted. (Marine Court.).

Punishments.	Total Number of Offences.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property or Prædial Larceny.	Offences against Harbour Regulations.	Refusal of Duty.	Other Offences.
Fine, ...	29	...	...	...	...	16	...	13
Imprisonment, in lieu of fine or surety, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peremptory Imprisonment, ...	15	3	...	...	...	...	10	2
Bound over with or without sureties,.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Forfeiture of Pay, ...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Total,.....	47	3	...	...	...	16	13	15

NOTE.—Where there has been an Appeal from the Marine Magistrate's decision the case is to be entered as finally decided, and not necessarily according to the Marine Magistrate's original decision.

IV.—INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS IN THE SUPREME COURT OF HONGKONG.

Including Courts analogous to the Courts of Quarter Sessions in England, *i.e.* District Courts, &c. (Year, 1900.)

Showing how the cases tried in the Superior Courts ended. (Each Prisoner tried counts as a separate case; where a large number of Prisoners have been convicted together, the fact is mentioned in a note.)	Including Attempts and Conspiracies to commit the several offences.											
	Total.	Murder.	Manslaughter.	Attempt at Murder.	Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape.	Unnatural Crimes.	Robbery with Violence.	Other Offences against the Person.	Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous Offences.
Judgment for the Crown,...	82	6	1	1	...	...	...	...	21	25	7	21
Judgment for the Prisoner,	14	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	2	4
Prisoner found Insane, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cases which fell through for want of prosecution or absence of accused, and cases thrown out by the Grand Jury (Attorney General),...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Cases postponed, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	98	6	5	1	...	...	...	...	22	29	10	25

V.—COMPARATIVE TABLE.

COMPARATIVE TABLE showing the Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions, and Acquittals for the last Five Years.

	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.
The Number of Cases reported to the Police,	10,596	9,023	9,873	9,172
The Number of Persons apprehended by the Police or summoned before the Police Magistrates,	15,289	11,446		00,000
The Number of Summary Convictions :—				
1. For Offences against the Person,	1,013	808	711	805
2. Gambling,	1,072	648	1,507	1,447
3. For Offences against Property other than Prædial Larceny,	1,840	1,853	1,781	1,761
4. For other Offences,	9,605	6,228	6,055	6,208
The Number of Convictions in the Superior Courts :—				
1. For Offences against the Person,	19	49	54	54
2. Prædial Larceny,	...	...	...	...
3. For Offences against Property other than Prædial Larceny,	17	18	7	7
4. For other Offences,	3	10	12	21
The Number of Persons Acquitted :—				
1. In the Inferior Courts,	1,289	1,641	2,651	2,276
2. In the Superior Courts,	15	21	18	16

COMPARATIVE TABLE showing the Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions, and Acquittals for the last Four Years. (Marine Magistrate's Court.)

	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.
The Number of Offences reported to the Police,	32	12	42	37
The Number of Persons apprehended by the Police or summoned before the Marine Magistrate,	65	50	144	50
The Number of Summary Convictions :—				
1. For Offences against the Person,	4	1	1	3
2. For Broaching Cargo,	...	...	...	...
3. For Offences against Property other than Broaching Cargo,	...	...	...	...
4. For other Offences,	44	47	139	44
The Number of Convictions in the Superior Courts :—				
1. For Offences against the Person,	19	49	54	...
2. For Offences against Property,	17	18	7	...
3. For other Offences,	3	10	12	...
The Number of Persons Acquitted :—				
1. In the Marine Magistrate's Court,	17	2	4	3
2. In the Superior Courts,	15	21	18	...

1.—RETURN *of* SERIOUS OFFENCES *reported to the* POLICE, *during the 10 Years ending 1901, showing the Number of Prisoners Arrested, Convicted and Discharged.*

YEAR.	Murder.				Robbery.				Burglary and Larceny in Dwelling House.				Assault with Intent to Rob.				Kidnapping and Protection of Women and Girls.				Piracy.				Unlawful Possession.				Larceny.				Felonies not already given.			
	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.
1892.	3	...	4	4	49	38	10	48	83	21	8	29	3	5	...	5	86	81	46	127	...	...	...	...	411	375	102	477	2,304	1,179	298	1,477	44	29	24	53
1893,	3	1	...	1	19	6	3	9	66	15	5	20	4	7	6	13	72	72	34	106	...	...	...	...	327	299	62	361	2,156	964	188	1,152	78	27	18	45
1894,	6	3	1	4	29	3	1	4	41	5	...	5	3	1	...	1	48	23	34	57	...	...	...	...	278	272	45	317	2,103	878	166	1,044	67	39	27	66
1895.	3	...	3	3	11	1	2	3	81	30	12	42	...	...	...	...	43	42	36	78	...	...	...	...	428	433	70	503	2,126	937	242	1,179	75	35	28	63
1896.	8	2	3	5	8	3	...	3	120	30	6	36	...	...	...	...	62	52	47	99	...	...	...	...	273	298	39	337	1,770	970	139	1,109	73	23	29	52
Total,	23	6	11	17	116	51	16	67	391	101	31	132	10	13	6	19	311	270	197	467	...	...	...	...	1,717	1,677	318	1,995	10,459	4,928	1,033	5,961	337	153	126	279
1897,	8	4	7	11	22	9	5	14	159	32	8	40	1	...	...	...	59	55	36	91	...	...	...	...	398	386	70	456	2,079	954	189	1,143	170	57	30	87
1898.	1	2	...	2	15	15	...	15	170	29	7	36	2	2	...	2	40	63	3	66	...	...	...	...	436	454	49	503	2,124	1,042	132	1,174	147	47	13	60
1899,	6	5	3	8	85	48	23	71	247	42	20	62	3	1	...	1	35	32	18	50	1	...	...	...	389	384	59	443	2,432	1,023	220	1,243	194	54	6	60
1900,	4	2	...	2	59	45	13	58	316	57	21	78	7	3	...	3	37	21	37	58	5	3	...	3	434	448	80	528	2,477	1,142	277	1,419	193	58	25	83
1901,	4	6	2	8	82	51	15	66	301	43	6	49	2	...	...	...	22	10	18	28	2	2	2	4	388	412	75	487	2,421	1,130	315	1,445	182	56	25	81
Total.	23	19	12	31	263	168	56	224	1,193	203	62	265	15	6	...	6	193	181	112	293	8	5	2	7	2,045	2,084	333	2,417	11,533	5,291	1,133	6,424	886	272	99	371
Average of 1st period,	4.6	1.2	2.2	3.4	23.2	10.2	3.2	13.4	78.2	20.2	6.2	26.4	2.0	2.6	1.2	3.8	62.2	54.0	39.4	93.4	...	...	...	...	343.4	335.4	63.6	399.0	2091.8	985.6	206.6	1192.2	67.4	30.6	25.2	55.8
Average of 2nd period,	4.6	3.8	2.4	6.2	52.6	33.6	11.2	44.8	238.6	40.6	12.4	53.0	3.0	1.2	...	1.2	38.6	36.2	22.4	58.6	1.6	1.0	0.4	1.4	409.0	416.8	66.6	483.4	2306.6	1058.2	226.6	1284.8	177.2	54.4	19.8	74.2

2.—Return *of* Minor Offences *reported to the* Police, *during the 10 Years ending 1901, showing Number of Prisoners Arrested, Convicted and Discharged.*

YEAR.	Assault.				Gambling.				Miscellaneous.				Drunkenness.	Nuisances.	No Light or Pass.
	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	Cases reported.	Cases reported.
1892, ...	1,111	1,492	255	1,747	595	1,720	141	1,861	4,341	5,033	333	5,366	221	399	80
1893, ...	1,057	1,315	219	1,534	319	1,031	109	1,140	4,328	4,749	333	5,082	192	510	57
1894, ...	1,007	1,151	250	1,401	218	843	90	933	3,806	4,161	428	4,589	302	538	191
1895, ...	1,240	1,503	360	1,863	171	676	75	751	5,400	5,968	551	6,519	378	1,223	2,196
1896, ...	1,135	1,441	219	1,660	126	732	16	748	4,342	5,147	343	5,490	336	1,245	3,477
Total,.....	5,550	6,902	1,303	8,205	1,429	5,002	431	5,433	22,217	25,058	1,988	27,046	1,429	3,915	6,001
1897, ...	1,404	1,795	287	2,082	145	666	66	732	4,122	4,538	412	4,950	132	780	150
1898, ...	1,765	2,380	242	2,622	265	1,077	55	1,132	4,531	5,412	307	5,719	161	939	...
1899, ...	1,414	1,595	281	1,876	199	661	70	731	3,170	3,434	320	3,754	133	715	...
1900, ...	1,531	1,891	344	2,235	324	1,564	35	1,599	3,265	3,625	375	4,000	182	1,039	...
1901, ...	1,620	2,034	297	2,331	265	1,517	42	1,559	3,267	3,844	390	4,234	150	466	...
Total,.....	7,734	9,695	1,451	11,146	1,198	5,485	268	5,753	18,355	20,853	1,804	22,657	758	3,939	150
Average of 1st period, .	1110.0	1380.4	260.6	1641.0	285.8	1000.4	86.2	1086.6	4443.4	5011.6	397.6	5409.2	285.8	783.0	1200.2
Average of 2nd period, .	1546.8	1939.0	290.2	2229.2	239.6	1097.0	53.6	1150.6	3671.0	4170.6	360.8	4531.4	151.6	787.8	30.0

3.—CASES REPORTED TO POLICE.

Serious Offences.

In 1892,	2,983 cases.	In 1897,	2,896 cases.
„ 1893,	2,725 „	„ 1898,	2,935 „
„ 1894,	2,575 „	„ 1899,	3,392 „
„ 1895,	2,767 „	„ 1900,	3,532 „
„ 1896,	2,314 „	„ 1901,	3,404 „
	13,364 cases.		16,159 cases.

Increase of 20.91 per cent. in second period.

Minor Offences.

In 1892,	6,747 cases.	In 1897,	6,733 cases.
„ 1893,	6,463 „	„ 1898,	7,661 „
„ 1894,	6,062 „	„ 1899,	5,631 „
„ 1895,	10,608 „	„ 1900,	6,341 „
„ 1896,	10,661 „	„ 1901,	5,768 „
	40,541 cases.		32,134 cases.

Decrease of 20.73 per cent. in second period.

Altogether.

In 1892,	9,730 cases.	In 1897,	9,629 cases.
„ 1893,	9,188 „	„ 1898,	10,596 „
„ 1894,	8,637 „	„ 1899,	9,023 „
„ 1895,	13,375 „	„ 1900,	9,873 „
„ 1896,	12,975 „	„ 1901,	9,172 „
	53,905 cases.		48,293 cases.

Decrease of 10.41 per cent. in second period.

4.—DETAIL OF CASES REPORTED TO POLICE.

Serious Offences.

	1892 to 1896.	Yearly Average.	1897 to 1901.	Yearly Average.
1. Murder,	23	4.6	23	4.6
2. Robbery,	116	23.2	263	52.6
3. Burglaries and Larcenies in Dwellings,	391	78.2	1,193	238.6
4. Assault with Intent to Rob,	10	2.0	15	3.0
5. Kidnapping,	311	62.2	193	38.6
6. Piracy,	—	—	8	1.6
7. Unlawful Possession,	1,717	343.4	2,045	409.0
8. Larcenies,	10,459	2,091.8	11,533	2,306.6
9. Felonies not already given,	337	67.4	886	177.2

Minor Offences.

	1892 to 1896.	Yearly Average.	1897 to 1901.	Yearly Average.
10. Assault,	5,550	1,110.0	7,734	1,546.8
11. Gambling,	1,429	285.8	1,198	239.6
12. Miscellaneous,	22,217	4,443.4	18,355	3,671.0
13. Drunkenness,	1,429	285.8	758	151.6
14. Nuisances,	3,515	783.0	3,939	787.8
15. No Pass or Light,	6,001	1,200.2	150	30.0

5.—NUMBER OF PERSONS ARRESTED BY POLICE.

For Serious Offences.

In 1892,	2,220 persons.	In 1897,	1,842 persons.
„ 1893,	1,707 „	„ 1898,	1,858 „
„ 1894,	1,498 „	„ 1899,	1,938 „
„ 1895,	1,871 „	„ 1900,	2,232 „
„ 1896,	1,641 „	„ 1901,	2,168 „
	8,937 persons.		10,038 persons.

FOR MINOR OFFENCES.

Excepting Nos. 13, 14 and 15 (See Table 2) of which no details are given.

In 1892,	8,974 persons.	In 1897,	7,764 persons.
„ 1893,	7,756 „	„ 1898,	9,473 „
„ 1894,	6,923 „	„ 1899,	6,361 „
„ 1895,	9,133 „	„ 1900,	7,834 „
„ 1896,	7,898 „	„ 1901,	8,124 „
	40,684 persons.		39,556 persons.

Altogether excepting Nos. 13, 14 and 15.

In 1892,	11,194 persons.	In 1897,	9,606 persons.
„ 1893,	9,463 „	„ 1898,	11,331 „
„ 1894,	8,421 „	„ 1899,	8,299 „
„ 1895,	11,004 „	„ 1900,	10,066 „
„ 1896,	9,539 „	„ 1901,	10,292 „
	49,621 persons.		48,841 persons.

6.—DETAILS OF NUMBER OF PERSONS ARRESTED

FOR SERIOUS OFFENCES.

	1892 to 1896.	1897 to 1901.
1. Murder,	17	31
2. Robbery with Violence from Person,	67	224
3. Burglaries and Larcenies from Dwellings,	132	265
4. Assault with Intent to Rob,	19	6
5. Kidnapping,	467	293
6. Piracy,	—	7
7. Unlawful Possession,	1,995	2,417
8. Larcenies,	5,961	6,424
9. Felonies not given,	279	371
	8,937	10,038

FOR MINOR OFFENCES.

	1892 to 1896.	1897 to 1901.
10. Assault,	8,205	11,146
11. Gambling,	5,433	5,753
12. Miscellaneous,	27,046	22,657
13. Drunkenness,	1,429	758
14. Nuisances,	3,915	3,939
15. No Pass or Light,	6,001	150
	52,029	44,403

7.—NUMBER OF PERSONS CONVICTED AND DISCHARGED

FOR SERIOUS OFFENCES.

	Convicted.	Discharged.		Convicted.	Discharged.
In 1892,	1,728	492	In 1897,	1,497	345
„ 1893,	1,391	316	„ 1898,	1,654	204
„ 1894,	1,224	274	„ 1899,	1,589	349
„ 1895,	1,478	393	„ 1900,	1,779	453
„ 1896,	1,378	263	„ 1901,	1,710	458
	7,199	1,738		8,229	1,809

FOR MINOR OFFENCES.

	Convicted.	Discharged.		Convicted.	Discharged.
In 1892,	8,245	729	In 1897,	6,999	765
„ 1893,	7,095	661	„ 1898,	8,869	604
„ 1894,	6,155	768	„ 1899,	5,690	671
„ 1895,	8,147	986	„ 1900,	7,080	754
„ 1896,	7,320	578	„ 1901,	7,395	729
	36,962	3,722		36,033	3,523

Altogether excepting Nos. 13, 14 and 15.

	Convicted.	Discharged.		Convicted.	Discharged.
In 1892,	9,973	1,221	In 1897,	8,106	1,110
„ 1893,	8,486	977	„ 1898,	10,523	808
„ 1894,	7,379	1,042	„ 1899,	7,279	1,020
„ 1895,	9,625	1,379	„ 1900,	8,859	1,207
„ 1896,	8,698	841	„ 1901,	9,105	1,187
	44,161	5,460		44,262	5,332

RETURN *of* CRIMINAL CASES *that have been brought under the* COGNIZANCE *of the* SUPREME COURT,

during the last Ten Years.

YEAR.	Number of Cases.	Number of Persons.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Charges Abandoned.		Postponed.	
					No. of Cases.	No. of Persons.	No. of Cases.	No. of Persons.
1892,	30	44	18	17	4	9	...	...
1893,	43	57	33	16	4	8	...	...
1894,	36	44	21	17	6	6	1	5
1895,	26	39	23	9	5	7	...	...
1896,	64	60	27	26	4	6	1	1
Total,	199	244	122	85	23	36	2	6
(a) 1897,	52	67	39	17	11	11	...	...
(b) 1898,	36	54	39	10	4	5	...	...
1899,	65	98	77	12	8	9	...	...
(c) 1900,	43	91	73	14	4	4	...	...
(d) 1901,	60	98	82	14	2	2	...	...
Total,	256	408	310	67	29	31	...	...
Average of 1st Period,	$39\frac{4}{5}$	$48\frac{4}{5}$	$24\frac{2}{5}$	17	$4\frac{3}{5}$	$7\frac{1}{5}$	$\frac{2}{5}$	$1\frac{1}{5}$
Average of 2nd Period,	$51\frac{1}{5}$	$81\frac{3}{5}$	62	$13\frac{2}{5}$	$5\frac{4}{5}$	$6\frac{1}{5}$	...	...

a. In one case the recognizance estreated.
b. In two cases the recognizance estreated.
c. In two cases the recognizance estreated.
d. In one case the prisoner was fined $500.

ABSTRACT *of* CASES *brought under* COGNIZANCE *of the* POLICE MAGISTRATES' COURT *during a period of Ten Years, from 1st January, 1892, to 31st December, 1901, inclusive.*

CASES, HOW DISPOSED OF, AND THE NUMBER OF MALE AND FEMALE PRISONERS UNDER EACH HEAD.

YEARS.	TOTAL NUMBER OF CASES	Convicted and Punished.		Discharged.		Committed for Trial at Supreme Court.		Committed to Prison or detained pending Order of His Excellency the Governor.		Ordered to find Security. To keep the Peace, to be of Good Behaviour, and to answer any Charge.		Did not appear and absconded	Escaped before being brought for trial at the Magistracy		Escaped.	Punished for Preferring False Charge or giving False Testimony.		Undecided.		Total Number of Defendants.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
		M.	*F.*	*M.*	*F.*	*M.*	*F.*	*M.*	*F.*	*M.*	*F.*	*M.*	*M*	*F.*	*M.*	*M.*	*F.*	*M.*	*F.*	*M.*	*F.*
1892,...	11,920	11,771	327	1,927	151	40	4	5	...	191	20	...	..	...	...	7	...	28	...	13,969	502
1893,...	10,727	10,049	306	1,532	75	102	2	7	1	242	36	...	.	...	...	17	...	23	...	11,972	429
1894,...	10,447	9,465	302	1,716	95	63	2	5	...	255	23	...	...	.	...	10	1	16	...	11,530	423
1895,...	17,016	15,058	725	2,345	196	51	3	...	...	232	77	...	...	...	...	12	...	199	...	17,897	1,001
1896,...	17,767	16,659	797	1,371	203	62	21	1	1	232	72	...	...	...	...	28	5	115	1	18,468	1,'0.)
Total,..	67,877	63,002	2,457	8,891	720	318	32	18	2	1,152	228	...	..	...	...	74	6	381	3	73,836	3,446
Average per Year,	13,575.4	12,600.4	491.4	1,778.2	144.0	63.6	6.4	3.6	0.4	230.4	45.6	...	...	...	...	14.8	1.2	76.2	0 6	14.767.2	689.2
1897,...	11,185	10,237	548	1,481	151	73	12	1	...	183	88	...	...	...	...	25	4	79	4	12,079	807
1898,...	13,341	12,663	834	1,196	93	65	3	2	...	209	43	1	1	...	...	25	8	142	4	14,304	985
1899,...	10,158	9,007	511	1,527	114	128	3	2	1	90	12	...	...	...	1	17	2	28	3	10,800	646
1900,...	14,081	13,149	501	2,416	235	131	5	11	...	211	20	1	...	...	...	13	3	77	8	15,932	764
1901,...	14,531	13,689	536	2,129	147	121	2	6	...	287	25	...	...	...	...	2	...	105	18	16,339	728
Total ..	63,296	58,745	2,930	8,749	740	518	25	22	1	980	188	2	1	...	1	82	17	431	37	69,454	3,930
Average per Year,	12,659.2	11,749 0	586.0	1,749 8	148.0	10 i.6	5.0	4.4	0.2	196.0	37.6	0.4	0.2	...	0.2	16.4	3.4	86.2	7.4	13,890 8	786 0
Grand Total for the 10 Years,	131,173	121,747	5,387	17,640	1,460	836	57	40	3	2,132	416	2	1	...	1	156	23	812	40	143.290	7.376
Average per Year,	13,117.3	12,174.7	538.7	1,764.0	146.0	83.6	5 7	4.0	0.3	213.2	41.6	0.2	0 1	...	0.1	15.6	2.3	81.2	4 0	14,329 0	737,6

10.—Return *of* Marine Cases *tried at the* Marine Magistrate's Court, *during the last Ten Years.*

YEAR.	No. of Cases.	No. of Defendants.	Defendants, how disposed of.									
			Imprisoned with Hard Labour.	Imprisoned in default of Fine.	Fined.	Forfeiture of Pay.	Reprimanded.	Sent back to Duty.	To be discharged from Ship.	Dismissed.	Licence Confiscated.	Forfeiture of Gunpowder.
1892, ...	79	178	81	5	80	1	3	...	...	8	...	...
1893, ...	24	79	44	1	6	19	1	...	...	8	..	...
1894, ...	15	47	37	...	3	1	...	...	...	6	...	...
1895, ...	85	131	26	2	92	...	6	...	...	4	1	...
1896, ...	29	97	83	...	8	...	...	...	...	6	...	...
Total,.....	232	532	271	8	189	21	10	...	...	32	1	...
1897, ...	18	113	107	1	2	...	...	1	...	2	...	...
1898, ...	32	65	31	...	16	...	6	5	...	6	...	1
1899, ...	12	50	36	...	11	1	2	...	...	...	...	...
1900, ...	42	144	106	...	27	7	...	...	...	4	...	...
1901, ...	37	50	15	...	29	3	...	...	...	3	...	...
Total,.....	141	422	295	1	85	11	8	6	...	15	...	1
Average of 1st Period.	46.4	106.4	54.2	1.6	37.8	4.2	2.0	...	...	6.4	0.2	...
Average of 2nd Period.	28.2	84.4	59.0	0.2	17.0	2.2	1.6	1.2	...	3.0	...	0.2

STATEMENT *of the* DAILY AVERAGE *of* PRISONERS *confined in* VICTORIA GAOL *for each month of the Year, from* 1892 *to* 1901.

MONTHS.	1892.			1893.			1894.			1895.			1896.			1897.			1898.			1899.			1900.			1901.		
	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.
January, ...	28	9	500	18	7	460	28	4	448	59	10	416	27	4	419	24	8	508	34	13	409	27	14	441	46	8	368	72	23	460
February, ...	24	17	468	18	5	456	23	5	430	60	3	404	31	3	405	24	5	441	36	16	372	41	12	423	39	8	375	55	22	432
March, ...	18	8	453	24	6	439	21	6	426	40	4	381	44	4	364	15	5	467	39	13	391	36	13	340	37	8	392	41	19	376
April, ...	16	6	477	20	7	432	21	6	478	39	4	401	46	6	365	19	4	502	37	14	498	38	17	350	34	7	412	50	18	425
May, ...	15	7	483	20	8	407	20	8	455	38	5	448	43	7	468	23	7	451	39	15	452	42	12	358	30	20	386	47	15	439
June, ...	14	9	491	17	8	437	21	9	399	35	5	421	38	6	526	24	8	392	44	17	463	45	12	361	32	13	422	39	16	426
July, ...	18	11	495	24	8	421	32	8	360	32	6	438	54	6	549	21	9	407	51	20	489	44	12	365	31	18	456	31	13	432
August, ...	19	9	524	27	8	397	32	7	358	32	3	450	52	8	517	20	11	400	55	15	468	41	9	375	38	17	481	41	13	423
September, ...	21	7	493	28	8	418	28	6	369	45	2	441	40	7	510	22	10	409	57	15	463	53	11	389	40	15	513	39	12	421
October, ...	22	8	491	23	9	411	36	5	399	37	4	432	32	8	474	29	17	386	38	16	494	49	11	406	34	14	491	52	11	482
November, ...	21	8	502	26	8	418	37	5	458	30	5	437	29	4	507	44	7	380	33	16	486	43	9	405	35	20	473	46	19	476
December, ...	18	8	462	27	5	443	41	16	460	30	4	463	31	7	527	36	11	383	37	16	460	37	10	367	65	21	430	45	13	442
TOTAL,.....	234	107	5,839	272	87	5,139	340	85	5,040	477	55	5,132	467	70	5,631	301	102	5,126	500	186	5,445	496	142	4,580	461	169	5,199	558	194	5,234
AVERAGE,...	19.5	8.9	486.5	22.6	7.2	428.2	28.3	7	420	39.7	4.5	427.6	38.9	5.8	469.2	25	8.5	427.1	41.6	15.5	453.7	41.3	11.8	381.7	38.4	14.0	433.2	46.5	16.1	436.1

E. Europeans. I. Indians. C. Chinese.

(Y 13)

RETURN *showing the* NUMBER *of* PRISONERS *in* VICTORIA GAOL *on the last Day of each Week of the Year* 1901.

WEEKLY.	EUROPEANS.		CHINESE OR COLOURED.		TOTAL.	WEEKLY.	EUROPEANS.		CHINESE OR COLOURED.		TOTAL.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.			Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
1901.						1901.					
January 6	68	...	496	13	577	July 7	29	1	421	11	462
„ 13	69	...	486	11	566	„ 14	28	...	446	11	485
„ 20	75	...	449	10	534	„ 21	30	...	428	8	466
„ 27	72	...	437	12	521	„ 28	33	...	441	9	483
February 3	69	...	451	16	536	August 4	36	...	436	9	481
„ 10	66	...	452	15	533	„ 11	41	...	431	10	482
„ 17	42	...	437	12	491	„ 18	47	...	398	12	457
„ 24	42	...	417	11	470	„ 25	43	...	433	13	489
March 3	43	...	400	9	452	Sept. 8	36	...	384	9	429
„ 10	41	...	368	11	420	„ 15	34	...	406	10	450
„ 17	39	...	370	12	421	„ 22	40	...	440	11	491
„ 24	36	...	378	12	426	„ 29	50	...	461	14	525
„ 31	36	...	396	20	452	October 6	52	...	458	16	526
April 7	46	...	427	13	486	„ 13	53	...	481	18	552
„ 14	45	...	423	11	479	„ 20	52	...	485	15	552
„ 21	61	...	433	10	504	„ 27	53	...	468	14	535
„ 28	55	...	432	14	501	Nov. 3	47	...	457	13	511
May 5	53	...	436	15	504	„ 10	51	...	471	13	535
„ 12	50	...	435	16	501	„ 17	45	...	491	13	549
„ 19	46	...	456	19	521	„ 24	44	...	504	16	564
„ 26	41	...	428	18	487	Dec. 1	38	...	462	16	516
June 2	41	...	424	16	481	„ 8	37	...	444	18	499
„ 9	41	...	426	16	483	„ 15	46	...	432	12	490
„ 16	38	...	423	16	477	„ 22	49	...	414	11	474
„ 23	37	...	415	16	468	„ 29	52	...	433	12	497
„ 30	31	...	408	14	453	... ...	...	...	...	...	...

HOSPITALS,

1901.

CIVIL HOSPITAL RETURN.

NOTE.—On the first occasion of filling up these Forms, a Plan of each Floor of the Hospital should be sent home. Each such Plan should be the size of the Blue Book sheet. In subsequent years, if there has been no material alteration in the Buildings, or addition to them, it will be sufficient to refer to the Blue Book in which the Plans were sent home.

If the Buildings are afterwards altered or enlarged, fresh Plans should be sent home with the Blue Book of the year in which the alterations were effected.

The Civil Hospital is now complete, all the wards being open.
(Plan not Printed.)

Hospital Return for the Colony of Hongkong, for the Year 1901.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1901.	Number admitted during the year 1901.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1901.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day and Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Day and Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured and Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in 1901.	Average stay of those Died in 1901.	Average stay of those Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1901.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
Males, ...	73	2,593	101.72	18	32	2	2,454	...	136	9.43	11.89	76	357 days.
Females,...	11	271		3	...	...	250	...	17	21.29	15.49	15	227 ,,

QUESTION II.

Letter on Plan.	Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average Number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest Number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total Area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square ft.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Wards? Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Wards? Untrapped?	REMARKS.
A	General Ward.	49	31½	13	16	1,254	16	494	494	None	None	None	None	
B	Do.,	35	31½	13	12	1,194	12	418	418	..	..	..	..	
C	Private Ward,	18	15½	13	2	1,813	2	114	114	,,	,,	..	..	
D	Do.,	18	15½	13	2	1,813	2	114	114	,,	..	,,	..	
E	Do.,	18	15½	13	1	3,627	2	86	86	,,	,,	,,	..	
F	Do.,	18	15½	13	1	3,627	2	114	114	..	,,	,,	..	
G	Operating Theatre and *annexe.*	49	31½	16½	...	...	...	494	494	,,	,,	..	..	
H	Private Ward,	18	31½	16½	2	4,677	2	190	190	,,	..	..	..	
I	Do.,	18	15½	16½	2	2,301	2	114	114	,,	,,	..	..	
J	General Ward,	35	31½	16½	10	1,819	10	114	114	,,	,,	,,	..	
K	Do.,	35	31½	16½	14	1,299	14	418	418	..	..	..	..	
	THE NEW WING.													
A	No. 12	61	20	16	16	1,220	16	258	258	,,	..	..	..	
B	,, 13	61	20	16	16	1,220	16	258	258	,,	,,	..	..	
C	,, 14	61⅔	20⅔	18¾	16	1,493	16	322	322	,,	,,	,,	..	
D	,, 15	61⅔	20⅔	18¾	14	1,706	14	322	322	,,	,,	,,	..	
E	,, 16	20	20	16	2	3,200	2	184	184	,,	,,	,,	..	Private ward.
F	,, 17	20⅓	20⅔	15½	2	3,256	2	184	184	,,	..	..	,,	Do.
	FEMALE VENEREAL WARD.													
	1 General Wards for Medical, Surgical and Venereal Cases.	58¼	18 10/12	15⅙	14	1,188	6	683	584¼	,,	..	..	..	Water closets and bathrooms in corner of verandah.
	2 General Wards for Medical, Surgical and Venereal Cases.	58¼	19 1/12	15⅙	14	1,204	6	683	584¼	,,	,,	,,	..	Do.
	3 Linen Store.	58¼	18½	15⅙	...	...	...	683	584¼	,,	,,	..	,,	
	QUARTERS FOR CHINESE STAFF.													
	1. Mess & Day Room,	20	18	13	...	...	...	64¼	64¼	,,	,,	..	..	Sink discharging over trapped grating outside building.
	2. Kitchen,......	20	18	13	...	...	...	21½	21½	,,	,,	..	..	Bathroom opening off Room.
	3. Coolie's Room,....	34½	18	13	...	...	...	85⅔	85⅔	,,	,,	..	..	Discharge similar to Sink.
	4. Nurses, ,, ...	20½	18⅔	14	...	...	...	90½	90½	,,	,,	..	..	
	5. Boys' & Storeman's Rooms,	20½	18⅔	14	...	...	...	64¼	64¼	,,	,,	..	..	
	6. Boys' Room,	12	9	14	...	...	...	34½	34½	..	,,	,,	..	Do.
	7. Junior Nurses Room,	34¾	18⅔	14	...	...	...	111¾	111¾	,,	,,	..	..	

GOVERNMENT CIVIL HOSPITAL,
MEDICAL STAFF QUARTERS.

First Floor.

Letter on plan.	Name of Room.	Length.	Breadth.	Height.	Window opening square feet.	Opening Area square feet.
A	Laboratory, ..	41′.6″	21′. 6″	13′.6″	220.75	220.75
D	Office, ...	18.6½	26. 0	13.6	162	162
E	Sitting Room,	17.5	26. 0	13.6	81	81
F	Bed Room, ...	17.5	26. 0	13.6	81	81
G	„ ...	17.5	26. 0	13.6	81	81
H	„ ..	17.5	26. 0	13.6	81	81
I	„ ...	17.5	26. 0	13.6	81	81
J	„ ...	17.5	26. 0	13.6	81	81
K	„ ...	18.6½	26. 0	13.6	162	162
L	Boy, ...	10.1½	6. 5	11.0	18.25	18.25
M	Coolies, ...	10.1½	12. 7	11.0	33.25	33.25
N	Cook, ...	10.1½	13.11	11.0	35.75	35.75
O	Servants, ...	10.1½	26. 0	11.0	45	45
P	Boy, ...	10.1½	12. 0	11.0	10	10
Q	Cook, ...	10.1½	14.10	11.0	30	30
R	Drying Room,	10.1½	7. 6	11.0	15	15
S	Amah, ...	15.2	14.11	11.0	50	50
T	Bath Room, ..	8.1½	7. 2½	9.3	15	15
U	„ ...	8.1½	6.11½	9.3	15	15
V	„ ...	8. 1½	7. 5½	9.3	15	15
W	„ ...	8.1½	7. 9½	9.3	15	15
X	„ ...	...	...	...	...	...
Y	Amah, ...	10.7	10. 0	13.6	67.5	67.5
Z	Store, ...	10.1½	12. 0	...	38.75	38.75

GOVERNMENT CIVIL HOSPITAL,
MEDICAL STAFF QUARTERS.

Ground Floor.

Letter on plan.	Name of Room.	Length.	Breadth.	Height.	Window Area square feet.	Opening Area square feet.
A	Store, ...	10′.0″	8′.10″	15′.0″	56	56
B	Office, ...	20.9	17. 3	15.0	110	110
C	Dining Room,	20.9	13. 1½	15.0	96½	96½
D	Sitting Room,	25.4½	17.10½	15.0	162	162
E	Bed Room, ...	25.4½	16. 9	15.0	81	81
F	„ ...	25.4½	16. 9	15.0	81	81
G	„ ...	25.4½	16. 9	15.0	81	81
H	„ ..	25.4½	16. 9	15.0	81	81
I	„ ...	25.4½	16. 9	15.0	81	81
J	Dining Room,	25.4½	16. 9	15.0	81	81
K	Matron's Office,	25.4½	17.10½	15.0	162	162
L	Boy, ...	9.9	6. 2½	14.0	18.25	18.25
M	Coolies, ...	9.9	12. 2	14.0	36.75	36.75
N	Kitchen, ...	9.9	13. 6	14.0	38.25	38.25
O	Coolies, ...	9.9	25. 7	14.0	49.5	49.5
P	Boy, ...	9.9	6.10½	14.0	27.25	27.25
Q	Kitchen, ...	9.9	14. 5	14.0	38.25	38.25
R	Store, ...	9.9	7. 1	14.0	22.5	22.5
S	„	14.6	14. 3	14.0	44.25	44.25
T	Bath Room, ...	7.9	6.10½	15.0	16.5	16.5
U	„ ..	7.9	6. 7½	15.0	16.5	16.5
V	„ ...	7.9	7. 1½	15.0	16.5	16.5
W	Pantry, ...	7.9	7. 4½	15.0	16.5	16.5

Question II.,—*Continued.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each patient every day?	Practically unlimited, constant supply from public works.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Pokfulam and Taitam gathering grounds.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	There is a fair amount of Bath and Lavatory accommodation, the waste pipes from which have recently been re-arranged so as to discharge into open heads attached to a vertical waste pipe situated outside the building and trapped at its foot.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage: and what the condition of the Privies?	Water-closets of the wash-out type provided with waste-preventing cisterns are used disconnected from the wards.

Question III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Year 1901.

Specifying the Character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor.	By a Government Inspector.	By one or more of the Visiting Justices.
By Appointment, ...	1	Frequently by Principal Civil Medical Officer.	23
Of Surprise, ...	1		

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion: and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.	Register Books produced on each occasion.
(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.	Found made up to date.
(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(*a*) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.	Store Account, yearly.
(*b*) Reports by Persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.	Annual Report of Principal Civil Medical Officer every year: *vide* Report of the Principal Civil Medical Officer in the Sessional Papers for 1901. Report on Malaria by Acting Principal Civil Medical Officer and Acting Assistant Surgeon.
(*c*) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital. (Append copies of his Reports, if any.)	None.

QUESTION IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the Year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease :—

*** See Annual Medical Report for 1901, in the Sessional Papers for that year.

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers :—

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what Disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Residents Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Death.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever, ...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...
Plague, ...	17	.....	2	...	...	...	...
Typhus, ...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...
Small-pox, ...	1	.....	...	...	...	...	...
Scarlatina, ...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever, ...	24	.....	8	...	...	...	...
Erysipelas, ...	3	.....	1	...	...	...	...
Pyæmia, ...	2	.....	2	...	...	...	...
Septicæmia, ...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...

KENNEDY TOWN HOSPITAL RETURN.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the Year 1901.				Number admitted during the Year 1901.				Daily average in Hospital during the Year 1901.				Attendants.				Patients Discharged.								Number who died in 1901.				Average stay of those								Remaining at the end of 1901.				Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed. (Days.)			
													Nurses doing no other duty.				Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.				Cured and relieved.				Not improved.								Died in 1901.				Discharged.											
	Small-pox.	Plague.	Cholera.	Various.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Cholera.	Various.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Cholera.	Various.	Day and Night Nurses.				Not Nurses.				Small-pox.	Plague.	Cholera.	Various.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Cholera.	Various.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Cholera.	Various.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Cholera.	Various.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Cholera.	Various.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Cholera.	Various.
Males, ...	...	...	...	*6	33	138	15	†6	2.51	4.08	.39	.26	Obtained as required.								23	32	5	11	...	...	...	...	9	106	10	‡1	5.55	3.56	1.70	1	27.83	19.75	25.10	6.36	1	...	...	...	57	56	49	13
Females.	1	...	...	...	9	67	...	‡3													7	15	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	52	...	...	2.33	2.17	...	...	32.14	24.60	...	7.67	...	...	...	...	81	55	...	11

* Beri-beri.

† 1 Under observation
1 Pneumonia
1 Measles
1 Malignant Malaria
1 Leprosy
1 Tonsilitis
} 6

‡ 1 Under observation
2 In attendance
} 3

* Malignant Malaria.

KENNEDY TOWN HOSPITAL.

Name of Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Cubical contents.	Number of beds.	Remarks.
A., ...	25′. 6″	13′.10″	15′. 0″	5288′. 3″	2	4 windows 9′.0″ × 3′.6″ each.
B., ...	41′. 6″	20′. 0″	15′. 0″	12450′. 0″	10	7 „ „ „ „
C., ...	42′. 0″	20′. 6″	14′. 0″	12054′. 0″	10	7 „ „ „ „
D., ...	20′. 0″	19′. 0″	14′. 0′	5320′. 0″	2	4 „ „ „ „
E., ...	26′. 0″	20′. 0″	14′. 0″	7280′. 0″	2	3 „ „ „ „
Office, ...	20′. 0″	18′. 0″	15′. 0″	5400′. 0″	...	4 „ „ „ „
Dispensary, ...	18′. 0″	6′. 0″	15′. 0′	1620′. 0″	...	.....
Plague Clothes Room,	18′. 0″	6′. 0″	15′. 0″	1620′. 0″	...	.....
Small-pox Do.,	18′. 0″	6′. 0″	15′. 0′	1620′. 0″	...	.....
Wardmaster's Room, .	20′. 0″	19′. 0″	14′. 0′	5320′. 0″	...	4 windows 9′.0″ × 3′.6′ each.

Bath-rooms and Drying-room on the Verandahs. No Water-closets, the excreta is removed daily.
Water is laid on throughout the building from the general Water Supply of the Colony.

MATERNITY HOSPITAL RETURN.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1901.	Number admitted during the year 1901.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1901.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day & Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Day & Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured and Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Average stay of those. Number who died in 1901.	Average stay of those. Died in 1901.	Average stay of those. Discharged.	Average stay of those. Remaining at the end of 1901.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
Males.	1	16	2.64	2	3	...	16	...	...	3.75	11.75	1	26 days.
Females. ...	3	72		1	1	...	68	...	4		11.06	3	34 „

MATERNITY HOSPITAL.

Name of Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Cubical contents.	Number of beds.	Remarks.
General, ...	25′. 0″	19′. 0″	15 . 6″	7362′. 6″	1	4 windows 8′.0″ × 3′.6″ each.
Do., ...	25′. 0″	19′. 0″	15′. 6″	7362′. 6″	4	6 „ „ „ „
Private, ...	20′. 9″	12′. 1″	15′. 6″	3745′.10″	1	3 „ „ „ „
Do., ...	20′. 0″	12′. 1″	15′. 6″	3745′.10″	1	3 „ „ „ „
Attendants' Room, ...	15′.10″	7′. 9″	15 . 6″	1901′. 4″	...	2 „ „ „ „
Do., ...	14′. 0″	12′. 0″	12′. 0″	2016′. 0″	...	2 „ 5′.0″ × 3′.0″ „
Coolies' Room, ...	14′. 0″	12′. 0″	12′. 0′	2016′. 0″	...	2 „ „ „ „
Boiler Room, ...	14′. 0″	9′. 0″	12′. 0″	1512′. 0″	...	2 „ 5′.0″ × 2′.6″ „
European Kitchen, ...	9′. 0″	7′. 0″	12′. 0″	756′. 0″	...	1 „ „ „ „
Chinese Kitchen, ...	9′. 0″	6′. 4′	12′. 0″	684′. 0″	...	1 „ „ „ „
Store,.....	15′. 6″	6′. 4″	12′. 0″	1168′. 0″	...	2 „ 5′.0″ × 3′.0″ „
Amahs' Room, ...	11′. 0″	7′. 0″	12′. 0″	924′. 0″	...	1 „ „ „ „
Disinfecting Room, ...	8′. 0″	7′. 0″	12 . 0″	672′. 0″	...	1 „ „ „ „
Mortuary, ...	14′. 0″	10′. 0″	12′. 0″	1680′. 0″	...	2 „ „ „ „

Three Water-closets and three Bath-rooms situated on the Verandah, also two sinks discharging over trapped gullies outside building.

Water from the general Water Supply of the Colony laid on throughout the building.

LUNATIC ASYLUMS RETURN.

	Number remaining in the Asylum at the beginning of the year 1901.	Number admitted during the year 1901.	Daily average in the Asylum during the year 1901.	Attendants.			Patients Discharged.		Number who died in 1901.	Average stay of those		Remaining at the end of 1901.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.	Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.		Cured and Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1901.	Discharged.		
				Day & Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Day & Night Nurses.							
Males, ...	8	56	11.62	4	4	...	49	...	7	9.86	35.10	8	365 days.
Females,....	5	21		3	...	...	22	...	1	146.00	19.64	3	365 ,,

EUROPEAN AND CHINESE LUNATIC ASYLUMS.

Give the Name or Number of each Cell.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Cell.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average Number of Patients in the Cell.	The greatest Number of Patients in the Cell at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Cell.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Cell?		REMARKS.
							Total Area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Cell.	If leading out of Cell.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
Male.....1	10.5	9.2	14.11	1	1424.3	1	33.9	33.9	No	No	None	None	
Male.....2	10.5	9.2	14.11	1	1424.3	1	33.9	33.9	,,	,,	,,	,,	
Male,..... 3	10.5	9.2	14.11	1	1424.3	1	33.9	33.9	,,	,,	,,	,,	
Male,.....4	10.5	9.2	14.11	1	1424.3	1	33.9	33.9	,,	,,	,,	,,	
Female, ...5	10.0	9.2	15.9	1	1443.7	1	33.9	33.9	,,	,,	,,	,,	
Female, ...6	10.0	9.2	15.9	1	1443.7	1	33.9	33.9	,,	,,	,,	,,	
Female, ...7	10.0	9.2	15.9	1	1443.7	1	33.9	33.9	,,	,,	,,	,,	
Female, ...8	10.0	9.2	15.9	1	1443.7	1	33.9	33.9	,,	,,	,,	,,	
1	10.0	8.3	11.3	1	928	1	12	12	None	None	None	None	
2	10.0	8.3	11.3	1	928	1	12	12	,,	,,	,,	,,	
3	10.0	8.3	11.3	1	928	1	12	12	,,	,,	,,	,,	
4	10.0	8.3	11.3	1	928	1	12	12	,,	,,	,,	,,	
5	10.0	8.3	11.3	1	928	1	12	12	,,	,,	,,	,,	
6	10.0	8.3	11.3	1	928	1	12	12	,,	,,	,,	,,	
7	10.0	8.3	11.3	1	928	1	12	12	,,	,,	,,	,,	
8	10.0	8.3	11.3	1	928	1	12	12	,,	,,	,,	,,	
9	10.6	8.8	11.8	1	1,062	1	6½	6½	,,	,,	,,	,,	
10	10.6	8.8	11.8	1	1,062	1	6½	6½	,,	,,	,,	,,	
11	10.6	8.8	11.8	1	1,062	1	6½	6½	,,	,,	,,	,,	
12	10.6	8.8	11.8	1	1,062	1	6½	6½	,,	,,	,,	,,	
13	10.6	8.8	11.8	1	1,062	1	6½	6½	,,	,,	,,	,,	
14	10.6	8.8	11.8	1	1,062	1	6½	6½	,,	,,	,,	,,	
15	10.6	8.8	11.8	1	1,062	1	6½	6½	,,	,,	,,	,,	
16	10.6	8.8	11.8	1	1,062	1	6½	6½	,,	,,	,,	,,	

HOSPITAL HULK *HYGEIA* RETURN. OPENED AUGUST, 1892.

Not used during the year 1901.

Letter on Plan.	Name or Number of each Room, Ward, W. C., &c.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Cubic Space.	Number of Beds.	Ventilating Openings. Doors and windows, sliding shutters, &c. Ports, &c. Sq. ft.	Ventilating Shafts Diameter. Down and up.	Remarks.
		Feet.	Feet.	Feet.			Sq. ft.		
A	Ward I (Private).....	16.0	13.4	8.0	1,707	2	62		Ventilation is as good as possible in a ship and the cubic space allowed to each patient is liberal. On emergency over 110 could be accommodated giving each 600 feet on upper deck and 900 on lower deck. During the summer months ventilation of the lower deck is not good owing to winds being light or absent.
B	Ward II (Private).....	16.0	13.4	8.0	1,707	2	62		
C	Ward III (Private).....	14.6	13.6	8.0	1,566	2	62		
D	Ward IV (Private).....	14.6	13.6	8.0	1,566	2	62		
E	Ward V (Private)...	15.6	13.6	8.0	1,674	2	62		
F	Ward VI (Private).....	15.6	13.6	8.0	1,674	2	62		* This, of course, does not include the large air-space above the private wards and dispensary, passages, &c.
G	Dispensary, ...	10.0	11.6	8.0	920	...	35		† Including sliding shutters above private wards.
H	Bath-rooms (4) each, ...	4.9	11.6	8.0	437	...	28		In addition to all there is an open space of 4 inches between the side and roof of ship all round.
I	Upper Deck....	59.0	37.0 aver.	15.0 aver.	32,745*	24	251†		
J	Servants' Quarters, ...	31.0	20.0	8.0	4,960	...	228		
K	Lower or Main Deck... ...	147.0	31.0	10.6	47,848	32	175	4 3 ft. 9 in. in circumference.	4 3 ft. 9 in. in circumference.
L	Water Tank Room, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
M	Store Rooms, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...		

All the excreta, &c. pass straight into the sea so that only sweet water can ever collect in the bilges, which are ventilated by 2 up and 2 down shafts each 3 ft. 9 in. in circumference.

CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS,

1901.

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Hospital.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	REMARKS.
Victoria, West,.....	Civil Hospital.		2,948 Admissions during the year.	Out of the General Colonial Revenue. Some patients pay fees, which go to General Revenue.	For Members of Police Force and Civil Service, Merchant Seamen, Board of Trade Patients, Destitutes, and Police cases besides accidents. -In addition, private patients are received.
Victoria, West,.....	Kennedy Town Hospital.		278 Admissions.	By Government, and by fees from patients.	Under the charge of the Colonial Government.
Victoria, West,.....	Maternity Hospital.		54 Admissions during the year.	By Government, and by fees from patients.	Under the charge of the Colonial Government.
Victoria, West,.....	The Government European and Chinese Lunatic Asylums.		90 Admissions during the year.	By Government, and by fees from patients.	Under the charge of the Colonial Government.
Victoria, West,.....	Tung Wa Hospital.		Admitted 2,989 In-Patients & 77,842 Out-Patients. Vaccinated 1,952 persons. Provided burial for 1,930 persons.	By the charitable contributions of the Chinese community, and by an endowment from the Special Fund.	Incorporated under Ordinance No. 3 of 1870. Opened in February, 1872, for Chinese patients only.
Victoria, West,.....	.....	Pó Léung Kuk Society for the prevention of kidnapping and for the protection of women and children.	Sent home :— males, 87. females, 187. Provided husbands for 50 women. Provided homes for 8.	By public contributions.	Incorporated under Ordinance 10 of 1893.
Victoria, East, ...	.....	Wa-t'o Temple Dispensary.	.....	By rent of temple and charitable contributions of Chinese.	Was formerly supported by Government.
Victoria, ...	.....	Society of St. Vincent de Paul.	.....	By the charitable contributions of Roman Catholic members.	The object of this Society is the care of the poor of all classes.
Victoria, ...	.....	Deutscher Hülfs-Verein.	.....	By the charitable contributions of the German community.	The object of this Society is to provide German destitutes with passages to Europe.
Victoria, ...	Alice Memorial Hospital.		During 1901, 476 In-Patients, 21,668 Out-Patients.	Chiefly by public contributions; to a small extent by proceeds of endowment.	Opened 17th February, 1887. Chiefly for Chinese, but all nationalities admitted. Under the management of the London Missionary Society.
Victoria, West,.....	Nethersole Hospital.		363 In-Patients, 1,343 Out-Patients.	By same funds as Alice Memorial Hospital.	Opened 5th Sept., 1893. Affiliated with the Alice Memorial Hospital, the two hospitals forming essentially a single institution.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS,

1901.

LIST OF RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS ESTABLISHED IN HONGKONG.

St. Paul's College, on Inland Lot No. 75, vested in the Archbishop of Canterbury, and in the Bishop as Warden, by Ordinance No. 7 of 1875.

Church Missionary Society,—Native Church, Mission House and Schools, on Inland Lot No. 830, and Sec. *B.* of Inland Lot No. 753. Two Schools in other parts of the town.

Diocesan Home and Orphanage, on Inland Lot No. 831,—Under a Committee of Trustees.

Society for the Promotion of Female Education in the East. Girls' Schools in different parts of the town.

London Missionary Society. Mission House on Inland Lot No. 590. Two Chapels and six Schools in different parts of the town.

Basel Missionary Society, on Inland Lot No. 829. Chapel and Schools.

Frauenverein of Berlin, Bethesda Foundling Hospital, on Inland Lots Nos. 607 and 624, for Chinese.

Convent of Italian Daughters of Charity, together with Schools, Foundling Hospital, and Asylum for Orphans and Destitute Women, on Inland Lot No. 149. Established in 1860.

Magdalen Asylum, directed by the Italian Daughters of Charity.

L'Asile de la Sainte Enfance, under the French Sisters of Charity, on Marine Lots Nos. 23 and 24.

Reformatory for Chinese, West Point, under the Roman Catholic Mission, on Inland Lot No. 833.

Orphanage for European and Eurasian boys, under the Roman Catholic Mission.

St. Joseph's College, under the Christian Brothers, Robinson Road.

Spanish Mission House,—For Missions in China and Tonquin, on Inland Lot No. 150.

Sacred Congregation De Propaganda Fide,—For Missions in Hongkong and China; Church attached on Inland Lot No. 50.

French Mission House,—For Missions in China, Tonquin and Cochin-China, on Inland Lot No. 151.

French Mission Sanitarium, on Farm Lot No. 24 at Pokfúlam.

Hongkong Medical Mission, Temporary Dispensary, London Mission Chapel, T'aip'ingshán.

Hongkong Christian Association, Beaconsfield Arcade.

American Foreign Mission, 2, Bridges Street.

Nazareth Printing Office, directed by the French Mission.

Young Men's Christian Association.

Christian Endeavour,—Union Church Hall.

OTHER ESTABLISHMENTS OR SOCIETIES.

City Hall, in which are Library, Museum, Theatre, &c., on Marine Lot No. 82.

Chamber of Commerce.

Humane Society, for saving of life during typhoons.

Sailors' Home, on Marine Lot No. 187*a*.

Conference of St. Vincent de Paul.

Medical Association of the Everlasting Spring (Chinese only).

Masonic Hall, Zetland Street.

Pó Léung Kuk—Society for the Protection of Women and Children.

Ladies' Benevolent Society.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS,

1901.

Station HONGKONG OBSERVATORY $\lambda = 7^h\ 36^m\ 41^s.86$ E. $\phi = 22°\ 18'\ 13''.4$ N. H = 109 feet.

Months.	Mean Pressure.	Air Temperature.								Tension of Vapour.				Relative Humidity.			
		10 a.	4 p.	10 p.	Mean.	Means of Min.	Means of Max.	Absolute Min.	Absolute Max.	10 a.	4 p.	10 p.	Mean.	10 a.	4 p.	10 p.	Mean.
Jan.,...	30.003	65.9	65.9	64.8	64.9	62.2	68.5	56.7	75.8	0.507	0.514	0.525	0.514	79	80	85	83
Feb.,...	30.131	55.1	57.1	54.3	54.8	50.5	59.5	38.4	68.3	0.208	0.217	0.226	0.215	45	45	52	48
Mar., .	30.021	64.9	65.5	63.2	63.7	60.4	67.9	54.5	78.7	0.448	0.459	0.480	0.462	72	72	81	77
April, .	29.814	72.7	73.0	71.4	71.9	69.1	75.4	61.9	84.8	0.681	0.692	0.702	0.688	83	84	90	87
May,...	29.757	78.4	78.6	76.3	77.1	73.7	81.8	64.2	88.7	0.794	0.783	0.802	0.795	81	80	88	85
June, .	29.635	82.6	82.7	81.0	81.5	78.2	85.9	74.2	90.6	0.857	0.851	0.869	0.859	77	76	82	80
July,...	29.647	83.6	84.4	81.2	82.2	78.5	87.0	76.2	89.7	0.889	0.869	0.908	0.889	77	74	85	81
Aug., .	29.585	82.2	82.6	79.7	80.6	76.9	85.7	73.0	92.7	0.869	0.864	0.889	0.880	79	77	88	84
Sept., .	29.766	83.0	82.7	79.5	80.3	76.4	86.0	73.5	90.8	0.764	0.768	0.794	0.784	67	68	78	76
Oct.,...	29.831	79.0	79.5	76.3	77.4	73.6	82.6	65.3	91.4	0.618	0.646	0.666	0.644	61	63	73	68
Nov., .	30.011	71.6	71.3	68.3	69.5	64.9	75.4	59.6	82.2	0.408	0.459	0.508	0.463	53	59	73	64
Dec.,...	30.045	63.3	63.7	60.9	61.6	57.5	66.9	48.4	74.7	0.374	0.374	0.399	0.369	58	62	73	66
Year, .	29.854	73.5	73.9	71.4	72.1	68.5	76.9	88.4	92.7	0.615	0.625	0.647	0.630	69	70	79	75

$ht = 4$ feet. $hr = 1\frac{3}{4}$ feet.

Months.	Amount of Cloud.				Rainfall.		Weather. No. of Days of							Wind. No. of Days of								
	10 a.	4 p.	10 p.	Mean.	Total.	Daily Max.	Rain.	Snow.	Hail.	Thunder Storms.	Clear Sky.	Overcast.	Gales.	N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Calm.
					ins.	ins.																
January, ...	83	82	75	79	0.685	0.180	7			0				0	5	25	0	0	0	0	1	...
February.....	75	67	61	70	0.765	0.215	8			0				13	8	7	0	0	0	0	0	...
March, ...	66	58	69	66	1.275	0.350	7			0				0	2	27	0	0	0	1	1	...
April, ...	94	89	81	88	9.035	4.230	14			7				1	0	21	2	5	1	0	0	...
May, ...	85	81	76	79	14.105	4.045	19			5				1	1	16	3	3	4	3	0	...
June, ...	92	84	64	80	2.335	0.490	17			1				0	1	9	2	11	6	0	1	...
July, ...	81	79	49	70	5.585	1.055	22	None.	None.	1				0	0	8	10	8	4	1	0	...
August,.....	88	78	58	74	14.000	3.110	18			2				0	1	17	1	1	4	4	0	...
September, ...	55	48	37	46	3.890	1.895	10			2				2	2	14	3	2	3	3	1	...
October,.....	50	46	14	49	2.595	1.645	7			0				3	5	15	1	0	4	1	2	...
November.....	42	41	43	39	0.770	0.355	3			0				2	5	23	0	0	0	0	0	...
December,.....	62	55	48	54	0.855	0.460	5			0				1	6	19	1	0	0	0	1	...
Year.	73	67	58	66	55.785	1.230	137			18				26	36	201	26	30	26	13	7	...

λ = The longitude of the station. ϕ = The latitude of the station. H = Height above mean sea level.
ht=Height of the therms. above the ground in feet. *hr*=Height of the rain-gauge above the ground in feet.
For further particulars comp.: "Observations made at the Hongkong Observatory in the year 1901."

00135010

Digitized with financial assistance from the

Government of Maharashtra

on 26 June, 2018